A Supplement to

The BLOOD-HORSE

A Weekly Magazine Devoted to Improving Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding
Published by the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

VOLUME CII

INDEX FOR 1976

The BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume CII
January-December, 1976

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; A-E Index, Average-Earnings Index; agr, agriculture; Am, American; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bd, board; Bute, Butazolidin; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; Chi, Chicago; chrmn, chairman; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; cont, continue; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualified; div, division; ECR, equal course record; ed, editorial; EIA, Equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equal track record; Eur, European; exec, executive; F, Futurity; fed, federal; For Sup, Foreign Supplement; Fr, France, French; gen, general; gen mgr, general manager; gov, governor; H, Handicap; ht, height; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; LAL, limitation of artificial accounting losses; leg, legislation; Ltd, Limited; mbrs, members; mgr, manager; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mgmt, management; mgrs, managers, mos, months; mtg, meeting; N. Am, North America; NAR, new American record; natl, natiional; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; N.J., New Jersey; N.M., New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; N.Y., New York; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; OTB, off-track betting; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pr, public relations; P.R., Puerto Rico; prep, preparation; pres, president; prog, program; pt, point; pub, publicity; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; S. Am, South America; Sask, Saskatchewan; sec, secretary; sec-treas, secretary-treasurer; SRC, state racing commission; stks, stakes; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; super, superintendent; sw, stakes winner; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; TV, television; univ, university; U.S., United States; USDA, U.S. Department of Agriculture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wager, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; wt, weight; yrlg, yearling; yo, year old; yr, year; ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JABA, Jockey Agents' Benevolent Association; KBSC, Kentucky Breeders Sales Company; Kee, Keeneland Association; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MTBOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYCOTBC, New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Company; OSRC, Ohio State Racing Commission; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TPA, Turf Publicists Association; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

Abbreviations used for race tracks: AC, Aqua Caliente; AP, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; Atl, Atlantic City; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park, BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bow, Bowie; CD, Churchill Downs; cka, Cahokia Downs; Com, Commodore Downs; Crc, Calder Race Course; Cwl, Commonwealth; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Detroit Race Course; Dmr, Del Mar; Dov, Dover Downs; EP, Exhibition Park; FD, Florida Downs; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; FP, Fairmount Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GP, Gulfstream Park; Grd, Greenwood, Canada; GS, Garden State Park; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; HP, Hazel Park; JnD, Jefferson Downs; Kee, Keeneland; Key, Keystone; LaD, Louisiana Downs; Lat, Latonia; LD, Lincoln Downs; Lrl, Laurel Race Course; Mth, Monmouth Park; Nar, Narragansett Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; Pen, Penn National; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; PM, Portland Meadows; Poc, Pocono Downs; RD, River Downs; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; SA, Santa Anita Park; Sar, Saratoga; Spt, Sportsman's Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TrP, Tropical Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; Wat, Waterford Park; YM, Yakima Meadows.

Horses sold at public auction appear in separate lists at the end of the main index.

A

Abbott, Curry, injured at Pen, 1551.
Accipiter, injured, retired, syndicated to stand 1976 at Airdrie Farm, Ky., 413, 608.
Acclimatization, United States H, 3198p.
Accordant, deceased, honored by N. J. TBA, 3285.
Ace Queen, disq Australian Derby at Perth, 279.
Ack Ack, sires 1st sw, Thermal Energy, 1014B.
Ack Ack's Back, Agua Caliente F, 1st sw, 5920.
A. C. Kemp Memorial H, 5080.
Acorn S, 2170, 2220.
Acrataria, name given Secretariat-Fiji II colt, broken in Calif., 5480.
Adams, Andrew, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3084.
Adams, Elven, trnr of Sporting Goods, on victory, 1595.
Adams, Frankie, dies, 2405.
Adams, Larry, grounded, NYSRWB grants permit, 3935.
Adams, Mrs. Dallas, dies, 4279.
Adams, W. E. (Smiley), with Mrs. John Letellier, Mrs. Robert Lehmann, Darrel McHargue, 1236p; trnr of Run Dusty Run, 4633p.
Adams, William, begins as official at Haw and AP, 1858.
A Day in Kentucky, sponsored by TBK, 4899.
Addenda, to 12/29/75 yrlg issue of The *Blood-Horse*, 355; to Kee sum yrlg sale, 3286.
Addison, Harry Jr., buys Kinsman Hope, 819.
Adirondack S, 3539, 4048.
Admiral's Blade, undergoes successful surgery, 1023; retired, enters stud 1977 at Wraparound Farm, Texas, 5894.
Advocator, stands 1976 at Danada Farm, Ky., 731.
Adwell, Paul, trnr of Elocutionist, 2072, 2076p; at Kee fall sale, 4230.
Affectionately H, 568, 601.
Against the Snow, enters stud 1977 at Cardiff Stud Farms, Calif., 5672.
A Gleam, dies, 2192.
Agnello, Anthony, granted stay of suspension, pending appeal to Md. Rac Comm, 507; Md. Rac Comm refuses stay of suspension, 823.
Agrella, Joe, on Honey Mark's Natl Jockey Club H, trnr Larry Robideaux Jr., jockey Ray Sibille, 1931; on Summertime Promise's Indian Maid H, 2029; on Wardlaw's Hawthorne Derby, 2193; on Fifth Marine's American Derby, 2796; on Double Edge Sword's Washington Park H, IRB informal mtg re AP, 3131; on Foolish Pleasure's Arlington Golden Invitational H, Effervescing's Round Table H, 3480; on Nicosia's ETR, Sheridan H, 3715; on Victorian Prince's Arlington H, 3844; on Special Warmth's Arlington-Washington Lassie S, Nicosia's and Cycylya Zee's Matron H, 4010; on Joachim's Secretariat S, 4128; on Run Dusty Run's Arlington-Washington F, 4318; on Nostalgia's Hawthorne Juvenile S, trnr Del Carroll, 4823; on Almost Grown's Hawthorne Gold Cup H, trnr Jack Van Berg, 4969; on Visier's Equipoise H, Dick Fisher, 5584.
Aqua Caliente, Ian L. Meikle collects $132,146 in 5-10 contest, 823; signs 2-yr union contract, 2031; rebuilt foyer, 2415p; A Phoenix in the Sun, 2454, rebuilt stands, 2456p.
Agua Caliente F, 5920.
Agua Caliente H, of 1932, 2458.
Ahearn, Robert, dies, 3443, 3933.
Ahoy H, 4919, 5430.
Aiken, retains status as major winter trng center, 975.
Aiken Trials, wnrs and breeding, 1280.
Aintree Race Course, Ladbrokes to manage next two yrs, 130, 730.
Air transport of horses, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt action allowing, 76.
Aitcheson, Joseph L. Jr., 1st jockey ever to receive F. Ambrose Clark Memorial Award, 2511, 3477.
A Kiss of Wind, Bustles and Bows S (1st div), 1st sw, 4761.
Ak-Sar-Ben, more than $5 million in purses for 1976, 625; 1976 stks schedule, 822; funds day camp facility in Fontenelle Forest, 1433; 1975 charity contributions, 1859; storm cancels race, $2 million in handle lost, 2609; and HBPA agree on 1977 eligibility rules, 3521; Jack Van Berg leading trnr 18th consecutive yr, 3633.
Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 2304.
Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 2864.

Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 2797, 2840.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2701.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2297.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, (two div), 3272, 3274.
Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 2583.
Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2654, 2856.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 3140.
Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 3508.
Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H, 2576.
Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 3396.
Alabama S, 3608, 3611.
Aladancer, filly by Secretariat sold for record price at Goffs, 4394, 4765, 5544.
Alameda County Fair, strike cancels rac days, 2715.
Alampi, Philip, Agr Dept sec, approves N. J. farm preservation program, 3284.
Albermarle County Bloodstock Agency, Va., established by Robert L. Ashcom, 1295.
Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Association, annual yrig sale, 5098.
Albuquerque Derby, 5072.
Albuquerque, Duke of, recovers, 1569.
Alcibiades S, 4692, 4755.
Alcinto, Jimmy Picou buys for client, 4663.
Alexander, Helen, mgr of Tbd operation of King Ranch, 3350, with champion Gallant Bloom, 3351p; as owner of Distant Land, 5659.
Alexander, R. A. III, buys John U. Field farm in Ky., 5947.
Alhadeff, Morris, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Al Hattab, services to be offered in Matchmaker S, 1625.
Alibhai H, 4825, 5348.
Ali Oop, Dragoon S, 3624ped; Sapling S, 3630p, 3734.
Allamanda H, 3619.
All American H, 2477.
All Dip, Prairie State S, 3618.
Alleged, William McDonald buys, 1125.
Allegheny S, 118.
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert W., breed 1st sw, Dancing Femme, 1854.
Allez France, best older mare in Fr, 19 For Sup; world's leading money-winning mare, 1809; retired, 2nd to Dahlia in all-time earnings, 2113; in foal to Secretariat, 2715; career of, 5292.
All Rainbows, Mademoiselle S, 4525ped.
All-Star Jockey Race, 2654.
Alma North, in foal to Buckpasser, 2714.
Alma North H, 1853.
Almost Grown, Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 1st sw, trnr Jack Van Berg, 4968p, 5085, 5086ped.
Aloft, enters stud 1976 at Red Oak Farm, Fla., 608.
Alsab, with Whirlaway, 1957p; 1942 Preakness wnr, 1993p; elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3345.
Alvarez, Fernando, retires, plans to train public stable, 2404.
Amadevil, Freshman S, 2579.
Ambehaving, becomes pensioner at Meadowbrook Farms, Fla., 2561.
Amber Model, Santa Fe Silver S, 1st sw, 4511.
Ambernash, moved to Larking Hill Farm, Md., 1256.
Am Desirable, Colleen S (1st div), 3279, 3280ped.
Amen II, foreign interests buy, return to Fr to continue stud duty, 731.
Americana H, 3410.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, John A. Bell III moderates panel on med, urges equine vets to write uniform rule of med, 5499; on swamp fever, elects officers, 5788.
American Bank Note Company, The Jockey Club hires to produce counterfeit-proof foal reg certificate, 2311.
American Beauty S, 3616.
American Derby, 2796, 2842.
American Eclipse, one of America's champions in 200 yrs, 2725p, 2806.
American H, Charley Whittingham saddles 1-2-3 finishers, 2794; 3014.
American History, William du Pont Jr. H, 4149, 4150ped.
American Horse Council, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt actions affecting industry, 72; Ohio TBOA vote to join, 1859; Tax Seminar, Tax Considerations in investing in horse business, 2184, Depreciation recovery of in-investment, Part I, 2280, Part II, 2401, Capital Gains, recapture of depreciation, EDA, 2547; urges passage of H.R. 13875 prohibiting interstate betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2449; to seek aid of IRS to change provision of Tax Reform Act re 20% withholding tax on wagers, 4445.
American Horse Council Advisory Committee on Racing, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 formation of, members, 76; Arnold Kirkpatrick appt exec sec and dir of research, 3772.
American Stud Book, integrity of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; Alfred E. Garcia named registrar, 1877.
American Totalisator Company, Gov Grasso investigates Conn. OTB contract, 1946; opposes passage of H.R. 13875 prohibiting interstate betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2449, denies lobbying against, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2791; plans Conn. teletrack, 4394; appts Frank Stickle mgr of community relations, 5357.
American Trader, Marylander H, 1st sw, 3514ped.
American Trainers Association, NYRA promises improved rac in N. Y., dir of rac soon to be appt, 4900; elects officers, 5100.
Amerrico, Sport Page H, 1st sw, 5782ped.
Amestoy, Ronald R., suspended, 3935.
Ammon, Sen. Alene S., advocates measure eliminating non-salaried SRC and instituting salaried Div of Rac in N. J., 1607.
Amory L. Haskell H, 3706, 3735.
An Act, in Bicentennial silks, 448p; Santa Catalina S, 999, 1003p; beaten by Telly's Pop in California Derby, 1230; Santa Anita Derby, 1448p, 1464ped; with Albert Yank, 1450p; El Dorado H, 2113, 2297.
Ancient Fables, Jersey Belle H, 2478ped; Sea Bright H, 4522.
Ancient Title, in trng at SA, 395; 1975 Calif.-bred Horse of the Year and champion older male, 730; Caballero H, 1986p, 2101ped; Californian S, 2182p, 2219; sidelined, 3303.
Anderson, Chick, on Avatar's races, 1407.
Anderson, Irving, to be inducted into Neb. Rac Hall of Fame, 2715.
Anderson, Malcolm, praises rebuilt Hol track, 1594.
Andrews, J. J., fined, 4647.
Andrews, John, suspended, 2118.
Andry, Allain C., named treas of FG bd of dirs, 2591.
Animal Air Transportation Association, 1st natl mtg, 5613.
Animal import center, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt action for facility in N. Y., 76.
Annapolis H, 2572.
Anne Campbell, Old Hat S, 1755.
Anne's Pretender, Prince of Wales S, after disq of Trepan, 3772.
Annie Active, Princess Doreen H, 1st sw, 4042.
Announcer, San Marcos H, 662, 664p, 812ped, 841; San Luis Obispo H, 841,1015.
Anoakia S, 5066.
Answer, $35,000 allowance race at Aqu, 824; Magnolia S, 1475, 1476ped; Hollywood Oaks, 2654, 3000.
Antique Silver, tests positive for Bute, 2031.
Any Time Girl, Debutante S, 4886; Oak Leaf S, 4979p, 5088ped.
Any Time Lady, Betsy Ross H, 4031; Mike Donohoe Memorial S, 4376.
Apaque, sires 1st sw, Indian Devil, 3008.
Apple Blossom H, 1523, 1602, 2302.
Appleton, Arthur I., offers bonuses for My Gallant 3yos in 1981, 4706.
Appleton H, (two div), 1251, 1388, 1389.
Aprisa H, 4758.
Aqueduct, loses 36 days due to weather, 625; largest N. Y. crowd since 1975 Marlboro Cup at Bel, 924; new all-weather track not to be used in July, Katchmeifyoucan and Proud Valentine 1st to test, 2118; NYRA requests permission to close during holiday season, 5100; campaign to unionize stablehands continues, 5248.
Aqueduct H, 475, 594.
Arabian Law, Sword Dancer H, 3137, 3280, 3282ped.
Arbees Boy, enters stud 1976, Rocketts Mill Farm, Va.; syndicate mbrs, 396.
Arcadia H, 1148, 1264.
Arcaro, Eddie, contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1709, 1710p, 1716p.
Archer, Peter, at Kee fall sale, 4233.
Arch Ward S, (two div), 4518.
Arctic Dancer, dies, 2010.
ARGENTINA:
Richest races, principal races in, 75 For Sup; runners, 77 For Sup; sires, 81 For Sup; Sheet Anchor current leading sire, 6079.
Argonaut H, 2459.
Arizona Derby, 1541.
Arizona Downs, 1976-77 rac days, 2253.
Arizona Downs H, 1750.
Arizona Paradise F, of 1975, 386.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, 1975 state-bred champions, 1295; officers, 1607; annual mixed sale, 5186.
Arkansas, 5f trng track completed at Lost Creek Ranch, 131.
Arkansas Breeders Sales Company, record gross annual mixed sale, 3539.
Arkansas Derby, nominees, 1197; 1522, 1530.
Arkansas State Racing Commission, rule prohibits vets maintaining private practices at state tracks while working for state, 395; considers legal action against trnrs employing aliens at OP, 1294.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association, mixed sale, 3878; honors Dr's Enjoy Dollars and dam, Dainty Joy, 5631.
Arlington Golden Invitational H, 3480, 3499.
Arlington H, 3844, 3911.
Arlington Park, Guy C. Klank rac sec 1976 mtg, 149; Sun rac halted by community vote, 1023, community gives permission, 1179; names opening day Elocutionist Day, 2049; gate malfunctions, Vince DiMeo prevents accidents, 2404; criticized at IRB mtg, water shortage adds to problems, 3132; dogs on backstretch must be inoculated, 3425; 1st $3-million mutuel handle for Ill., 3480; signs agreement with horsemen re stks schedule, 3521; purses to be reduced by five per cent, 3791; messenger-betting shops cause decline, 4278; honors Ted Atkinson, 4536.
Arlington-Washington F, 4318, 4362D.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 4010, 4016.
Arnold, Willard, elected to Ohio TBOA bd of dirs, 607.
Aronow, Michael, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Around Two Turns, to stand at Bruce Haak Jr.'s farm, Mich., 1023.
Arroyo, Thomas, dies, 4089.
Arsenault, Frank, appt rac sec at Lat, 3773.
Artemisia, Geisha S, 2298; Linda S, 3146.
Artful Levee, 3yo filly by Arts and Letters, 1281p.
Artfully, Maskette H (1st div), 1st sw, 4368ped.
Ascot Gold Cup, 2590.
Ascot Graduation S, (two div), 4756, 4757.
Ashcom, Robert L., establishes Albermarle County Bloodstock Agcy, Va., 1295; syndicate buys Jay Lea, 4071.
Ashcroft, Curtis, retires, 4167; resumes riding at Key, 4901.
Ashland S, 1663, 1850.
Ashley, Frank, dies, 5768.
Ashmore, Grand Prix de Deauville, 4070.
Asiel, Mrs. Nelson I., dies, 3650, 3933.
Asmona Stable, Proud Kenn 1st sw, 360.
Aspidistra, with Ta Wee, at Tartan Farms, 780p.
Aspidistra S, 2703.
Assagai, Dr. James W. Welch and Mason Grasty buy, moved to Foxfire Farm, La., for 1976 season, 899.
Assault, 1946 Belmont S, 2178p.
Assault H, 2609, 2993.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 4040.
Association of Official Racing Chemists, elects officers, 1483; George Jaggard takes issue with remarks of Dr. Tom Tobin against, 1604.
Astoria S, 3243.
Astor, Jacob, pres British TBA, says bloodstock exportation threatens industry, 395.
As You Like, R. L. Walker buys, to stand at Sherman Ranch, Ind., 2192.
Athgarvan S, at The Curragh, 3285.
Atkinson, Ted, honored at AP, 2875, 4536; T. Linus Pierce succeeds as steward for IRB, 4185.
Atlanta Steeplechase, proceeds to go to Atlanta Speech School, 395.
Atlantic City H, 4762.
Atlantic City Race Course, night rac debuts, 506, Robert Levy favors

night rac, 1976 schedule changes, 606, horsemen satisfied with night rac, 2488, night rac draws praise, 3284; N. J. grand jury implicates further five men in 1975 Trifecta race fix, 1106, finds George V. Sipp Jr. guilty in race fix, 1946; SRC approves add dates, 1414; emphasis on grass rac, 1625; stks schedule for sum mtg, 2030; **Walter Blum accepts post of patrol judge, 2311; conflict with legal casinos averted, 3028; adds $15,000 Sat evening races, 3425.**
Atlantic City Racing Association, U. S. district ct dismisses 1973 charge of illegal contributions to Gov Cahill campaign, 131; SRC denies permission to pay all starters percentage of purse, 3149.
Atucha, Jorge, buys Pronto, 4555.
Auction, seven of nine 3yos in Ky. Derby were sold at public, 1895; Windfields Farm to offer entire yrlg crop at public, 1947.
Auction prices, unreasonably high, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5291.
Augustin Stable, top 1975 stp stable, 606.
Augustus Bay, voted 1975 champion stpr by Fla. TBA, 131.
Augustus, Mrs. Ellsworth H., owns Keswick Stable, marries John S. Knight, 395.
Aunt Jin, voted 1975 champion 3yo filly by Fla. TBA, 131.
Aunt Jinny, homebred of Duval Headley, 4321p.
Austin, Dale, elected pres Md. Rac Writers Assn, 1023.
AUSTRALIA:
Report of 1974-75 rac season, 53 For Sup; Leilani, best, 53p For Sup; richest races, principal races in, 55 For Sup; runners, 59 For Sup; sires, 66 For Sup; handicaps, 98 For Sup; Perth Cup, 279; Victorian Club loses $5 million in robbery, 2119; Battle Heights leading money-winning Tbd, 4415; changes quarantine restrictions for U. S. Horses, 5375, 5848.
Australian Derby, at Perth, 279.
Autumn Days H, (two div), 4890, 4892.
Autumn H, 5226, 5426.
Auwater, Mrs. Ruth, elected trustee N. J. TBA, 3521.
Avatar, San Luis Rey S, 1305p, 1368ped, 1398p; syndicated for stud 1977 at Claiborne Farm, Ky., 2190; to race in East under Woody Stephens, 3424.
Az Igazi, Hal Sullens trnr for KJR Stable, 4537.
Azpurua, Leo, trns Sir Sir, 5906.

B

Babee, Constitution S, 1st sw for owner, 2992ped.
Baboolal, John, suspended, 394.
Bachrad, Marv, pub dir at GS, 731.
Baeza, Braulio, 1975 leading jockey in money won, 278; 1975 Eclipse Award outstanding jockey, 660; after Blue Grass S, 1816p, 1817p; with LeRoy Jolley, 1926p; injured, released, 1965; fined by Bel stewards, 2310; elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3346, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3477; takes vacation re weight problem, 4537, return delayed, 4663.
Bafflin Lil, Mademoiselle S, 1st sw, 4274.
Bahamas S, 723, 727.
Bahia Key, Bay Meadows H, 118.
Bahram, English Triple Crown wnr, 2940p.
Bailey, Richard E., races 1st sw, Dearly Precious, 1935, honored by N. J. TBA, 3285.
Bailjumper, 3rd win in three starts, 5631.
Baker, Col. Charles (Bud), owner of Norcliffe, 2658p; chrmn Ontario Jockey Club, endorses OTB for Can, 2714.
Baker, Dr. Robert L., performs surgery on Diabolo, 841, 2nd surgery on Diabolo, 941.
Baker, Edward L. Jr., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Baker, Prof. John P., at Stud Managers Course, on nutritional requirements of horse, 5756.
Baker, Ralph, charged re race fix at Poc, 5249.
Baker, Stephen, appt controller for Ky. Jockey Club, 4167.
Balanced Reigh, Renton H, 2482.
Balboa S, 4266.
Balch, Alan, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Baldwin S, 1600.
Balladier, sire lines, 558p-ped.
Ball, B. Dale, Mich. dir of agri, proposes amendment allowing his office to waive rules re reg of statebreds, 607.
Ballerina H, 4896.
Balmak Stable, campaigns 1st sw, On the Sly, 4520.
Balmerino, possible candidate for Champions, 4297.
Balmoral H, 5606.
Balmoral Inaugural H, 5121, 5776.
Baltimore's Best, Robert Meyerhoff names colt, to help city promotion, 3149.
Banahan, J. E., discusses Tax Reform Act at Stud Mgrs Course, Part I, 4322, Part II, 4626.
Bancroft, Thomas M. Jr., elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Bancroft, William W., elected to The Jockey Club, 2234.
Bangles and Beads S, 4636.
Banquet Table, Great American S, 2838ped; Saratoga Special S, 3477, 3737; Hopeful S, 3783p, 3852, 3920.
Barafono, Kenneth, suspended, 1550.
Baranello, Lou, replaces Al Johnson as paddock judge at Key, 3935.
Barbara Fritchie H, 1020, 1095.
Barboon, leading sire of 2yos through May 5, 1965.
Barcas, Dixie H, 2020ped.
Bare Blade, Gold Rush F (1st div), 1st sw, 4366.
Bar Flyer, Ariz. TBA 1975 champion 2yo, 1295.
Bar Ja, Illinois Coronet H, 5357.
Barnett, John, replaces George Kidd as starter for 1976 Hol mtg, 1551.
Barns, at Tartan Farms, 781p.
Barren, need for sale catalogues to list slipped and, Kent Hollingsworth on, 869; v slipped, defined by Fed ct, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2351.
Barrera family, trnrs of Due Diligence, 1296.
Barrera, Laz, trnr of Bold Forbes, 1346, 1907p, 2089p; relates feelings before, during, after Ky. Derby, 1897; trnr of wnrs, 1928; trnr of Life's Hope, 2285p; and Angel Cordero in victory salute after Belmont S, 2343p; to be inducted in Mexico's Racing Hall of Fame, 5613; Eclipse Award as outstanding trnr, 5979p, 6078.
Barrett, Charles, owns 1st sw, Brets Kicker, 1598.
Barrett, George B., to resign as pres SA, 3443, Robert P. Strub replaces, 3632.
Barrett, Susan, CHRB revokes license, 2609.
Barrow, Tommy, on Bill Shoemaker's success, 1073.
Barry, Phil, activity on farm involves fertility research, 4695.
Barry, Ron, Grand Canyon's winning jockey in Colonial Cup International Stp, 5538p.
Barry, William G., replaces Bertram Sarafan as chrmn NYSRWB, 3632.
Bashford Manor S, 2397.
Basil, Frank, named dir emeritus TRA, 659.
Bassett, James E. III, mbr of com to study methods for reporting markings and i.d., 1178; commends leg which includes in Ohio-bred class produce of Ohio Tbds to Ky. bloodstock, 1551; mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030; and Kee Assn, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2925, explains new policy for listing yrlgs not sold at Kee, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3077.
Bastonera II, Milady H, 2574ped; Beverly Hills H, 3208p, 3515; leading candidate for Eclipse **Award, Kent Hollingsworth** on, 5291; Ladies H, 5297p, 5338.
Basye, Wendell, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Bates, Ted, succeeds Robert L. Green is pres TCA, 1414; calls 1976 catalogue best Fasig-Tipton of Ky. has ever offered, 3110; with Duval Headley, 5298p.
Battaglia, John, assumes duties of Paul Mooney, 731.
Battle Heights, Aust leading money-winning Tbd, 4415.
Baugh, P. Jack, elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Bay Meadows, stks schedule, 3773.
Bay Meadows H, 118, 6062.
Bay Meadows Lassie S, of 1975, 272.
Bayne, W. T., co-owns share of Elocutionist, 4534.
Bayou H, 1276.
Bay Shore S, 1346, 1468.
Bay State H, 2300.
Bay Streak, His Majesty's Council H, 2482ped.
Baze, Gary, injured at PM, 1415.
Beaconaire, breaks maiden at Saint Cloud, 6079.
Beame, Mayor Abraham, appts com to investigate NYCOTB mgr wage incr, 1415.
Be a Native, sold twice as yrlg, enters stud 1976, Clear Creek Stud, La., 396.
Beard, D. O., suspended, 4279.
Beau Brummel S, 4635.
Beau Gar S, 4760.
Beaumont Purse, 1607.
Beau Pere, sire lines, 2196p-ped.
Becar, Sara Genevora, 1st woman granted trnr license in Chile, 279.
Becker, Fred D., suspended, 3521.
Becker, Fritz, dies, 1529.
Beckwith, Burton, suspended, 1550.
Becosyah Mine, standing 1st season at Colonial Farms, N. J., 1481.
Bedford, Erskine, NSHA steward, 297.
Bed o' Roses, elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3347.
Bed o' Roses H, 1588, 1743.
Bed Shy, Seaway S, 2399.
Beef State H, 2224.
Bee's Zip, 1975 Arizona Paradise F, 386; Spy Song H (1st div), 5432.
Begonia H, 4158.
Bel Air H, 2366, 2484.
Belay, over a jump at Rolling Rock, as painted by Charlotte Bradbury, 5171p.
Belcher, Curtiss, wins Ruling Duc at CT, 4279.
Beldame S, 4326, 4362D.
Bell, Elizabeth, exhibition of paintings, 5789.
Bellew, Alfred J., to succeed T. Linus Pierce as steward at Beu, 5101.
Bellew, Lawrence V. (Buddy), dies, 124.
Bellhouse, Francis D., dies, 3539.
Bell, John A. III, chrmn AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76; owns Hail the Pirates, 1348; testifies before Subcom on Transp and Commerce, to ban interstate betting, 1350; testifies in barren v slipped case, 2352; discusses recapture of depreciation at AHC Tax Seminar, 2549; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; moderates med panel at AAEP mtg, urges equine vets to write uniform rule of med 5499; calls delay of 20% withholding tax good, 6078.
Bellocq, Pierre (Peb), sketches to be auctioned, 2714.
Bellows, Dr. Elsie, added to bd of dirs, Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1483.
Bell, William H., appt asst to rac sec at Pen, 5100.
Belmont, August II, contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1676, 1680p.
Belmont, August IV, co-owns Quadratic, 5789.
Belmont Day, silverware, various photos, 2350p.
Belmont Park, to resume stp rac during fall, 1550; has statue of **Secretariat on loan from Natl Museum of Rac, 2253; horses of rac age sale, 2291, 2686; Kent Hollingsworth on burros and ponies at, 2339; horses of rac age sale, 4830; campaign to unionize stablehands continues, 5248; stks doubleheaders 1977 highlight, 5375; quarantine station approved by USDA, 5480; horses of rac age sale, 5784.**
Belmont S, gallery, 2173; tabular history, 2212; 2340; race photos, 2344p, 2345p, 2346p, 2347p, 2348p; chart, 2349p; 2391.
Ben Adhem, Independence Day H, 3278; British Columbia H, 3622.
Ben Ali H, 1596.
Bend Or, question of ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4217.
Ben Franklin H, 1378.
Benjamin, E. B., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Benjamin, E. V. Jr., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Benjamin, E. V. III, resigns as dir of rac for La. SRC, 395; on FG bd of dirs, 2489, 2591; elected vp TOBA, 3577p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Bennino, De Spirito Memorial H, 1st sw, 4038.
Benoit, Robert P., sec-treas Turf Publicists of Am, 731; elected to bd of dirs Inglewood, Calif. Chamber of Commerce, 3029; appt senior vp and gen mgr of Hol, 4536.
Bensalem H, 297, 449, 477.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3539.
Benson, Harry, Claude David replaces as pres Fla. div HBPA, 1859.
Bernard Baruch H, 3747.
Bernhardt, Robert C., gets stay of suspension, 4537.
Berry, Forest N., dies, 1791.
Best in Show, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell Brown buy from Mrs. Anne R. Forsythe, 5101.
Best of It, enters stud 1977 at

Threave Main Stud, in Ky., 5672.
Best Turn, colt by, tallest yrlg at Kee fall sale, 4229.
Betsy Ross H, 2011, 4031.
Bettersworth, J. R., and son Jay, Kee honors as consignors of My Juliet, 1606; on breeding procedures at Westwind Farms, 3472p; at Texas TBA mixed sale, 6025.
Beulah Park Jockey Club, award wnrs, 5929.
Beverly Hills H, 3208, 3515.
Bewitch, career of, 5294.
Bewitch S, (two div), 2024.
Bicentennial, 1976, mo-by-mo spectaculars, 5977.
Bicentennial H, (LaD), 270.
Bicentennial H, (Aks), 4044.
Bicentennial '76 H, (Spt), 1852.
Bicentennial S, (Suf), 3144.
Bicentennial Special, International Rac Bureau of London proposes, 1482.
Bicentennial St. Leger, 4150.
Bicker, to stand 1977 at Green Thumb Farm, Calif., 5613.
Big Destiny, Dominion Day H, 3004, 3006ped.
Big Excitement, enters stud 1977 at Graywood Farm, in N. Y., 6054.
Big L., Albuquerque Derby, 5072.
Big Sport of Turfdom Award, Francis P. Dunne receives, 525.
Big Spruce, to be bred to Heloise, 395.
Big Steve, dies, 3935.
Bijou Country, Bustles and Bows S (2nd div), 1st sw, 4761.
Bills, N.J. revised leg for Tbd and Standardbred rac, NYRA share of takeout incr 1st two mos 1976, 1977 and 1978 at Bel and Aqu, 278; now before committee, Kent Hollingsworth on, 651; TRA bd of dirs vote to endorse OTB leg introduced by Sen Warren Magnuson, 659; Ind. Hse of Rep approves legalizing pari-mutuel rac, goes to Gov Brown, 822; Va. pari-mutuel rac bill introduced by Sen Andy Guest defeated by show of hands, 841; 3rd presented to prohibit interstate betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 967; Gov Byrne signs, allocating add one per cent of pari-mutuel takeout to N.J. tracks, 1179; Va. House of Delegates again votes down bill to legalize pari-mutuel rac, 1294; H.R. 11993 before House Subcom on Transp and Commerce, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1447; Mich. Senate Appropriations Com passes measure for added funds for Tbd purse supplements and allowing wag on Quarter Horse rac, 1551; to incr takeout to 20.5 per cent, giving tracks add two per cent with 0.5 per cent for improvements, approved by R.I. Senate Finance Com, 2234; action by House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Com delayed on H.R. 13875, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2449; N.Y. state assembly passes bill giving NYRA add month of tax relief during winter rac season, 2488; Fla. Gov Askew allows bill re horse-rac permit transfer to become law without his signature, 2511; leg passes altering state's takeout of N.Y. rac revenue, 2647; Pa. leg passes bill allowing Tbd rac assn to conduct mtg at more than one location in state, 2733; 20% withholding on returns of $1,000 passes senate, Sen Wendell Ford asks for broader proposal incl pari-mutuel wag, 3633; limiting license denials signed by Gov Carey, 3705; reducing license fees paid to Calif. and incr rac dates passed, 3772; to prohibit interstate betting, still alive, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4217; to legalize dog rac defeated by Mich. house, 5101; diary of a defeat, H.R. 14071, 1976 House vote on prohibition of interstate betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5981.
Billy Onward, one of several successfully treated for bowed tendons, 3482.
Bimelech, last colt sired by Black Toney, 41p, 1692p.
Bing Crosby H, 4161.
Binger, James H., elected to The Jockey Club, 2234.
Binger, Mrs. James, daughter of W. L. McKnight, 781p.
Bird Island, Alma North H, 1853ped; retired, to be bred at harbor View Farm, 2311.
Bird, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, after Md. Hunt Cup, 1835p.
Birmingham H, 1473.
Bishop, W. Hal, dispersal, 4167; to be released from hosp, 4279.
Bishop, W. T., named honorary vp TCA, 1414.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 2069, 2299.
Black Helen H, 876, 903.
Black Horse Breeders of America, subsidiary of Equine Central Data, Mo., 1106.
Black Jack, death marks passing of era, Kent Hollingsworth on, 869.
Black, John F., dies, 1947.
Black, Mr. and Mrs. Bill, buy Family Physician, 4622.
Black Servant, sire lines, 248p-ped.
Black Toney, sire lines, 1p, 40ped.
Black Tulip, retires, to be bred to Iron Ruler, 395.
Blackwell, George, leading buyer at Kee fall sale, on buying yrlgs, 4225.
Blankenship, Norman, co-owns 1st sw, First Impression, 4895.
Bleidner, Warren, owns Nose for Money, 395.
Blenheim II, and Aga Khan, after 1930 Epsom Derby, 2937p.
Bliley, Miss Keveney, marries E. C. Mundy, 2404.
Blood, Ohio Rac Comm passes amendment permitting samples to be taken from horses at county fairs, 1179.
Blood typing, the Jockey Club votes to adopt as means of i.d., 2714; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3201; recommended to The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578.
Blossom Heath, outstanding Ohio broodmare, 6078.
Blue Boy II, enters stud 1977 at Rob Roy II Farm, Va., 5095.
Blue Grass Boys Ranch, receives donation from Tbd Farm Mgrs Club in memory of late T. Owen Campbell, 506.
Bluegrass Farm, mares and foals at, 3200p.
Blue Grass S, 1976 purse incr to $100,000 added, 1657; 1849.
Blue Hen S, 2449, 2576.
Blue Larkspur, sire lines, 444, 445p-ped.
Blue Meadow Farms, syndicate buys $1.5-million yrlg, 3079.
Blue Serenade, Jerry Woods buys, to stand 1977 at Woodstead Farm, in Wash., 5670.
Blue Thumb, Lansdowne H, 2223; Lieutenant Governor's H, 2570; Johnny Longden '6,000' H, 3392.
Blum, Mrs. Maribel, victim of attempted extortion, 922.
Blum, Walter, associate steward for 1976 GS mtg, 131; appt steward at AP, 1022; on Bill Shoemaker's **success, 1073; accepts post of patrol judge at Atl instead of Chi-area tracks, 2511.**
Blushing Groom, best 2yo in Fr, 3539; Grand Criterium, 4646p.
Bob's Decision, Nebraska Derby, 2026.
Bogan, Allen Jr., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Boginod Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Alvin Kay own, 1st sw, Bold Brat, 814.
Bokum, Richard D. II, owns Quintas Vicki, Quinta Land and Cattle Co ranch, Mont., 252; 1st sw as breeder, Quintas Vicki, 368.
Bold Aussie, to stand 1976 Aust season at Dawson Stud, New South Wales, 3224.
Bold Brat, Virginia Belle S, 1st sw for Boginod Farm, 813ped.
Bold Cape, enters stud 1976 at Maple Lawn Farm, Ky., 105.
Bold Captive, Liberation H, 1st sw, 2862ped.
Bold Chapeau, 1975 Bicentennial H, 270.
Bold Dun-Cee, Marshall Field Memorial H, 1st sw, 6064ped.
Bold Express, tests positive, trnr blameless, 1947.
Bold Forbes, San Jacinto S, 1070p, 1170ped; nominated to Ark. Derby, 1197; Bay Shore S, 1346p, 1468; Wood Memorial S, 1658p, 1660p, 1735, 1817p; Ky. Derby, time 7th fastest in history of race, 1895, Angel Cordero aboard, 1869p, 1908p, prior to, 1897p, in post parade, 1898p, 1st time by stands, 1900p, 1934; as a yrlg, 1910p; ped, cross of Wheatley and Calumet, 1914, 1919ped; as suckling with dam, 1922p; injured in Preakness S, 2088p; 2319p; demonstrates class in Belmont S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2339; Belmont S, 2340p, 2342p, 2391; gets rest, to be syndicated before rac again, 2423; Eclipse Award contender, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4573; allowance race at Bel, 4663; injured foot nearly grown out, 4765; retired to Stone Farm, Ky., 5172p, 5357p; 1976 champion 3yo, 5832p-ped.
Bold Laddie, Hibiscus S, 446p, 595, 596ped; injured and sidelined, 731; Jawl Brothers buy, being syndicated for stud 1977 in B.C., 5676.
Bold Legend, moved to Walnut Hill Farm, Va., 5095.
Bold Ruler, sires 80th sw, Jabot, 1339; 1957 Preakness wnr, 1994p; med science made possible last crop of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2541; sons at stud, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4006.
Bold Ruler–Sienna II mare, TBA mixed sale topper, Marty Hershe Jr. buys, 6024p.
Bold Skipper, to stand 1977 at Chester Valley Farm, N.Y., 5610.
Bold Storm, Missie H, 1385.
Bold Sunrise, Fort Marcy H, 1st sw, 4381, 4382ped.
Bold Trap, Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 2583ped.
Bold Venture H, 2023.
Bold Wizard, Tom Muniz buys, moved to Haras Don Tomas, P.R., 902.
Bolkonski, 1975 Two Thousand Guineas, 572, 574p.
Bombay Duck, injured, 899; Rancocas H, 1014ped; enters stud at Oak Crest Farm, Fla., 1024; services to be offered in Matchmaker S, 1625.
Boneless Chuck, Centennial Derby, 1st sw, 4165.
Bongard, Bertram F., dies, 1947.
Boniface, J. William, elected vp Md. Breeders' Assn, 2327.
Bonnie, Edward S. (Ned), HBPA counsel at conv, calls for reaffirmed efforts with AHC against interstate OTB, 1106; mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; at NASRC annual conv, 1451; at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3579.
Bonnie Miss H, 2222.
Bon Nouvel, elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3345.
Bonomo, Joe, 1974 ejection from LaD, 4122.
Bono, Sonny, and Arnold N. Winick, form partnership, 2405.
Bonsal, Frank, 71st birthday, 2031.
Bonsal, Frank A., Jr., succeeds John Merryman as pres Md. Breeders' Assn, 2327.
Bonvardo, Frank J., fined, 507.
Boojum H, 4642.
Booth, George Warren, In *The Walking Ring, Saratoga,* painting, 3295; description of Saratoga, 3337.
Booth, Miss Donna, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Borer, Dennis, dies, 1848.
Borg, Bjorn, buys Quimay, 3773.
Bornastar S, 5222.
Bosque Bonita Farm, in Ky., W. R. Hawn buys, 5947.
Botchery, enters stud 1977 at Fairweather Farm, in Texas, being syndicated, 6054.
Bougainvillea H, (two div), 806B, 811.
Boulmetis, Sam, on Bill Shoemaker's success, 1073.
Boutin, Francois, fined, 3772.
Bowed tendons, Veterinary Topics, 3482.
Bowen, E. L., on 1975 racing season, 44; on Eclipse Awards night, 660; on 1975 Fr rac season, 880; on success of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Mills and Hickory Tree Farm, 1224; on Bold Ruler as sire of 80 sws, Horation Luro as trnr of Hail the Pirates, Eng flat rac marks arrival of spring, Little Wonder's 1840 Derby visited by royalty, 1339; on Rosie O'Grady's Brood, Mrs. Henry C. Phipps' eye for a horse, Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Janney, Jr., 1524; on contributors to history of Triple Crown, George Washington, 1666, Mrs. Payne Whitney, 1698; on favorites for Ky. Derby, waiting for the day, 1814; on career of LeRoy Jolley, tension before Derby, 1926; on Elocutionist's Preakness S and trnr Paul Adwell, 2070; on Empery's Epsom Derby, 2279; on Bold Forbes' Belmont S, on owner Esteban Rodriguez, 2340; on Norcliffe's Queen's Plate and owner Col. Charles (Bud) Baker, 2658; on rac and Am, episodes from 200 yrs of the Turf, 2804; on career of Henry Stull, 2926; on career of N. B. Hunt, 3195; on St. Leger at Doncaster, on Aug. as resort month for rac, Saratoga feature races, George Warren Booth's painting of Saratoga, 3337; on Saratoga, *Idyll of August,* 3339; on King Ranch as operated by Helen Alexander, 3350; on Crow's Bicentennial St. Leger, Exceller's Prix Royal-Oak, Norcliffe's Prince of Wales S, 4130; Ivanjica's ped, 4454; on Sans Supplement's Alcibiades S, 4692; on N. B. Hunt's breeding of Youth, The Ontario Jockey Club's

hopes for OTB, Kenny Knapp and winter riding, 4813; on N. B. Hunt, Youth's Canadian International Championship S, Momigi's Nettie H, Sporting Yankee's William Hill F, 4815; on NYRA 1977 twin stks schedule and twin stks of old, 5529; on Bicentennial 1976, mo-by-mo spectaculars, 5977.
Bowie, 10-stall detention facility completed, 131; Jan 9 rac cancelled by jockeys, 395; returns $39,160.80 for $5 wager, 607; Ed Dougherty of Lib calls pre-paid ticket experiment success, 658; poll shows fans want Exacta wag retained, Triple wag to go, 1020; stks for combined Pim and Lrl sum mtg, 1858; stks schedule, 3632; combined mtg dates to be returned to in 1977, 4901; jockeys request U.S. Supreme Ct review of case, 5929; 1977 stks schedule, 6079.
Bowie H, 592.
Bowie, Stewart W., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Bowling Green H, 2451.
Boyd, Joseph H. Jr., rept to NYSRWB calls for closing of Jamaica Testing Lab, more research on med, 3708.
Bracciale, Vince Jr., rides six wnrs at Lrl, 5789.
Bradbury, Charlotte, paintings by, 5111, 5170, 5171.
Bradford, Clifford E., suspended, 5357.
Bradley, Col. E. R., contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1688.
Bradley, Mrs. Mary Jones, co-owner of Herculean, 3030; co-owner of Riot in Paris, 4000.
Brady, Leitha, makes 1st appearance as jockey, 3565.
Brady, Nicholas F., re-elected chrmn, appt steward The Jockey Club, 922; moderates The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578, 3580p; presents Jockey Club Gold Cup to Howard P. Wilson, 4822p.
Brahms, trained by Vincent O'Brien, 3285; Harcourt S, 3633.
Bramble, Mrs. Rose A., dies, 1608.
Brandywine Raceway, economic study used in testimony to ban interstate betting, before Subcom on Transp and Commerce, 1352.
Branford Court, Eddie Read H, NSR, 3854, 4270ped; Tanforan H, 4888.
Brave Game, disq at Crc, 279.
Breakdowns, Dr. Joseph A. Solomon discusses causes at Vet Conf in Louisville, 4816.
Break Up the Game, Oceanport H (2nd div), 1st sw, 3512; Kelly-Olympic H, 3914ped; Rumson H, 4275; champion Fla-bred turf rnr, 6078.
Breasley, Scobie, trng horses of Ravi Tikkoo at Bel, 5947.
Breeders, on Experimental Free H, 209; of 1975 sws, E. P. Taylor leads, 701; leading in total 1975 earnings, in avg-per 1975 rnr, E. P. Taylor leads, 1074; newly formed Black Horse Breeders of America, Mo., 1106; Pa. awards, 1178; Claiborne Farm leads in money earned in 1976 through Mar 31, 1809; leading last five yrs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2541; of 1976 sws, 2550; of sws, E. P. Taylor leads through July 22, 3210, through Sep 22, 4133, approaches all-time record, 5850; leading by categories, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5164; Mark A. DeMarco summarizes settlement between GSTBOA and TBA, 5610.
Breeders' F, richest race in Kee history, 4632, 4634.
Breeders' S, 4753.
Breeding, Spendthrift Farm to participate in La. program, 1023; commercial operations to continue at Shoshone Farm, 1179; PHBA program called successful, 2234; and raising Tbds, Dr. John Griggs discusses at Stud Mgrs Course, 4971.
Breedlove, Clarence, blameless in Mr. J. F. positive test, suspended for possession of hypodermic equipment, 2590.
Breezy Hill Farms, races 1st sw, Sharp Gary, 3517.
Brendakendan, Calgary Distaff S, 4375.
Brennan, Dr. Bernard, chosen vp of AAEP, 5788.
Brennan, Jean, and Dr. Keith Knapp, own Lost Creek Ranch, Ark., 131.
Brent, Greg, asst handicapper at Dmr, 3029.
Brent's Prince, Ohio TBOA Horse of the Year, champ 3yo colt, to stand at Brent stables, Ohio, 507.
Breshears, Dr. David E., races 1st sw, Dr's Enjoy Dollars, 2303.
Brets Kicker, Count Fleet H, 1st sw for owner, 1598ped.
Brew, Charlotte, 1st woman to negotiate the Grand Natl Course at Aintree, 1551.
Brigand, enters stud 1976 at Waikato Stud, N.Z., 1024.
Brighouse Belles H, 4519.
Bright Cross, to undergo surgery, 2875.
Bright, James H., late, voted into Fla. TBA Hall of Fame, 5101.
Brighton Beach H, 4510.
Brilliant Sandy, Fairbank H, 120ped; Vigil H, 2305; Autumn H, 5226.
Bring Out the Band, Golden Rod S, 1st sw, 5220ped; Demoiselle S, 5396p, 5426.
British Bloodstock Agency (Ire), buys two shares of Elocutionist, 4534.
British Columbia H, 3622.
British Columbia Oaks, 4636.
British Columbia Premier's Championship H, 5220.
British Columbia Racing Commission, all four mbrs resign, 2119; appt of R. Bruce Harvey and Rev. Desmond Kimmett, 3285.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, annual yrlg sale, 4630; annual mixed sale, 5330.
British Horserace Betting Levy Board, to incr 1977 prize money, 3284.
British Race Horse of the Year, Fr-trained horses hold 1st three places in 1976 poll, 2875.
British Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, pres Jacob Astor says bloodstock exportation threatens industry, 395.
Brittingham, Baird, mbr of com appt to recommend perm adm officer for TRA, 1178.
Brocator, Joseph G., dies, 2288.
Brodsky, Gerry, co-heads syndicate buying Just the Time, 4415; 4622.
Broeg, Bob, mbr Grantland Rice Scholsrship com, 2030.
Bronze Point, Fair Grounds Oaks, 1st stks win, 1st sw for Howard B. Noonan, 1381, 1382ped; injured, 1482; Matt Winn Memorial H, 6066.
Bronze Tablet, subject of $10-million civil action suit filed by Eugene and Shirley Euster, 5612.
Broodmare of the Year Award, 1946 through 1974 recipients, 1526.
Brookdale H, 5774.
Brooklyn H, 3204, 3258.
Brookwood S, 4519.
Broussard, Ray, on Bill Shoemaker's success, 1073.
Brown, Austin, on financial status of Del, 4005.
Brown, Cletus, co-owns Get Around, 279.
Brown, Dr. John P., co-owns 10 shares of Stonewalk, 396.
Brown, James, on Fr rac, possible end of rac at Chantilly, 2118; on Riverqueen's Prix Saint-Alary, Sagaro's Prix du Cadran and Chantilly sum rac, 2235; and R. J. Ratcliff on Empery's English Derby, Youth's Prix du Jockey-Club, Pawneese's Epsom Oaks, 2387; on English-French Oaks double, 2488; on Excellor's Grand Prix de Paris, 2657; on Gravelines' Prix du Moulin, 4394; on Blushing Groom's Grand Criterium, 4646.
Brown, Kenneth, fined, 1107.
Brown Lad, Irish Grand Natl Stp, 1859.
Brown, Lindall L., involved in ringer at Key, 1483.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell, buy Best in Show and Joans Paris in pkg deal from Mrs. Anne R. Forsythe, 5101.
Brown, Steve, named broodmare dir of Spendthrift Farm, 5807.
Brumfield, Don, injured, 731.
Brunetti, John J., hopefully acquires Hia, 874, continues efforts, 1877, Hialeah City Council passes resolution to begin negotiations for sale, 4278, nothing resolved at stockholders mtg re sale, 4764; buys Hia, 5394; as owner of Red Oak Farm, opr of Hia, 5653.
Bruni, 1975 St. Leger, 575; Eng hope in the Arc, 4449p.
Brustigert, Pioneer H, 1260; Latonia Championship S, 4890.
Bryan, Mrs. Anthony J. A., as owner of Pin Oak Stud and Pin Oak Stables, Elocutionist sold as yrlg by, 2080, 2081p; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Bryans, Dr. J. T., receives repts that influenza virus spreads to Fr, 131; at TRA mtg, 658; gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; repts on virus abortion vaccine at Grayson Foundation, 3718p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Bryant, Robert, elected vp Iowa TBOA, 1022.
Bubbling, Colonial H, 2304ped.
Buch, Harry L., at NASRC annual conv, elected 3rd vp, 1451; refuses rac dates at Charles Town, 5929.
Buckland Farm, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Buckley, Mr. and Mrs. Michael, co-own Grand Canyon, 5538p.
Buckpasser, 3714p.
Buck Pond Farm, Mrs. George Proskauer buys interest of Victor Heerman Jr., 4335.
Buck Run, moved to Oak Springs Farm, Pa. for 1976 season, 2311.
Buddy Lea, Burnaby H, 1st sw, 3744.
Budgett, Arthur, leading Eng trnr, retires, 506.
Budweiser Clydesdales, tangled in harness at Preakness S, 2089p.
Buechler, DeWayne T., dies, 1023.
Buell, Dr. Jim, testifies in barren v slipped case, 2352.
Buena Shore, Golden Beach H, 1st sw, 4374; owned by Malcolm Woldenberg, 5664.
Bufords Viking, dh with Dandy Way at Rkm, 4167.
Bulcroft, George, dies, 1177.
Buljonette, maiden victory, tests positive, 4166.
Burch, Elliott, elected vp ATA, 5100; retires from rac, 5928.
Burchfield, Marvin, succeeds Arthur E. Hebel as dir of security, Ky. SRC, 3773.
Burdett-Coutts, Martin, at OBSC Jan. sale of 2yos, 453.
Burlingame S, 5347.
Burnaby H, 3744.
Burnett, Jack, in syndicate which buys $1.5-million Secretariat colt, 3079p, 3424.
Burnett, Joe, in syndicate which buys $1.5-million Secretariat colt, 3079p, 3424.
Burnett, Ted, in syndicate which buys $1.5-million Secretariat colt, 3079p, 3424.
Burns, Michael, receives Sovereign Award, 1859.
Busanda S, 476, 594.
Busher, career of, 5294.
Bush Off, disq at Suf, 2118.
Bustles and Bows S, (two div), 4761.
Butler, Dr. Judd, successful surgery on Intrepid Hero, 3605.
Butler, James Ira, suspended, 4166.
Buttons and Pins, 1976 associate mbr at Kee, in colors of Louis Lee Haggin, honorees to date, 1294.
Buxton, Merritt, dir Fla. div HBPA, 1178.
Bye Bye Paris, Classic wnr, 2661ped; Hendrie H, 3516; Can champion 3yo filly, 5929.
Byer, Jacob (Jake), dies, 2288.
Byers, Buckley M., NSHA steward, 297.
Bynoderm, Coronado H, 1930, 2227ped.
Byrne, Gov. Brendan, favors casino gambling in N.J., 1178.

C

Caballero H, 1986, 2101.
Cabrillo S, 3518.
Caccese, Arthur, dies, 5249.
Caesar Rodney S, (two div), 3140, 3141.
Cahill, Dr. Chris, on Gainesway's process of retiring stallions, 5334.
Cahill, Gov. William, Atl cleared of 1973 charge of illegal contribution to campaign of, 131.
Cahokia Downs, fire kills harness horses, 941.
Calder Race Course, 35 subpoenas served re alleged bookmaking, 279; asks that 1976 dates continue, no charity dates, 394; bomb threat, 607; ordered to race longer than dates requested, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1063; schedule shortened by Fla. Bd of Bus Reg, 1178; 1976 stks schedule, 1294; files suit re excessive state tax rate, 1946; Jerry Collins negotiating for purchase of, 2327; signs agreement with FHBPA giving newly formed group one per cent from horsemen's acct, 2489; 10 free stallion services to be offered to wnrs on Nov 6, L'Enjoleur top prize, 4919; to be closed Feb 1 for repairs, 5789; NYOTB takes wagers on races at during Aqu closing, 5807.
Caldwell Sales Company, annual mixed sale, 2810; annual fall mixed sale, 5471.
Caldwell, Scott, at Kee fall sale, 4230.
Calgary Distaff S, 4375.
Calgary Sophomore H, 5338
Caliente Horsemen and Trainers Association, G. M. Sinne succeeds

Arthur Hirsch as pres, 3521.
California, HBPA, George Steffis leg consultant, George Hartstone chairs OTB com, 278; Daddy's Datsun named 1975 Northern Calif. Horse of the Yr, 395; state-breds sweep cards at Hol, 2874; passes bill reducing license fees paid to state and increases rac dates, 3772; possible changes in rac law, 4278; dog racing proposal defeated, 5357; growth and success of stallion program, 5530.
California Breeders' Champion S, 36.
California Derby, 1230, 1258.
California Exposition Juvenile Championship S, 4506.
California Golden Triple, to be resumed next year, 5101.
California Horse Racing Board, HBPA provides Spanish-Eng interpreter at SA office, 822; mtg of com to study OTB, 1294; defended by Y. Charles Soda against charges of audit com rept, 4646; approves SA 1977 dates changes, 4764.
California Horse Symposium, schedules speakers, 1106.
California Institute of Technology, SA Foundation awards grant to, 7th yr, 1295.
California Jockey Club H, 5915.
California Juvenile S, name changed to El Camino Real S, 5398.
Californian S, 2182, 2219.
California Oaks, 1852.
California Polytechnic State University, receives Tbd library in memory of Neil S. McCarthy, 5788.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed sale, 708; annual sale of 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, 1282p, Princess Pout, dam of sale topper, 1284p, 2yo Super Pleasure galloping in public before sale, 1286p; sires of sale yrlgs, 3365; horses in trnr sale, 3418; honors Old English Rancho, Our First Delight, Cool Snooze, 3539; sum yrlg sale, 3873; opposes dog-racing bill, 3935; horses of rac age sale, 4141; John J. Elmore Sr. dispersal, 5612; fall mixed sale, 5734.
California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Marian S, 4636.
Calumet Farm, buys Cornish Princess, 5459.
Camden H, 2487.
Campas, Rudy, injured, recovers, 2511.
Campbell, Bruce S., co-buyer of Permian, 279.
Campbell, Dr. Donald E., funded by Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Campbell, Dr. D. Y., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Campbell, Gordon, trnr of George Navonod, 770.
Campbell, T. Owen, late, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club donates to Blue Grass Boys Ranch in memory of, 506.
Campbell, W. Cothran (Cot), buys and syndicates Green Belt II, 395; starter of 7-horse syndicate, says syndicate approach to rac thing of future, at Kee sale, 4228; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5405.
Camp, L. Clay, at Sar yrlg sale, 3569p.
Campo, Johnny, saddles 1st three finishers in Adirondack S, 3539; at Kee fall sale, comments on Hey Hey J. P., 4230.
CANADA:
Sandy Hawley receives Order of Can award, 507, named mbr of, 5101; 1976 rac schedule for Ontario, 606; 1st inductees to newly formed Racing Hall of Fame, 730; Sask Jockey Club, 1976 dates, 1023; $4-million expansion program underway at Ep, 1295; Sovereign Awards, 1414, 1606; OTB, Canadian Jockey Club and Ontario Jockey Club chrmn endorse, 2714; Tiny Tinker, Breeders' S, 4753ped; 1976 champions, 5929; 1976 championship events, 6055.
Canada, Claude, at Kee fall sale, 4230; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Canadian Free Handicap, leaders in, 394.
Canadian International Championship S, candidates to, 4394; 4814, 4883.
Canadian Spirit, sires 1st sw, Semi Poll, 3008.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, horses of rac age sale, 2876; changes type of sale, 3934; annual select Can-bred yrlg sale, 4352; annual fall mixed sale, 5194.
Canadian Turf H, 1458, 1539.
Candish, James, owns 1st sw, Fast Smile, 4512.
Candow, Robert A., at Kee fall mixed sale, 5408.
Candy Spots, dies, 1409.
Cantrell, Nathan (Nate), dies, 4089, 4263.
Capacitator, to stand 1977 at Green Thumb Farm, Calif., 5613.
Capital gains, recapture of depreciation, EDA, explained at AHC Tax Seminar, 2547.
Captain Cee Jay, to enter stud 1977 at Hillbrook Farm, Ky., 5094.
Captain Christy, injured, 923.
Captain's Party, Province S, 2298; City of Victoria H, 4638.
Capt. Stevens, allowance race at SA, 1st win after comeback, 5100.
Carberry, Tommy, aboard L'Escargot, between races at Colonial Cup, 5539p.
Carella, Charles C., approved as mbr of N.J. SRC, 1179, elected chrmn succeeding Thomas Connery, 1414.
Carey, Gov. Hugh, requests funds for pre-race drug test program at N.Y. tracks, 413; proposes adoption for all state tracks, 606; addresses The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3579p.
Caribbean International, scheduled in Mex last time, run in P.R. in 1977, 5408.
Cari County, stands 1976 at Salt Ranch, Calif., 2192.
Carleton F. Burke H, 4588, 4884.
Carmel H, 5604.
Carmelita Gibbs, Dogwood S, 2866ped.
Carmichael, Mrs. Margaret Chenery, co-owner of Chenery Stable, 1625.
Carnauba, best 3yo filly in Italy, 19 for Sup; leading filly 1975 Italian Handicap, 149; located after kidnapping, 606, 1339; in foal to Vaguely Noble, 1859.
Carney's Point, King Edward Gold Cup H, 2990ped; Fair Play S, 3746.
Carney, Tom, protests hypocrisy of policies and rules, at NASRC annual conv, 1452.
Carolina Cup Steeplechase, March 27 set for, 413.
Carpenter, Mrs. Louisa d'A., dies, 809.
Carranza, Gustavo, co-buyer of Get Around, 279.
Carr, Dr. O. V., co-owns 1st sw, Sea Lawyer, 725.
Carr, Lou, dies, 1608.
Carroll, Del, trnr, on OBSC Jan sale of 2yos, 454; trnr of Nostalgia, with owner W. S. Farish III, 4823p.
Carroll, George F., appt to Gov Carey's comm to study Tbd industry in N.Y., 3521.
Carroll, Gov. Julian, speaks against messenger betting services, 5631.
Carry Back S, 3148.
Carter, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas, buy share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Carter H, 1928, 2016.
Carter, Henry Z., buys Determined Man, 923.
Carter, Sherley A., (Pappy), dies, 3935.
Carter, Snowden, to publish *Combined Condition Book*, 4765.
Carver, G. W. Douglas, elected to The Jockey Club, 130.
Cascapedia, Honeymoon H, 2278, 2484ped.
Cashman, E. C., owns Elocutionist, 1522, 1925p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2082p; says Fasig-Tipton Ky. prices fair, 3111; retains nine shares of Elocutionist, 4534.
Cash Your Ticket, P.N.E. President's Cup H, 4277.
Casse, Norman E., co-buyer of Real Value, 1295; pleased with OBSC sale, 4695.
Cast A Dream, involved in ringer at FD, 1179.
Castaneda, Marco, wins 1975 La. Derby with Johnny Appleseed, 1974 with Sellout, 1345.
Cast the Die, First Lady H, 6072ped.
Caswell, Ed, resigns as mgr Golden Chance Farm, Ky., 3773.
Cathy Baby, foals filly by Secretariat, 823.
Cathy's Reject, El Camino Real S, 1st sw for owner, 5398, 5592, 5594ped.
Cat 'n Pocket, Rockette S, 1st sw, 3754.
Catoctin Stud, successful operation of the Bert Firestones, 1840p.
Cats Duet, Pan Zareta H (1st div), 484.
Catskill Off-Track Betting Corporation, alleged embezzlement, 6079.
Caucasus, Sunset H, 3167, 3390ped; Manhattan H, 4526.
Cauthen, Steve, 1st to ride five wnrs on single card at AP mtg, 4297; rider of Frampton Delight, 5905.
Cavalcade H, 2296.
Cavalier Bold, Dover S, 3254.
Cazaubon, Dan, mgr Yellow Jacket Farm, 3424.
C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial S, 5240.
Cecil, Henry, to take over stable of Noel Murless, 297.
Cella, Charles J., optimistic re future of rac, 525; re-elected pres TRA, 659; named Man of the Year by Ark. HBPA, 1125; mbr of com appt to recommend perm adm officer for TRA, 1178; mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030.
Cellini, returns to trng, unplaced in Sky Wonder purse, 1877.
Celt, sire lines, 1996p-ped.
Centennial Derby, 4165.
Central Paris, Mr. and Mrs. Vaughn Henry buy, 4167.
Century H, 1838, 1935.
Century's Envoy, Sierra Madre H, 486ped; Los Angeles H, 1839p, 2016.
Cesarewitch H, 4764, 5613.
Chadwick, George Jr., to be inducted into HBPA Hall of Fame, 4167.
Chain of Reasoning, initial win, 4089.
Challenge H, 3613.
Challenger II, sire lines, 1411ped, 1412p, 1413p.
Chamberlin, Stephen E., involved in ringer at Key, 1483.
Chamblin, Tony, at NASRC annual conv, 1451; enters hospital, 5613.
Chamness, Sharon, appt landscape designor and supv at LaD, 3424.
Champagne Charlie, enters stud 1976 at Fountainhead Farm, Ky., 396.
Champagne S, 4687, 4754.
Champion du Nord, Vizcaya S, 1st sw, 5076; Criterium S, 5232ped.
Champions, a century of, 5924.
Champion S, 4764.
Championship events, of 1976, 6055.
Champions Invitational H, 5167, 5214.
Chance Landing, Beef State H, 2224ped.
Chance Play, twice leading sire in 1930s/1940s, 1561p; sire lines, 1592, 1593p-ped.
Chandler, Mrs. Alice Headley, trnr of Nicosia, 3715; named to TBK bd, 4899, re-elected treas, 5101.
Changes, at CD and NYRA, welcome and not, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1147.
Chantilly, rac will be held at during sum, 2235.
Chapel Street, over a jump at Rolling Rock, as painted by Charlotte Bradbury, 5171p.
Chappell, Bill, Fla. congressman, guest spkr at Fla. TBA mtg, 4646.
Charity, Aks 1975 contribution, 1859; CD allocates $30,000 to, 279.
Charles H. Strub S, 770, 810.
Charles Town, W.Va. Rac Comm approves merger with Shenandoah Downs, 1415, turns down request for exchange Monday dates, 4901; 1977 rac dates refused, 5929.
Charles Town Turf Club, receives rac dates, 1197.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 5340.
Charlottown, sold for import to Aust, 1965.
Charming Alibi, to be bred to Empery, 5357.
Chateaugay, son of Swaps, 1545p.
Chati, Lamplighter H (1st div), 1st sw, 3408ped; Japan Racing Association H, 5918.
Chatta, Concord S, 1st sw, 4367.
Cheeky Cheetah, disq, 4089.
Cheevers, Gerry, owns Royal Ski, 4972.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1551.
Chemin d'Amour, enters stud at Upland Springs Farm, Pa., 1933.
Chenery, Christopher T., late, objectives for TOBA reiterated by Mrs. Helen C. Tweedy, 3576.
Chenery, Dr. Hollis, co-owner of Chenery Stable, 1625.
Chenery Stable, formation, co-owners, 1625.
Chernock v Md. Rac Comm, spouse rule, 1727.
Cherokee Fellow, undergoes successful surgery, 1791.
Cherry Hill H, 1374.
Cherry River, Bing Crosby H, 4161ped; Governor's Cup H, 4638; Morvich H, 5224.
Cherry Tree H, 1098.
Chew, Peter, on NSHA at Aiken, Maryland's Hunt Cup, 1824.
Chew, William H. (Bill), dies, 4395.
Chicago, NYCOTB seeks to use race of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2039; IRB votes against, 2117; ordinance requires licensing, ordinance proposes banning of messenger better shops, 5481.
Chicago H, 2296.
Chief Artist, Tanforan Kingergarten S, 2582ped.

Chieftains Miss, Betsy Ross H, 2011ped.
Chige, Gerald and Ethel, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3081; with Jim Scully at Saratoga yrlg sale, 3569p.
Chilcutt, Noel, resigns as dir of rac and steward at Aks, 4537.
Childers, Spencer, co-chrmn OTB com of CHRB mtg, 1294.
Childs, Joseph A., dies, 1529.
Chile, Sara Genevora Becar 1st woman to receive trnr license, 279.
Chilean Chief, Hollywood H, 1st sw, 2834ped.
Chinarie, Siren S, 2228.
Chobanian, Gabriel, promoted to track supt at Suf, 5100.
Choice H, 4274.
Chompion, dies, 2049, 2190.
Chris Evert, produces 1st foal, filly by Secretariat, 2032p.
Christiana Stables, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Christi Deddle, Lansing S, only filly in field, 2609; Flirtation S, 2694.
Christmas H, of 1975, 42, 271.
Christopher, Kenn, Tom Morgan replaces as asst pub dir at Det, 1295,
Christopher R., Southern Maryland H, 478ped; Sporting Plate H, 924, 1016; Native Dancer H, Arthur J. Rooney owns, 1376; J. Edgar Hoover H, 1539; Gravesend H, 1660, 1940.
Chrysanthemum H, 5600.
Churchill Downs, bd of dirs allocates money for charity and improvements, 279; anti-busing demonstrators turned away, 1551; has 1st $8 million-plus day on Ky. Derby Day, 1895; re-elects all officers, 2253.
Churchill Downs H, 2229.
Church, Melville III (Chuck), elected pres VTA, succeeds Milton Ritzenberg, 2404; at Kee fall sale, on importance of auction yrlg's engagements, possibility of legalized pari-mutuel wag in Va., 4229.
Cicada, career of, 5294.
Cicada S, 1172.
Cincinnati Airport, 15th designated by USDA to export horses, 9.
Cinderella S, 2582, 2859, 2996.
Cinema H, 3134, 3138.
Cinnamon, Melvin, elected dir TCA, 1414; buys Cornish Princess, 5304p.
Cinnamon, Mrs. Martina, honored by The Thorobreds, 1483.
Cinteelo, Leonard Richards S, 1st sw, 4155ped.
City of Baltimore H, (two div), 2397.
City of Miami H, 5906.
City of Victoria H, 4638.
Clagett, Fendall, says reduced Md. state takeout needed to keep Md. purses competitive with other states, 4279.
Clagett, Hal C. B., says Tbd rac and breeding 3rd-largest industry in Md., comments on Md. Fund Program, 130.
Claiborne Farm, Kee honors as consignor of best 3yo colt, Wajima, 1606; receives P.A.B. Widener Trophy, 1790; leading money-earning breeder in 1976 through March 31, 1809; Governor's Award as breeder of Wajima, 1858.
Clare, Mrs. Anne, dies, 5169.
Clarendon S, 3145.
Clark, Ben, appt mgr Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 823.
Clark H, 5778.
Clark, Henry S., elected sec-treas ATA, 5100.
Clark, Kerwin, injured at FG, 731.
Clarkson, Joe F., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Clark, Vincent, injured, 1859.
Classic wnrs, in June, Revidere, 2659ped; Exceller, Malacate, 2660ped; Norcliffe, Bye Bye Paris, 2661ped.
Classy Surgeon, Thanksgiving Day H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner-breeder, 5910ped.
Clay, Albert, breeder of 1st added-money wnr, George Navonod, 771, 810; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Clay, Robert, developer of Three Chimneys Farm, 771.
Cleopatra S, 3402.
Clerical Medical Greenham S, at Newbury, 1606.
Clifton Ruler, Hannah Dustin H, 1st sw, 5344.
Clinch, William T., charged in death of Mrs. Rose A. Bramble, 1608.
Clipsetta S, 4522.
Clip the Coupons, Paul Revere S, 2110; Philmont H, 3142ped.
Cloonlara, Probationers S, at The Curragh, 3285; top-ranked on Ire's Madrid Free Handicap, 5612.
Clore, Alan, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Clyde Tingley Memorial H, 4895.
Clyne, Vincent, trnr of Visible, 4221.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 2648, 2650, 2699.
Cobb, Pat, named sec The Thorobreds, 1483.
Cobb, Stephen, suspended, 3285.
Coffey, Mrs. Robert, on Neb. SRC, 2031.
Coffman, Al, on Royal Glint's breakdown, Sharp Gary's Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3716.
Coggins, Dr. Leroy, developer of EIA Coggins test, receives Humboldt Award for Senior U.S. Scientists, 1106.
Coggins test, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt action on, 76.
Cohen, Emanuel, co-owner of Donetta, 393.
Cohen, Jason, in Yu Wipi partnership, 3424.
Cohen, Mrs. Ben, breeds six 1976 sws from 16 broodmares, 5789.
Cohen, Richard S., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Cohoon, Howard S., dies, 4185, 4331.
Cojak, Penn Treaty S, 4276ped.
Cold Caution, in three-horse pile-up at FG, 278.
Cole, Belinda, retires from riding, 2405.
Colebridge, assigned topwt for Grand Natl Stp, 1178.
Cole, Julian, dies, 1529; Bob Elliott replaces as pub dir at Crc, 1607.
Coleman, Thomas, suspended at Tdn, 1859.
Colgan, Charles T., succeeds John E. (Jack) Cooper as exec sec and rac sec-handicapper at NSHA, 2253.
Colleen S, (two div), 3279, 3280.
College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell Univ, to seek private funding, 6079.
College of Veterinary Medicine, Univ of Ill., schedules seminar on horse health, 3285.
Collegiate, Eatontown H (1st div), 1st sw, 3916; Red Bank H, 4380ped.
Colley, Nathaniel S., replaces William A. Simpson Jr. on CHRB, 4278.
Collins, Jerry, negotiating for purchase of Crc, 2327.
Collins, Kenneth, assumes responsibility for Stonereath Farm, Ky., 1022.
Colodny, Mile, co-owner of Togus, protests Togus' lockout at Crc, Tropical Park Derby, 388.
Colonel Power, Pelleteri H, 1016ped; injured, sidelined, 2591.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase S, Nov 27 set for, 413; incr to $100,000, 3284; rnrs imported from Eur may by-pass quarantine station, 5101; 5534, 5590.
Colonial H, 2304.
Colormenew, stands 1977 at Ford Farms, in Neb., 5670.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin H, 4643.
Colton, Robert E., wins with six of 11 at Cen, 4089, 4279.
Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), pres of sports, Robert Wussler, on rac and TV, 652; 1975 Eclipse Award natl TV race coverage, 660; outbid for TV rights to Preakness S, obtains five-yr radio rights, 1179; to broadcast 1976 races, 2404.
Columbiana H, 806B, 906.
Columbus S, 5080.
Coman, Bill, elected sgt-at-arms TCA, 1414; succeeds Dave Hooper as exec dir TBK, 2049.
Combined Condition Book, to be published by Snowden Carter, 4765.
Combs, Brownell, gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; appt to exec com of NASRC, 1859; with Mrs. Ann Trimble, 5406p.
Combs, Leslie II, presents award to LeRoy Jolley, 1158p; ill in Miami, 1295; honored on 75th birthday, 4900p; retains interest in syndicated Unconscious, 6054.
Combs, Lucas B., dies, 1933.
Comeaux, Walter, owns 1st sw, Rosie Lookin, 1396.
Comely Nell, dam of Bold Forbes, 1915p; injured, 1965; in foal to Secretariat, 2405.
Comely S, 1985, 2112.
Comerford, Ed, elected pres N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 1859.
Commentary, Kent Hollingsworth on OTB, 560.
Commissioner Gabe, Ohio-bred Horse of the Yr and champion 2yo, 6078.
Commission on Special Revenue, Conn. Gov Grasso would abolish, 1023.
Commission on the Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 actions of, 76.
Commodore Downs, C. G. (Denny) Smith gen mgr at, 297; mixed cards opposed by HBPA, 1790, fail, 2030; becomes mbr TRA, 2118.
Commodore Perry S, 2483.
Commonwealth Race Course, 1975 suit to obtain 1976 rac dates, 131.
Computer system, Longacres installs Duplex for 1976 mtg, 1947.
Comtesse de Loir, in foal to Forli, 1791.
Conboy, Judy, named treas The Thorobreds, 1483.
Concessionaire, problems discussed at TRA mtg, 658; Jobs in Rac, Larry Wolken at Kee, 1154.
Concord S, 4367.
Condellone, Pete, honored by Ill. div HBPA, 5100.
Conglomerat, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 5121.
Congressional H, of 1975, 270.
Connecticut, OTB forges on with plans, Greg Morrissey not concerned about 1975 HBPA lawsuit, 506; Old Rock Road Corp seeks action against mbrs of state traffic com, re revoked traffic permit issued to corp, 823; Gov Grasso would abolish Comm on Special Revenue, 1023; pari-mutuel wag allowed on dogs but not on horses in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1223; Gov Grasso investigates state's OTB contract with Amtote, 1946; 1st weeks of OTB, 2406; Sawmill Brook Racing Assn receives traffic permit to begin state's 1st rac facility, 5375, aldermen approve Teletrack, aim for mid-1978 opening, 5947.
Connell, Richard A., dies, 1177.
Connelly, Laure, trnr, appears on TV game show, 279; poses for perfume ad at Aqu, 1022.
Connery, Thomas, Charles C. Carella succeeds as chrmn N.J. SRC, 1414.
Connie's Policy, involved in ringer at OP, 1858.
Connolly, Leo, NYSRWB appts steward at FL, 4765.
Connors, Jack, dies, 131.
Conrad, Robert M., dies, 6079.
Constitution S, 2992, 5239.
Contessa Stelle, involved in ringer at FD, 1179.
Controller Ike, Julian Cole H, 2301ped.
Conway, Lorraine, co-owns Star of the Sea, 390.
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Robert J., offer 1st consignment at Kee fall sale, 4226.
Coolmore-Castle Hyde Stud, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; owners forming stallion band in Eur, experimenting with double breeding seasons, 5101.
Cool Perfection, Inaugural H, 1st sw for owner and breeders, 1090; Apple Blossom H, dh with Dr's Enjoy Dollars, 2302.
Cool Snooze, named Broodmare of the Year by CTBA, 3539.
Cool Ted, Fairbank H, 1st sw, 6073.
Cooper, John E. (Jack), announces retirement from NSHA, succeeded by Charles T. Colgan, 2253, honored by NSHA, 3284.
Copano, Yo Tambien H (1st div), 5077ped; Miss Tropical H, 5542p, 5911.
Copelan, Dr. Robert, recalls Dancing Champ's 1975 injury, 2546.
Copying, C. E. Nicholas buys, to stay at SA under trnr Willard Proctor, 395.
Copyreader, to stand 1976 at Longshot Stable and Stud, Va., 1105.
Corbett, D., elected vp Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1483.
Cordero, Angel Jr., rides four wnrs on Jan 5 card at Aqu, 149; Bold Forbes' rider, 1346; with 2nd Derby wnr Bold Forbes, 1869p, 1898p, 1908p; with Laz Barrera in victory salute after Belmont S, 2343p; suspended, 3285; alighting with flourish after Revidere's Gazelle H, 4013p; 19th jockey to ride 3,000 wnrs, 5499, 5631.
Cormorant, Marlboro Nursery S (colt and gelding div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5350ped.
Cornell Laboratory, rept to NYSRWB supports, 3708.
Cornell, Reggie, resigns as trnr for Calumet Farm, 1606; trnr of Preakness wnr, 1995p; trnr for Aaron U. Jones, 3424.
Cornell University, ultrasound technique, 4900; College of Vet Med to seek private funding, 6079.
Cornish Prince, leads with 19 2yo wnrs, 9.

Cornish Princess, Fasig-Tipton Ky. fall mixed sale topper, Calumet Farm buys, 5304, 5459p.
Coronado H, 1930, 2227.
Coronation S, 2590.
Correction H, 1125, 1274.
Coscia, Richard A., suspended at Suf, 2591.
Cosmah, to be bred to Youth, 5357.
Costa, Antonio J., suspended, 5357.
Costa Mesa H, 2221.
Costurera, dh with Paris Girl, El Commandante in P.R., 448p.
Cotillion S, 2574.
Coto, Ramon, on Kee sum yrlg sale buyers, 3286.
Countdown Inc., officers plead guilty to charges of failing to pay fed excise tax, 922.
Countess Blade, A. C. Kemp Memorial H, 5080.
Count Fleet, John Longden aboard, 1152p.
Count Fleet H, 1598.
Count Fleet S, 568, 599.
Country Monarch, Bay State H, 2300.
Courtney, Robert E., re-elected dir, elected treas Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Coventry H, 4275.
Cowdin S, (two div), 4328, 4506, 4508.
Cox, Edward A., in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Cox, L. G., suspended by GM stewards, 2591.
Crafty Escort, Rocky Mountain News H, 1st sw, 4644.
Crafty Native, and Mac n' Water, chosen best horses of YM mtg, 2031; Memorial Day H, 2472.
Crag's Corner, Lovely Night Steeplechase H, 1st sw, 3477, 3742; Michael Walsh III aboard, 5536.
Craven S, 1501.
Cree, enters stud 1976 at Wire to Wire Farm, S.D., 508.
Creme Wave, Fair Haven S, 4892ped.
Crenshaw, Lord, asks Eng govt to aid country's Tbd owners, 822.
Crete H, 6070.
Cretul, Larry, promoted to gen mgr OBSC, 4695.
Crewel Work, Charles and Sandra Gil buy, to stand 1976 at Gil's Racing Stables, Ind., 131.
Crimson Angel, 1st wnr saddled by Dr. George Shima, breaks maiden at SA, 394.
Crimson Lass, foals filly by Annihilate 'em, 1791.
Crimson Saint, in foal to Secretariat, Tom Gentry buys at Kee sale, 289p, 331p; foals filly by Secretariat, 923.
Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 5121.
Criterium des Pouliches, of 1975, 884.
Criterium S, 5232.
Croll, Jimmy, trnr of Ali Oop, 3631.
Cromwell Bloodstock Agency, Bill McGregor becomes Southwest rep for, 2311.
Crow, Bicentennial St. Leger, 4130, 4132ped.
Crowe, Arthur Lee Jr., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Crown Menow, Fairway Fun S, 1st sw for F. M. Hockensmith, 1168ped.
Cruguet, Jean, uninjured in spill, 4537; rides Seattle Slew to victory in Champagne S, 4687p.
Crystal Water, San Felipe H, win #7,001 for Bill Shoemaker, 1231, 1472, 1474ped; Hollywood Derby, 1661p, 1662p, 1737.
Cullen, Des, and mount take dip in Thames River, 3705.
Cummings, John J. III, named vp FG bd of dirs, 2591.
Cummings, Maupin, co-buyer of Dominar, 5807.
Cummins, George R., fined at EP, 2404.
Cuomo, Mario, appt to Gov Carey's comm to study Tbd industry in N.Y., 3521.
Cup of Merc., Playfair Mile S, 1st sw, 5226.
Currier, Edward, trains and campaigns 1st sw, R. C. Krickit, 3394.
Cycambre, claimed by Rosemary (Pinky) Henderson, 1348; Americana H, 1st sw, 1st in colors of Marablue Farm, 3410ped.
Cycylya Zee, Matron H (2nd div), 4011, 4153; Smart Deb H, 4153, 4154ped; Gardenia H, 5428; Christine Viera on as owner, 5542.
Czadzeck, Wesley L., suspended at FL, 1550.
Czar Alexander, Richard H. Gerweck buys, to stand 1977 at Oceanic Farm, N.J., 5610.
Czerwonka, Lloyd, suspended, 1791.

D

Daddy's Datsun, owned by C. Norman Pulliam, named Northern Calif. 1975 Horse of the Year, 395.
Dahlia, best female in Eng 4yo and more, at 8 to 10f, 19 for Sup; fully recovered, 394; 4-1 favorite for Mar 7 Santa Anita H in AC future book, 822; 2nd to Allez France as world's leading money-winning mare, 1809, moves ahead of retired Allez France, 2113; Hollywood Invitational H, 2277p; leading female earner, 2278p, 2294ped; owned by N. B. Hunt, 3195p; career of, 5292p.
Dahl, Terje, trnr of Noble Dancer II, 5159, 5163p.
Daily Racing Form, 1975 statistics leading owner, conditioner, jockeys, 278; statistics for Jan, 1107; official sports attendance figures for 1975, Tbd rac leads, 1550; conducts poll for selection of Sovereign Awards honorees, Can, 1606.
Daingerfield, Keene, supports criticism of rule change to permit uncoupling of mutuel entries, 3705.
Dainty Joy, honored by Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 5631.
Daisy Do, Santa Ynez S, 1088, 1090ped.
Dalare Associates, George Jaggard takes issue with remarks of Dr. Tom Tobin before NASRC, 1604.
Daley, Mayor Richard, Chi, cites OTB as potential source of revenue, 4278.
Daly, Gerald, dies, 1947.
Daly, J. Kevin, suspended, 3424; indicted in N.J. rac fix, 3520.
d'Amico, Ralph, injured at Atl, 3521.
Danada Farm, Howard Endicott resigns as mgr, 3285.
Dancers Countess, Susquehanna H, 3623ped; Matchmaker S, 3922; Doug Davis' last sw, 3931p.
Dance, M. J. (Laddie) Jr., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Dance, Mrs. M. J. Jr., elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Dancer's Image, shares sold, to stand 1977 at Haras due Quesnay, Fr, 3030.
Dance Spell, Saranac S, 2998ped; Jerome H, 4012, 4014p, 4016; Jim Maloney comments on, 4232; Jamaica H, 4785, 5076.
Dancing Champ, City of Baltimore H (2nd div), 2397; Massachusetts H, 2546p, 2571ped; injured, enters stud 1977 at Windfields Farm, Md., 3791, 4145.
Dancing Count, to stand 1976 at Thornmar Farm, Md., 607.
Dancing Femme, La Habra S, 1st sw for breeder, 1854ped.
Dancing Gun, Whitney H, 1st sw, 3476p, 3733ped.
Dancing Liz, Bangles and Beads S, 1st sw, 4636; Autumn Days H (2nd div), 4892.
Dancing Rey, disq re med at PM, 1107.
Dancing Sheryl, in three-horse pile-up at FG, 278.
Dandy Way, dh with Bufords Viking at Rkm, 4167.
Danford, Diana, 1st wnr at FP, 1859.
Daniels, Mel, races 1st Tbd, 3029.
Dare to Command, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, dh with Officer's Call, 5340ped; Park Forest H, 5609.
Dario, B. A., expected to reject Gov Noel's takeout proposal for reopening LD, 4647.
Dark Kork, Sportsman's Juvenile S (2nd div), 1st sw for owner, breeder and sire, Lanyon, 1602.
Dark Mirage S, 3026, 3148.
Darlington, Dr. Robert W., funded by Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Dasso, Dr. Jack E., elected 7th term as pres Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1023.
Dates, Fla. Bd of Bus Reg awards mid-winter dates to GP, 2234.
Dauenhauer, Elmore (Whitey), dies, 5249.
David, Claude, replaces Harry Benson as pres Fla. div HBPA, 1859, resigns, 5789.
Davidson, Dr. Arthur, gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; accepts John T. Ward Research Fund donations for Grayson Foundation, 5393.
Davidson, Jesse, suspended in Md., 394; requests U.S. Supreme Ct review of case, 5929.
Davis, Doug M. Jr., leading conditioner in history of Kee with Fun and Tears' win, 1607; calls Kee sum sale yrlgs vintage crop, 3083; dies, 3930p; Dancers Countess last sw for, 3931.
Davis, James, indicted by N.Y. fed grand jury re rac fix, arrested, 822.
Davis, Mrs. Horace N., in $1.5-million Secretariat colt syndicate, 3079p, 3424.
Davison, Mrs. Rosalie, with Mrs. James P. Mills and Jimmy Murphy, 1226p.
Davis, Ray, co-owns 1st sw, First Impression, 4895.
Davis, Thomas A., discusses capital gains, recapture of depreciation, EDA, at AHC Tax Seminar, 2547.
Dawson, Hanley Jr., co-organizer of Michiana Raceway, 4278.
Day, Patrick, Great Contractor's rider, 4822p.
Day Star, 1878 Ky. Derby defeat of Himyar, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1813.
D. B.'s Dream, Spokane H, 3906; Derby Trial H, 4363, 4364ped.
Dean Eagle Award, LeRoy Jolley and Woody Stephens to receive, 1859.
De Anza S, 4162.
Dearly Precious, 1975 champion 2yo filly, 84; voted 1975 champion 2yo filly by Fla. TBA, 131; ties Optimistic Gal as leading filly on 1975 Experimental Free H, 199; Sorority S, 200p; 1975 Eclipse Award 2yo filly champion 660; nominated to Ashland S, 1295; named to Ky. Oaks, 1414; Flirtation S, 1st sw for breeder, 1550, 1598, 1599ped; Prioress S, 1809, 1935; Acorn S, 2170, 2171p, 2220; will pass CCA Oaks, 2423; Dark Mirage S, 3026p, 3148; champion Fla.-bred 3yo filly, 6078.

Deaths:

Horses

A Gleam, 2192.
Arctic Dancer, 2010.
Big Steve, 3935.
Candy Spots, 1409.
Chompion, 2049, 2190.
Dendron, 2830.
Dignitas, 5672.
Dr. Fager, 3478.
Eveleen, 2405.
Fleet Dragoon, 3424, 3520.
Gay Hostess, 2423, 2561.
Ginger Fizz, 2192.
Glad's Flame, 1105.
Green God, 5673.
Grey Sovereign, 396.
Hammerette, 3029.
Herbager, 1480p.
Hudson County, 4145.
Hushup Kids, 899.
Idle Minds, 3935.
Indian, 819.
Intensitivo, 5807.
Irish Optimist, 5612.
Iron Bit, 1433.
Jet to New Orleans, 1022.
Judillo, 131.
Judy Rullah, 2830.
Kamuela, 395.
Legendra, 1569, 1792.
Lex Legio, 4415.
Lord Henribee, 3650.
Luger II, 3496B.
Mandate, 3924.
Maxinkuckee, 5421.
Mike's Red, 2562.
Mr. Lucky Phoenix, 1947.
My Request, 2192.
Native Guest, 2423, 2562.
Nervous Energy, 3224.
Okavango, 297.
Olympian Minstrel, 731.
On Your Toes, 1551.
Paraje, 4706.
Pertinax, 3285.
Pink Pigeon, 1313, 1480.
Poker Night, 105.
Princess Turia, 2192.
Prod, 508.
Protagonist, 2562.
Queen Nasra, 5095.
Quinta, 252.
Regal Gleam, 1792.
Riboquill, 2137, 2311.
Roman K., 4071.
Royal Glint, 5121, 5306.
Royal Stepper, 902.
Selecting, 5612.
Sherby, 2311.
Solabar, 507.
Sonkisser, 4394.
Special Goddess, 2590.
Tass, 131.
Teo Pepi, 2405.
Thinking Cap, 4534.
Tige O'Myheart, 2192.
Time to Leave Jr., 2031.
Tom Fool, 3643p, 3712p.
Treat Me Fair, 4765.
Tropical Breeze, 5096.
Trust Island, 1107.
Uncle Percy, 1105.
Waltz Song, 4535.

People

Adams, Frankie, 2405.
Adams, Mrs. Dallas, 4279.
Ahearn, Robert (Bob), 3443, 3933.
Arroyo, Thomas, 4089.
Ashley, Frank, 5768.

Asiel, Mrs. Nelson I., 3650, 3933.
Becker, Fritz, 1529.
Bellew, Lawrence V. (Buddy), 124.
Bellhouse, Francis D., 3539.
Berry, Forest N., 1791.
Black, John F., 1947.
Bongard, Bertram F., 1947.
Borer, Dennis, 1848.
Bramble, Mrs. Rose A., 1608.
Brocator, Joseph G., 2288.
Buechler, DeWayne T., 1023.
Bulcroft, George, 1177.
Byer, Jacob (Jake), 2288.
Caccese, Arthur, 5249.
Cantrell, Nathan (Nate), 4089, 4263.
Carpenter, Mrs. Louisa d'A., 809.
Carr, Lou, 1608.
Carter, Sherley A. (Pappy), 3935.
Chew, William H. (Bill), 4395.
Childs, Joseph A., 1529.
Clare, Mrs. Anne, 5169.
Cohoon, Howard S., 4185, 4331.
Cole, Julian, 1529.
Combs, Lucas B., 1933.
Connell, Richard A., 1177.
Connors, Jack, 131.
Conrad, Robert M., 6079.
Daly, Gerald, 1947.
Dauenhauer, Elmore (Whitey), 5249.
Davis, Doug M. Jr., 3930p.
DeCosta, Joseph, 3521.
Dixon, Donald, 1105.
Donaway, Reece, 4334.
Dotter, Leo, 1023.
Dukehart, Thomas (Tommy) Van Arden, 124.
Edwards, George (Slim), 1791.
Elmore, John J. Sr., 1477.
Ensor, Mrs. Daisy Bennett, 5357.
Estopinal, Harold J., 124.
Ewing, Edward Lee, 3100.
Fenwick, H. Robertson, 149.
Ferguson, Joe, 1848.
Fernung, Andrew, 5929.
Fishman, Morris, 4535.
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. May, 4279.
Fleming, Thomas F. Jr., 1477.
Gardner, Earl H., 3521.
Gargan, Danny, 9, 280.
Garland, Robert W., 6055.
Geary, John C., 2289.
Geauthreaux, Warren J. (Cabbage), 476.
Gerling, Charles L., 607.
Gilmartin, S. Leonard, 124.
Gladstone, Nathan, 902.
Golden, Harry, 1477.
Goodwin, Harold H., 3100.
Gottfried, Henry, 1023.
Guerini, Roger, 5768.
Guerra, Silvio, 5357.
Guilfoyle, Samuel C., 5929.
Hall, Basil A. Sr., 3632.
Hall, James B., 131.
Hamm, Ralph Sr., 124.
Hanger, W. Arnold, 2286p.
Hardin, Taylor, 4185, 4331p.
Hardy, Bill, 4395.
Hatch, Mrs. H. C., 395.
Head, Frank, 1848.
Henderson, Nelma, 2423.
Hite, Richard F., 4395.
Hole, Michael, 1847.
Holthus, Mrs. Mary, 4765.
Hooker, James Stewart, 1848.
Hopkins, William V., 6079.
Hunter, Ed, 749.
Iafrati, Angelo, 1415.
Imperio, Mrs. Katherine, 3934.
Jackson, Dr. R. Scott, 2288.
Jaggard, George, 6055.
Jennings, Elbert, 3933.
Joel, Stanhope, 4710.
Joffrion, Lesslie G., 131.
Jolley, Moody, 625, 807.
Jones, M. Troy, 4263.
Keller, Jack, 5357.
Kelley, Robert F., 280.
Kellogg, Mrs. Dorothy L., 5789.
Kenney, Charles A., 1847p.
Kerner, Otto, 2010.
Kindle, Leonard B., 3935.
Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, 1197, 1477.
LaGreca, Domenic F. Sr., 2875.
Lambert, Stanley W., 1105.
Lasater, Dallas, 1791.
Lauder, Mrs. Gladys, 5929.
Leatherbury, W. Taylor, 5894.
LeBlanc, Bryan, 1179.
LeSage, Robert S., 2289.
Lewis, J. R., 1607.
Loftus, Johnny, 1356.
Lunger, Harry W., 3522.
Lynch, James C., 4901.
Magee, John Joseph, 3633.
Maguire, Thomas, 476.
Marr, Mrs. Mary D. H., 1105.
McDougall, Dempsey A., 3935.
McGrath, John (Peerless), 5768.
McGurk, Joseph, 1791.
McKee, Brig. Clarence S., 607.
McKessy, Don (Whitey), 607.
McKoy, Thomas H. Jr., 4071.
McLennan, Mrs. Mary Hirsch, 1041, 1177.
McLeod, Mrs. Norman Z., 902.
McLinn, Mrs. Bess, 2119.
Merle, Daniel, 5100.
Meyerhofer, Alfred (Fred), 476.
Miller, Lee Curd, 1023.
Mohrle, Edward W., 2405.
Monteney, Laurence, 3285.
Moore, Frank (Jack), 923.
Moran, Nick, 5249.
Muckler, August, 1529.
Newbrough, Francis W., 3633.
O'Brien, William L., 4279.
O'Farrell, Oramel J., 4765.
O'Ferrall, Frank More, 6055.
O'Keefe, John, 1105.
Petrossi, John J., 5768.
Phillips, Henry, 2405.
Pike, William B., 1023.
Polinger, Milton, 5947.
Porch, Gerald T., 4334.
Powers, Pete, 5421.
Preem, William, 6079.
Price, David A. Sr., 1023.
Rand, Frank C. Jr., 280.
Rash, Otto C. Sr., 1608.
Ray, Frank, 3521.
Rhodes, Lucy M., 3632.
Rigby, Robert W., 5169.
Ripley, Mrs. Sidney D., 1607.
Roberie, John Roberts, 5894.
Robinson, William C. Jr., 902.
Roehm, Emil M., 124.
Rogers, Christopher James, 5421.
Russell, Dr. James, 279.
Russell, Mrs. Loraine, 6079.
Ryan, James E., 3167, 3522.
Sanford, Tom, 124.
Schultz, Charles, 5101.
Schutte, Clem, 607.
Schwenker, Mrs. Peggy, 3029.
Shaer, David L., 5768.
Smith, Mrs. Margaret, 2405.
Sparks, John, 4279, 5101.
Stellings, L. W., 4334.
Stevenson, Charlie, 5768.
Stout, Harry, 4901.
Stout, Jimmy, 2897, 3094, 3100p.
Sullivan, Frank, 1105.
Taylor, William (Booty), 1023.
Tremayne, Raymond, 1529.
Troxler, Roscoe C., 3030.
Truesdell, Leonard C., 3933.
Udcoff, Al, 923.
Underwood, Howard G., 124.
Wade, Col. C. Wanny, 6055.
Walker, Perry, 5789.
Walsh, Eric, 1877, 2010.
Ward, John T. Sr., 4919, 5169.
Weller, Alfred P., 607.
Whitebook, Morton, 1415.
Williams, Earl, 2715.
Wilson, Jimmy, 5101.
Wineberg, William J., 124.
Wolfe, Albert A., 2405.
Wuerth, Robert S (Butch), 4279.
Young, Robert M., 9, 280.

DeBartolo, Edward J., has four race mtgs running at once, 5357.
Debby's Turn, Polly Drummond S, 3905ped; Timonium F (2nd div), 4517.
Debonair S, 2012.
Debutante S, 1895, 4886.
DeCosta, Joseph, dies, 3521.
Deeble, Dick, co-owns Deronjo Stable and Right Mind, 1st sw of, 475.
Dee Fondy, Ariz. Derby, 1541.
Deer Isle, enters stud 1976, Quiet Winter Farm, N.J., 899.
Deesse du Val, Orchid H, 1st N.Am sw for breeder and sire, 1599ped; Gallorette H (2nd div), 1st sw for owner, 1940.
DeFee, Jack, mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76.
DeFord, Frank, 1975 Eclipse Award outstanding magazine article, 279, 660.
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5407.
Delaware H, 4004, 4152.
Delaware Oaks, 3650, 4026.
Delaware Park, 1976 stp races incr, 394; 1976 stks schedule, 1294; Austin Brown on financial status, 4005.
Delay, 1975 Congressional H, 270ped; Explorer H, 5070ped.
Del Mar, Harry Krovitz replaces Louis H. Eilken as dir of rac, 1414; stks schedule for July 28 mtg, 2488; new equine ambulance, 3028; stewards and officials, 3029; honors Jimmy Durante, 3774.
Del Mar Derby, 3854, 4271.
Del Mar F, 4221.
Del Mar Invitational H, 4000, 4152.
Del Mar Oaks, 3774, 4043.
Delray H, 5235.
Delta Downs, C. G. (Denny) Smith resigns as gen mgr, 297; receives dates, 3773.
Delta Judge, stands 1976 at Danada Farm, Ky., 731.
Demanda, owner Judith A. De Nater, receives trophy for, 5789.
Demarco, Mark, atty of GSTBOA, opposes TBA of N.J. collecting various fees, 1482; summarizes settlement between GSTBOA and TBA and ct decision, 5610.
DeMatteo, Martin, prospective buyer of Hia, 1482; Hia bd of dirs approves sale, 2310, 2327; requests extension of deadline for negotiations, 2489.
De Medici, Bold Ruler—Sienna II mare, Texas TBA sale topper, Marty Hershe Jr. buys, 6024p.
Demetriadi, Rupert, becomes asst mgr of Hagyard Farm, Ky., at Kee fall sale, 4230.
Demoiselle S, 5397, 5426.
Dempsey, Jack, with Mrs. Fred Sahari, 5166p.
De Nater, Judith A., owner of Demanda, receives trophy donated by N. B. Hunt, 5789p.
Dendron, dies, 2830.
Denise's Joy, Australian Derby at Perth, after disq of Ace Queen, 279.
Depreciation, recovery of investment, AHC Tax Seminar, Part I, 2280, tables, 2281, 2283, 2284, Part II, 2401.
Derby Trial H, 4363.
Derby Trial S, 2020; 1977 distance shortened, 5947.
Deronjo Stable, owned by Dick Deeble and Joe Kronovich, Ronjo 1st starter of, 475.
Derry Meeting Farm, breeds 1st sw, Garden Verse, 3012.
Desciora, Carmine C., suspended, 5100.
Desert Vixen, to be bred 1976 to What a Pleasure, 131.
De Spirito Memorial H, 4038.
Determined King, enters stud 1977 at Stymie Manor, Md., 5095.
Determined Man, Henry Z. Carter buys, to stand 1976 at Summerhill Farm, La., 923.
Detrimental, Speed H, 3908; S. W. Randall Plate H, 4527, 4528ped.
Detroit Downs Inc., seeks location for proposed operation near Detroit, 4278.
Detroit Race Course, Frank Grand Jr. named rac sec, 607; awards damages for injuries to Krystal Thomas, 1551; aliens caught, 3773; requests 1977 dates, 4070.
de Walden, Lord Howard, senior steward, Eng Jockey Club, succeeds Lord Leverhulme, 278.
Dewhurst S, 4764, 5101.
Diabolo, undergoes surgery, 841; 2nd surgery, 941; Dr. Gregory Ferraro gives guarded prognosis, 1106; progress after surgery, 2795, much improved, to begin stud duties 1977, 5100.
Diana H, 3923.
Di Fiore, Dr. and Mrs. Frank, owners and breeders of Classy Surgeon, 1st sw, 5910.
Dignitas, dies, 5672.
Dimaggio, Harvest S, NTR, 5428.
DiMauro, Steve, 1975 Eclipse Award outstanding trnr, 660; succeeds Lucien Laurin as trnr for Meadow Stable, 1178; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3083.
DiMeo, Vince, prevents accidents when gate malfunctions at AP, 2404.
Dinapoli, Vincent, indicted by N.Y. fed grand jury re rac fix being sought, 822.
DiNicola, Benny, injured, 3424.
Diorio, Anthony, campaigns 1st sw, Troll By, 1171.
Diplomat Way H, 2988.
Discovery, three-time wnr Brooklyn H, 3206p.
Discovery H, 5659, 5772.
Display H, of 1975, 38, 108.
Display S, 5919.
Distaff earners, Dahlia passes Allez France as leading of all time, 2113.
Distaff H, 1347, 1396.
Distant Land, Stuyvesant H, 1st sw, 5659, 5770ped.
Dittfach, Hugo, 3,000th career victory at TuP, 823.
Division of Racing, replaces SRC in N.J., 1607.
Dixie H, 2020.
Dixon, Donald, dies, 1105.
Doc Shah's Siren, La Potranca S, 1938ped; Trevose S, 5236.
Dodderidge, Phil, at Kee fall sale, 4226.
Dogoon, retires, becomes pensioner at Mineola Farm, Ky., 105.
Dogwood S, 2486, 2866.
Doherty, L. P., denies rumors of intended sale of The Stallion Station, 1947; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Dolan, Lou, resigns as rac sec at Hia, 5789.
Do Lishus, Grey H, 1st sw, 4755.
Dolly Pardon, dh with Noble Hostess at Rkm, 4167.
Domeco Presidente Cup H, 4385.
Dominar, Jon L. Starr and Maupin Cummings buy, to stand 1977 at Starr's farm in Ark., 5807.
Dominion Day H, 3004.
Donald P. Ross H, 3737.
Donaldson, Dr. Archie, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.

Donaway, Reece, dies, 4334.
Donetta, First Lady H, 111ped; Interborough H, 392p, 482ped; Dr. Herman Kossow and Emanuel Cohen own, Carlos Garcia trains, 393; Barbara Fritchie H, 1020, 1021p, 1095; Endine H, 2585.
Don Lorenzo, Niagara H, 1st sw, 4267ped.
Donn H, 1156, 1163.
Donovan, Frank, owns George Navonod, 770, 810.
Dorignac, Joseph P. Jr., to buy shares of stock in FG, 5499.
Dormello-Olgiata Stud, update by Jill Shipway-Pratt, 2308.
Dorsey, Susan, injured, 4071.
Dotter, Leo, dies, 1023.
Dotter, Mary Ann, aboard Riding Up, 1280p.
Double Dinky, Crete H, 1st sw, 6070ped.
Double Edge Sword, Westchester H, 1462p, 1534ped; Excelsior H, 1588p, 1596; Washington Park H, 3131, 3138; syndicated for stud 1977 at Windfields Farm Md., 5894.
Double Jay, sire lines, 820, 821p-ped.
Double Theory, Helena H, 2703.
Dougherty, Edward, reviews Tote equipment and procedure at TRA mtg, calls pre-paid ticket experiment at Bow success, 658; at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Dougherty, H. W., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Dover S, 3254.
Downing, Mrs. Mildred, testifies in barren v slipped case, 2351.
Doyle, A. T., trnr, on Avatar's San Luis Rey S, 1398; on Kee sum yrlg sale, 3081; all-time leader in stks won at Dmr, 4001; buys Secretariat yrlg filly for Carlo von Maffei, eclipses record Irish bid at Goffs, 4394, 4765, 5544.
Doylestown H, of 1975, 271; 5084.
Draft Card, being syndicated, stands 1977 at Ford Farms, in Neb., 5670.
Dragoon S, 3624.
Dragset, Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 1st sw, 2797, 2840ped; 1st sw sired by Sette Bello, 2842.
Drama Critic, Fashion S, 2692ped.
Drayton, Spencer J., honored by TRA, Kent Hollingsworth on, 551.
Dream Path, foals filly by In Reality, 2031.
Dreyfus, Jack J. Jr., chrmn NYRA bd of trustees, bad rac in N.Y., Kent Hollingsworth on, 769; interview as chrmn NYRA bd of trustees, 1582, 1583p; calls bill altering state's takeout of N.Y. rac revenue good for everybody, 2647; Ogden Mills Phipps (Dinny) succeeds as chrmn NYRA, 3149.
Dr. Fager, at Tartan Farms, 778p, 781p; career, dies, 3478p; Albert Yank buys filly by for client, 4696p.
Dr. Fager S, 2994.
Drift, moved to Winstone Farm, Md., for 1977 season, 5095.
Drinkhouse, Michael, at Ocala sales, 4695.
Driver, Harold, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Dr's Enjoy Dollars, Apple Blossom H, dh with Cool Perfection, 2302; 1st sw to race for Dr. David E. Breshears, 2303; Flintstone S, 2705; and dam, honored by Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 5631.
Drumheller Memorial S, 4521.
Dry, J. R., at Kee fall sale, 4226.
Drysdale, Neil, re-names, trains Forceten, 330.
Duboff, Hesmonds Studs buys, 5499.
Duchess of Norfolk, English Jockey Club's 1st woman steward, 1415.
Duchess S, 4157.
Duchossois, Richard, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Due Diligence, Toboggan H, 1274ped, trnd by Barrera family, 1296; Carter H, 1928p, 2016; champion Fla-bred sprinter, 6078.
Duffy, Arthur, trns 1st sw, Fast Smile, 4512.
Dukehart, Thomas (Tommy) Van Arden, dies, 124.
Duke of Magenta, painted by Henry Stull, 2885p.
Duke of Windsor, with Duval Headley, 4320p.
Duke Tom, Bensalem H, 297, 449p, 477, 478ped.
Dulcia, 1975 CBS and SA inaugurated $350,000 Natl Tbd Championship, 48p, 60; shipped to Spendthrift Farm, Ky., for breeding to Kennedy Road, 1410.
Duncan F. Kenner S, 1541, 6074.
Duncan, Joe, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Duncan, Richard, rides four wnrs at Pim, 2875.
Dundas Prince, Buster Phipps buys, to stand 1977 at Phipps Farm, in Tex., 5670.
Dunne, Francis P., named Big Sport of Turfdom 1975 by Turf Publicists of Am, 507, 525.
Dunnell, Milt, receives Sovereign Award, 1947.
Dunn, Philip J., appt dir of administration at Meadowlands, 1550.
du Pont, Mrs. Richard C., mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; Woodstock Farm's success, with Kelso, 1340p, 1341p, leading in Politely, 1342p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
du Pont, William III, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Durante, Jimmy, honored at Dmr, 3774.
Durazna S, 2475.
Durkin, Joe, resigns as gen mgr KBSC, 3425; forms Equine Enterprises, 4227.
Dusty County, Speed H, 3752.
Dutrow, Dick, honored by Wilmington Sports Writers and Broadcasters Assn, 607; 1975 Eclipse Award trnr record number wins, 660.
Dutton, Jerry, races 1st sw, Salute the Coates, 2026.
Duveen, Seneca H (1st div), 4027ped.
Dwyer H, 3018, 3024.
Dyer, Jim, leases Wahland Farm, to operate as Jim Dyer Farm, Ky., 394.

E

Eager Wish, Birmingham H, 1st sw to represent Scud, 1473.
Eagle Mountain Farm, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Eagletar, Arch Ward S (2nd div), 4518.
Eagle Toast, San Bruno S, 1st sw, 4763ped.
Earl of Harrington, opposes protectionism in Rothschild Act, 4448.
Earners, Eur leading, 19 For Sup; leading, through Feb 9, 806A; Mar 2, 1107; Mar 9, 1179; Mar 23, 1361; Mar 30, 1483; Apr 14, 1607; Apr 20, 1772; May 4, 1945; May 18, 2119; May 25, 2235; Jun 2, 2311; Jun 9, 2405; Jun 22, 2591; Jul 7, 2797; Jul 13, 3029; Jul 28, 3206; Aug 3, 3425; Aug 10, 3521; Aug 17, 3633; Aug 24, 3773; Sep 1, 3935; Sep 7, 4071; Sep 21, 4279; Sep 29, 4336; Oct 6, 4535; Oct 13, 4647; Nov 2, 5101; Nov 9, 5249; Nov 22, 5481; Dec 13, 5864; Dec 21, 6048.
Eason, Dr. Marjorie, buys Parade Ground, 279.
Easter Island, Lake Michigan H, 1751.
Eastern, fall yrlg sale, 4343.
Eastern Ace, enters stud 1976 at Cypress West Farm, Calif., 105.
Easy Gallop, Choice H, 1st sw, 4274ped.
Eaton Farms, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Eaton, Lee, mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178, gives views, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232, discusses i.d. at The Jockey Club Round Table conf, 3578; Governor's Award as co-breeder of Bold Forbes, 1858; career of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1920; with family and partners after Ky. Derby, 1921p; on farm, 1922p; at Kee fall sale, calls yrlg mkt strong, 4225; named to TBK bd, 4899; sells Queen Sucree and others for John M. Olin at Kee fall mixed sale, with John Sikura, 5404p.
Eatontown H, (two div), 3916.
Eburon, only foal from last crop of Ambiorix, Prix Grisard de la Rochette, Belgium, 4070.
Echo Valley Horse Farm, co-owns share in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Ecklund, Todd, farm mgr for Neil Hellman, 4166.
Eclipse Award, 617p; 5th annual, honorees, 660; Feb 9 *Blood-Horse* cover photo in the making, 825; for 1976, Forego, 5828, 5830; Bold Forbes, 5832; Revidere, 5834; Youth, 5836; Proud Delta, 5838; Seattle Slew, 5840; Sensational, 5842; My Juliet, 5844; Straight and True, 5846; Laz Barrera, Sandy Hawley, 6078.
Eclipse S, at Sandown, 2733.
Economic Analysis of Tbd industry, David Novick compares 1975 to 1925, 2931.
EDA, capital gains, recapture of depreciation, explained at AHC Tax Seminar, 2547.
Eddie Read H, 3854, 4270.
Edgemere H, 2277, 2468.
Edmondson, George, suspended, 3935.
Edmonton Distaff H, 3910.
Edwards, George (Slim), dies, 1791.
Edwards, Jimmy, leading 1975 apprentice rider in money won, 278; injured at Key, 297; grandson of Jim Raftery, Kent Hollingsworth on, 551; 1975 Eclipse Award outstanding apprentice jockey, 660.
Effervescing, Round Table H, 1st sw, 3481, 3618ped; Man o' War S, 4577, 4634.
Efthemes, Milton, Bennett I. Parke succeeds as rac sec at LaD, 6079.
EIA, discussed at Stud Managers Course, 4610; AAEP newsletter on, 5788; USDA reports, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5827.
Eilken, Louis H., resigns as dir of rac at Dmr, 1414.
El Camino Real S (formerly Calif. Juvenile S), 5398, 5592.
El Commandante, P.R., 448.
El Condor, Redwood Empire S, 3622.
El Dorado H, 2113, 2297.
Eleanor Roosevelt Humanitarian Award, given to Jean-Louis Levesque in Israel, 395.
Elegant Prince, at San Luis Rey Downs, 1725.
Elevation, sires 1st sw, Raise Your Skirts, from 1st crop of foals, 1014C.
Elkins, Forrest, re-elected pres and assn dir Texas TBA, 1022; and son Elwood at Texas TBA mixed sale, 6025p.
Ellens Reason, stands 1977 at Rich Farm, N.Y., 4765.
Elliott, Bob, appt Crc pub dir, replaces Julian Cole, 1607.
Ellis, Edward H., named gen mgr 1976 GS mtg, 395.
Ellis Park, odds bd enlarged to include win, place and show pools, 1947.
Elmendorf Farm, buys two shares of Elocutionist, 4534; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Elmore, John J. Sr., dies, 1477; dispersal of farm stock planned, 4394; CTBA dispersal, 5612.
El Nino, Arnold Pessin files suit re, 4070.
Elocutionist, nominated to Ark. Derby, 1197; Ark. Derby, 1522p, 1530ped; after Forerunner Purse, 1817p; 1925; Preakness S, 2041p, honored by AP, 2049, 2070p, race photos, 2072p, 2073p, 2074p, 2075p, 2076p, 2077p, 2078p, with John Lively, 2079p, 2101; homebred of Pin Oak Stud, sold as yrlg, 2080; and owner E. C. Cashman, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2082p; pedigree, sired by Gallant Romeo, 2092, 2093ped; injured, out of Belmont S, 2253, sent to Ky. for rest, 2423; retired, being syndicated, to enter stud 1977 at Airdrie Stud, Ky., 4144p; syndicate mbrs, 4534.
Elocutionist Day, opening day at AP named in honor of Preakness wnr, 2049.
Elogio, to stand 1976 at Maple Lawn Farm, Ky., 607.
El Otono S, 5240.
El Pitirre, Tom Fool H, 3614ped.
El Portugues, defeated by Sonkisser, 1985p.
El Rancho Murrieta, Charley Whittingham becomes partner, 3167.
El Rastro, to enter stud 1977 at Gateway Farms, Fla., 5094.
El Rosillo, Meadowland H, 4272ped; Delray H, 5235.
Elsworth, Colonel, suggests more extensive ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 324; reviews *Sire of Runners*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 772; N.Y. rac and the state, commentary by Kent Hollingsworth, 2928.
Emperor Rex, Saul Silberman H, refractures cannon bone, 446, 593ped.
Empery, Epsom Derby, 2279p; English Derby, 2387, 2388ped; syndicated for stud at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 2560p, two-horse syndicate mbrs, 3224, 4166, 4555, arrives at Gainesway, 4698p; at Epsom, 5334p; at Gainesway, 5335p.
Enchanted Native, Sixty Sails H, 1745ped.
Enchumao, Fort Lauderdale H, 1590, 1940ped.
Endicott, Howard, resigns as mgr Danada Farm, 3285.
Endine H, 2585.
Energy Boy, Land of Enchantment Derby, 1st sw, 3753.
Engelhard Award, to Robert Wussler for media coverage of Tbd rac,

1858.
ENGLAND:
Richest races, principal races in, 22 For Sup; leading sires, 20 For Sup; principal runners, 35 For Sup, sires of, 47 For Sup; Handicaps, 91 For Sup; leading trnrs Nelson, Budgett and Murless retire, 506; women allowed to apply for amateur and prof jockeys' licenses for flat and jump rac, 607; dispute between trnrs and stable lads ends, inauguration of nine-race series open to amateur jockeys of both sexes, 1295; drought threatens rac season, 3650.
Albuquerque, Duke of, rides own horse to victory in stp, 507.
Ascot Gold Cup, 2590.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3539.
Bolkonski, 1975 Two Thousand Guineas, 572, 574p.
British Horserace Betting Levy Bd, to incr 1977 prize money, 3284.
Bruni, 1975 St. Leger, 575.
Championship events of 1976, 6055.
Clerical Medical Greenham S, 1606.
Coronation S, 2590.
Craven S, 1501.
Dahlia, best female 4yo and more at 8 to 10 f, 19 For Sup.
Empery, English Derby, 2387, 2388ped.
English Derby, 2387.
English Jockey Club, appts 1st woman steward, 1415.
Epsom Derby, 573.
Epsom Oaks, 2390.
Flirting Around, best male 4 yo and more at 5 to 7 f, 19 For Sup.
Flying Water, 2006ped.
Godswalk, Norfolk S, 2590.
Greaves, Mrs. Valerie, 1st woman rider to defeat prof jockeys in Eng, 2118.
Heracles, ridden to victory in stp by owner, Duke of Albuquerque, 507.
International Race Bureau, to open branch in Lexington area, 1551.
Jockey Club, Lord Howard de Walden, senior steward, 278; announces formation of new advisory body to enable industry to express views to The Jockey Club and Horserace Betting Levy Bd, 2031.
Joel, the family of, 4826.
John Porter S, 1606.
Juliette Marney, 1975 Oaks, 574.
Jumping Hill, Royal Hunt Cup, 2590.
Kesar Queen, Coronation S, 59th sw sired by Nashua, 2590.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 3238.
Kingsclere, John A. (Bud) McDougald buys, 2609, 2874.
Ladbrokes, to manage Aintree next two yrs, 130.
Lianga, best female 4 yo and more at 5 and 7 f, 19 For Sup.
Lord Crenshaw, asks Eng govt to aid country's Tbd owners, 822.
Malinowski, Craven S, 1501.
Memory Lane, Princess Elizabeth S at Epsom, 1858.
Nocturnal Spree, 1975 One Thousand Guineas, 570.
Norfolk S, 2590.
Oaks, 574.
One Thousand Guineas, 570.
Pawneese, Epsom Oaks, 2390ped; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 3238.
Peaceful, Vaux Gold Tankard, 2253.
Princess Elizabeth S at Epsom, 1858.
Queen Mother scores 300th victory as owner of horses, 1022.
Quiet Fling, John Porter S, 1606.
Ratcliff, R. J., on 1975 British rac season, 570.
Rose Bowl, best 3yo filly at 8 to 10 f, 19 For Sup.
Royal Hunt Cup, 2590.
Sagaro, Ascot Gold Cup, 2590.
St. Leger, 575.
Tote Free Handicap, N. Am-breds dominate, 5612.
Two Thousand Guineas, 572; 1946.
Vaux Gold Tankard, 2253.
Wollow, Clerical Medical Greenham S, 1606; Two Thousand Guineas, 1946; 2006ped; Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3539.
English, Clinton M., resigns British Columbia Rac Comm, 2119.
English Derby, 2387.
English flat racing, marks arrival of spring, Little Wonder's 1840 Derby, 1339.
English Jockey Club, refuses stp jockey license to Mrs. Marie Tinkler, 823; appts 1st woman steward, Duchess of Norfolk, 1415.
English stakes, nominations to, 2030.
Ensor, Mrs. Daisy Bennet, dies, 5357.
Epsom Derby, of 1975, 573, 2279.
Epsom Oaks, 2390.
Equine Advisory and Horse Councils, horse science symposium at Univ. of Conn., 279.
Equine ambulance, new at Dmr, 3028.
Equine census, by Ky. Horse Council, 3934.
Equine encephalitis, Dr. M. J. Tillery recommends vaccination against, 1550.
Equine Enterprises, Joe Durkin forms, 4227.
Equine Infectious Anemia, see EIA
Equipoise H, 5584, 5774.
Erfurth, R. D., owns 1st sw, Indian Devil, 3008.
Erlanger, Michael, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Erwin Boy, Edgemere H, 2277, 2468ped; Bowling Green H, 2451; Tidal H, 2793, 2998.
Esky, *Esquire's* model, 2541.
Espinoza, Julio, fined, 3424.
Esposito, Lou, co-owner of Frampton Delight, 5905.
Esquire Magazine, model Esky, 2541.
Essary, Don, mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76.
Essex H, 1278.
Essig, M. K., elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 507.
Estalita, Harold Heidemann and Marvin Malmuth buy, 1859.
Estopinal, Harold J., dies, 124.
Eugene Mori H, 2479.
Europe, leading earners, 19 For Sup; Habitat and Sir Ivor leading stallions, 19 For Sup, 47 For Sup; ped of wnrs of Gr. I races in, 107 For Sup.
European Classics, 3238.
European Racing, 1606.
Eustace, Kee honors Sylvester Johnson Jr. as consignor of outstanding 2yo colt, 1606.
Euster, Eugene and Shirley, file $10-million civil action suit re Bronze Tablet, 5612.
Evangeline Downs, receives dates, 3773.
Evans, B. Raymond, named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Evans, Thomas, "ring man" for Kee fall sale, 4227.
Evans, Thomas Mellon, buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Eveleen, dies, 2405.
Evelyn's Time, Balmoral H, 1st sw, 5606ped.
Everett H, 3404.
Everglades S, 874, 907.
Ewald, John A., in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Ewald, Mr. and Mrs. John A., buy share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Ewing, Edward Lee, dies, 3100.
Exceller, Grand Prix de Paris, 2657p; classic wnr, 2660ped; Prix Royal-Oak, 4132; and Youth in paddock before the Arc, 4449p.
Excelsior H, 1588, 1596.
Excess Deductions Account (EDA), explained at AHC Tax Seminar, 2188.
Exclusive Native yrlg, tops Fasig-Tipton sale, 3110p.
Executive Board H, 3613.
Exemplary, wins $3,500 claiming race at RD, 2311.
Exhibition Park, 1976 stks schedule, 1022; $4-million expansion program underway, 1295.
Experimental Free Handicap, Kent Hollingsworth on, 199; 1975 listing, 200; 2yos, 201; breeders, 209; highweights, How They Fared, 211; sires, 212; Kenny Noe adds Thirty Paces to, 394.
Explorer H, 5070.
Expropriate, enters stud 1977 at Rojan Farms, in N.Y., 5894.
Extra Man, enters stud 1976 at Clover Crest Acres, Can, 1024.

F

Fabled Monarch, Lexington H (1st div), 3426, 3502ped; Thomas P. Whitney buys, 3565.
Fabulous Pleasure, LeRoy Jolley's syndication of, 727.
Faded Lady, last rnr raced by Hasty House Farm, 3773.
Fairbank H, 120, 6073.
Fair, Don, ill, 4901.
Fair Grounds Oaks, 1381.
Fair Grounds Race Track, three-horse pile-up, jockeys refuse to ride remainder of day's races, 278; extension of mtg, 731; stks schedules, 2590; names bd mbrs, 2591; Joseph P. Dorignac Jr. to buy shares of stock in, 5499.
Fair Haven S, 4892.
Fair Hill Race Committee, officers, 395.
Fair Hill Race Course, fire destruction, 2031; new pari-mutuel facility being built, 3772.
Fairley, Mike, says Kee fall prices fair, 4230.
Fair Play S, 3746.
Fair Ruler, retires, will remain pensioner at Ocala Stud, Fla., 608.
Fairway Flyer, and 1st foal, colt, in 2nd crop sired by Secretariat, 2032p.
Fairway Fun S, 1168.
Fall Highweight H, (two div), 3853, 4032, 4034.
Falls, Jean, co-owns 1st sw, Savanna Blue Jeans, 4896.
F. Ambrose Clark Memorial Award, Joseph L. Aitcheson Jr. 1st jockey ever to receive, 2511, 3477.
Famed Comedian, Diplomat Way H, 2988ped; Governor's Cup H, 3744.
Family Physician, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Black buy, to stand at Wildwood Farm, Wash., 4622.
Faneuil Boy, Mac O'Dowd Memorial H, 4159.
Faneuil Hall H, 2582.
Fanfreluche, and Secretariat colt, at Bo-Teek Farm, Ont, being bred to Up Spirits, 2592p.
Fann, Bryan, buys his contract from Doug Davis, 1551.
Fantasy S, 1463, 1465.
Faradic System, Rosemary (Pinky) Henderson plans to use, 43.
Farish, W. S. III, appt steward The Jockey Club, 922; at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3082p; in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534; owns Nostalgia, with trnr Del Carroll, 4823p; at Texas TBA mixed sale, hopeful that Texas racing bill will pass in coming leg, 6024.
Farno, Del, at HBPA conv, predicts spread of interstate OTB, calls for boycott, 1106.
Farshtey, Emile, charged with alleged embezzling of Catskill OTB funds, 6079.
Fascinating Girl, Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1070, 1071p, 1082ped; suckling full sister to, at Palmeadow Farm, 1179.
Fashion S, 2692.
Fasig-Tipton Company, 1975 auction figures, 131; pres John Finney, interview re Saratoga as The Market, 3352; horses of rac age sale, 3722.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, names asst gen mgr and supt, 1415; summer sale of selcted yrlgs, 3110; changes dates for fall sale, 3791, fall yrlg sale, 4712; sires represented in fall mixed sale, 5014; fall mixed sale, 5458.
Fast Hilarious H, canceled, replaced by Queen Hopeful Purse, 2591.
Fast Smile, Irving Gushen H, 1st sw, 1st for owner, breeder, trnr, 4512.
Father Hogan, Jim Dandy S, 1st sw, 3609, 3920ped; Hobson Bicentennial H, 4373.
Faulconer, J. B., receives Legion of Merit Award, 1483; replaces James Stewart as exec vp TRA, 4785.
Fayette H, (two div), 5227, 5228.
Feder, Edward, indicted by N.Y. fed grand jury re rac fix, arrested, 822.
Federer, Henry, in syndicate which buys $1.5-million yrlg, 3079p.
Feeding, proper nutrition, Vet Topics, 1108.
Feeding creep, at Tartan Farms, 782p.
Feldman, Dave, pres Chi div HBPA, criticizes AP, 3132.
Feldman, Muggins, elected vp Md. Rac Writers Assn, 1023.
Feliciano, Ben M., suspended, 394, requests U.S. Supreme Ct review of case, 5929.
Fell, Jeff, rides Redundancy, 806B.
Fencing, Jerre Paxton and George (Joe) Layman Jr. on in Wash. state, 5651.
Fenstermaker, Ross, J. E. (Cotton) Tinsley replaces as main trnr for Fred W. Hooper, 3284.
Fedwick, Charles C., NSHA steward, 297.
Fenwick, H. Robertson, dies, Carol takes over public stable of flat rnrs, 149.
Ferguson, Joe, dies, 1848.
Fernung, Andrew, dies, 5929.
Ferraro, Dr. Gregory, and Dr. Robert L. Baker do 2nd surgery on Diabolo, 941; gives guarded prognosis on Diabolo after surgery, 1106.
Fertility, Wajima passes test, 1433.
Festive Mood, John B. Campbell H, Mrs. Sally Gibson owns, 1160p, 1272ped; Gettysburg H, 2705; Hessian H, 5223.
Feudalism, Ta Wee S, 2986.
Fiddlestick, 1st published drawing by Henry Stull, 2927p.
Fieselman, Jack, rides horses of Rosemary (Pinky) Henderson, 43.
Fiesta H, of 1975, 274.
Fifth Marine, Hill Prince H, 2545; Annapolis H, 2572ped; American Derby, 2796p, 2842.
Finger Lakes, jockeys refuse to ride,

1295; suspension of trnrs and vet, 1550; to receive funds from N.Y. Tbd Breeding and Development Fund, 1792; NYOTB Corp gets permission to accept wagers on races at, 2235; decline in handle causes drop of one day rac, 5121.
Finger Lakes Racing Association, rac dates, 507; George J. Fritz appt gen mgr and vp, 5357.
Finlayson, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander R., at Kee fall sale, price for every purse, 4227.
Finley, Tom, chrmn Veterinary-Chemist Advisory Com, 3425.
Finney, John, mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; interview re Saratoga as The Market, 3352p; discusses i.d. as relates to public sales, at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578.
Fioravanti, Luca, suspended, 3424; *v Timothy J. Connors et al*, liability of trnr in drug use, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4123.
Fire, at Nar kills 26 Tbds, 1313; HBPA donates from emergency fund to aid owners, 1947; destruction at Fair Hill, 2031.
Fire Control, Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 4785, 5225ped; 2nd in Colonial Cup Stp, 5536p.
Firenze H, 5541, 5596.
Firestone, Bert, with Honest Pleasure and LeRoy Jolley, 141p, 3847p; as owner of Catoctin Stud, with Honest Pleasure, 1841p; 1925p; after Preakness S loss, 2089; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Firestone, Mr. and Mrs. Bert, buy share in What a Pleasure, 1409; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Firestone, Mrs. Bert, as owner of Catoctin Stud, with Optimistic Gal, 1841p; 1925p; honored by TCA, 2590.
Firm Policy H, 1551.
First Back, injured, to stand stud, River Bend Ranch, Calif., 941.
First Dream, Spokane Derby H, 4759.
First Impression, Clyde Tingley Memorial H, 1st sw for owners, 4895.
First Lady H, 111, 6072.
First Landing, 2yo unnamed colt by, 1280p.
First Security National Bank and Trust Company, files suit against Dr. Arnold Pessin and KBSC, 5356.
Fisher, Dick, trnr of Visier, 5584.
Fishman, Morris, dies, 4535.
FitzGerald, Thomas J., re-elected vp and sec TRA, 659; mbr of com appt to recommend perm adm officer for TRA, 1178.
Fitzsimmons, Hugh A. Jr., in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. May, dies, 4279.
Five-year-law, discussed at AHC Tax Seminar, 2184.
Flame Lily, Stonehall Farm buys, 2049.
Flamingo S, 1064, originated as Fla. Derby, 1066, 1080.
Flare Up, Peter P. Rovinski buys, 6079.
Flashys Champ, Thanksgiving H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner-trnr-breeder, 1st sw for sire, 5231.
Fleet Diver S, 3911.
Fleet Dragoon, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 3207, 3411, 3412ped; dies, 3424, 3520.
Fleet Nasrullah, leading maternal grandsire of 1976 sws through rac of Oct 21, 4858.
Fleeting North, Neptune H, 1st sw, 3000.
Fleet's Deal, Westerner H, 4156.
Fleet Victress, Sheepshead Bay H (2nd div), 3136p, 3262, 3268ped.
Fleming, Gene, elected sec-treas Ariz. TBA, 1607.
Fleming, Thomas F. Jr., dies, 1477.
Fleur de Lis H, 2471.
Flight to Glory, enters stud 1976, Joseph P. Dorignac Jr.'s farm, La., 396; stands 1976 at Fountainhead Farm, Ky., 899.
Flintlock S, 5074.
Flintstone S, 2705.
Flip Sal, moved to Rocketts Mill Farm, Va., 3924; moved to Dan Lasater's farm, Fla., for 1977 season, 4837.
Flirtation S, 1550, 1598, 2694.
Flirting Around, best male in Eng, 4yo and more, at 5 to 7f, 19 For Sup.
Flora, Earl, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Florence R. H, 2580.
Florida, city of Hialeah prepares to issue bonds for purchase of Hia, 1041; bill re horse-rac permit transfer becomes law without Gov Askew's signature, 2511; state-breds sweep card at Crc, 2874.
Florida Board of Business Regulation, Div of Pari-Mutuel Wag, Douglas Morris replaces Dan McPherson, 1023; orders Crc to race longer than requested, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1063; shortens schedule of Crc, 1178; named in Crc suit re excessive state tax rate, 1947; chemists begin use of new device to detect illegal med, 2031; awards 1977 mid-winter dates to GP, 2234; atty J. Jackson Walter in charge of five divs, 5929.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, will report horses that do not sell at auctions as "not sold" in sales summ, 130; sales of Fla.-bred 2yos in trng, new policy of cataloguing "not solds", Kent Hollingsworth on, 551; Hia sale of Fla.-bred 2yos in trnr, 665; elects Robert B. Marks pres and gen mgr, 730; open sale of 2yos, 815; all officers re-elected, 3425; mixed sale, 4744.
Florida Dept. of Business Regulation, names Jeremiah A. Mullane chief investigator, 1179; J. Patrick McCann resigns, 4070.
Florida Derby, forerunner of Flamingo S, 1066; 1514, 1530.
Florida Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, named in Crc suit re excessive state tax rate, 1947.
Florida Downs, Jack Klucina named rac sec 1976 Tbd mtg, 395; 1977 rac dates, 5357.
Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Association, newly formed organization, officers, 1859, to receive one per cent from horsemen's acct at Crc, 2489.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, 1975 champions chosen by, 131; names Fred W. Hooper pres sixth term, Bill Chappell gues spkr, 4646; names 1976 champions, 6078.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Hall of Fame, votes late James H. Bright into, 5101.
Florida Turf H, 5598.
Floyd, William, buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Fluor, J. Robert, at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3084; Charley Whittingham joins as partner in El Rancho Murrieta, 3167; elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Flying Water, 2006ped.
Foal Registration, The Jockey Club hires Am Bank Note Co to produce counterfeit-proof certificate, 2311; and sws, 1964-73, geographic distribution of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 971.
Fonner Park, 2nd phase of expansion begins, 4901.
Fontainebleau Farm, Ky., Nelson McMakin buys, renames Longue Vue, names Virgil Sanders mgr, 5499.
Foolish Pleasure, voted 1975 champion 3yo colt by Fla. TBA, 131; top wt on The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 3yo colts and geldings, 332; 5-1 2nd choice for Mar 7 Santa Anita H in AC future book, 822; scratched from Widener H, 968; Suburban H, 2792, 2844; with John Nazareth, 2793p; Arlington Golden Invitational H, 3435p, 3480, 3481p, 3499; Donn H, 1156p, 1163ped; retired, 4834p; syndicated, mbrs, 4837; last gallop, 4975p; holding off Forego and Lord Rebeau in Suburban H, Barton Silverman's prize-wng photo, 5663p; champion Fla-bred older horse, 6078.
Foolish Polly, 1975 Doylestown H, 271, 272ped; Milady H, 380ped.
Foothill S, 4526.
Forceten, formerly Handsome Ransom, re-named by Neil Drysdale, Malibu S, 330p, 447ped; gets rest for remainder of season, 899; retired, 3443; to enter stud 1977 at Hillbrook Farm, Ky., 5094.
Ford Farms, in Neb., Robert O'Day and O. J. Glass buy, Jim O'Day to serve as broodmare and stallion foreman, 5670.
Ford, Sen. Wendell, asks for broader proposal including pari-mutuel wagers in Tax Reform Bill; 20% withholding on returns of $1,000 passes senate, 3633.
Forego, and the young, 80; a look at victories of, 84; highweight on The *Blood-Horse* Free H, for males 4yos and upward, 344; Eclipse Award 1975 Horse of the Year and handicap champion, 660; begins galloping at Kee after leg problems, 1024p; stands 17 hands, one-half inch, 1858; being prepared for Metropolitan H, 1947, Frank Whiteley unsure of readiness for, 2120; 6yo debut, 2172p; Metropolitan H, 2276p, 2293ped; Nassau County H, 2450p, 2468; Brooklyn H, 3rd consecutive, 3159p, 3204, 3205p, 3258; Suburban H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3193; Woodward H, 4177p, 4219p, 4220p, 4265; Marlboro Cup H, 4456p, photo finish, 4459p, 4529; Eclipse Award contender, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4573; withdrawn from Jockey Club Gold Cup, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4685; formerly trained by Sherrill Ward, 4691p; wintering in Camden, 5357, 5799p; compared to Kelso, Bill Shoemaker as rider of both, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5827; 1976 Horse of the Yr and champion older male, 5828p, 5830p-ped; W. J. Stravitz' award-wng photo, 5980p.
Foreign Racing, Fr breeders want Am horses out, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839.
Forest Murmurs, Pinafore S, 1st sw for owner, 2588, 2589.
Forest Retreat Farms, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Forlana, Heirloom S, 1st sw, 5339ped.
Forli, Aaron U. Jones buys unnamed 3yo colt by, 413.
Forsythe, John, in Yu Wipi partnership, 3424.
Forsyth, Mrs. Anne R., in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Fort Devon, Md. Hunt Cup, 1824p, 1826p.
For The Moment, breaks maiden at Aqu, 3029; Futurity S, 1st sw, 4081p, 4121p, 4148ped; Cowdin S (2nd div), 4328p, 4508; Eclipse Award contender, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4573; Peter Fuller buys one-eighth interest from Gerald Robins, 4785; champion Fla-bred 2yo colt, 6078.
Fort Lauderdale H, 1590, 1940.
Fort Marcy H, 4381.
Fort McHenry H, 3145.
Fort Prevel, wins service to L'Enjoleur in William L. McKnight Breeders' F, 5789.
Fortuna Corp., to merge with Kodiak Industries, 5357.
Forty Nine Sunsets, Ruddy Belle S, 2470.
Forward Gal, foals colt by Secretariat, 1791; Gateway Farms buys, 1933.
Fountain of Youth S, 1537.
Four H Ranch, in Va., established by Ted Honig, 1295.
Fourth Estate H, 2012.
Four Winds S, 3012.
Fout, Paul, treas of corp owning Middleburg Training Center, 730.
Fox Breeding and Bloodstock, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Foxtale Farm, Dr. Eugene Parr buys, 1947.
Foxy Dorleen, foals filly by Cellini, 1179.
Foxy J. G., cause of rac sec dismissal and suspension at Key, 4900.
Foyt, A. J., at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3082p; at Kee fall sale, states difference between horse rac and car rac, 4228.
Frampton Delight, Gallant Fox H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 5905, 5910ped.
FRANCE:
Richest races, principal races in, 26 For Sup; leading sires, 21 For Sup; principal runners, 35 For Sup, sires of, 47 For Sup; handicaps, 94 For Sup; 1975 racing season, 880.
Allez France, best older mare, 19 For Sup.
Blushing Groom, best 2yo, 3539; Grand Criterium, 4646p.
Breeders, want Am horses out, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839; Jacques Wimpfheimer cables opposition of ban, 5375; breeders back off ban, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393; French Jockey Club opposes five-point plan re ban, 6079.
Championship events of 1976, 6055.
Chantilly, rac end possible, 2118.
Criterium des Pouliches, 884.
Exceller, Grand Prix de Paris, 2657p.
Grandchant, Prix Hocquart, 1965.
Grand Criterium, 880; 4646.
Grand Prix de Paris, 2657.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2733.
Gravelines, Prix Jacques Le Marois, 3443.
Handicap Optional, Fr counterpart of Am's Experimental Free Handicap, 880.
Infra Green, Prix Ganay, 1877.
Ivanjica, best 3yo filly, 19 For Sup; Prix Vermeille, 22p For Sup.
Luthier, sire of 1-2-3 finishers in

Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2733.
Malacate, Prix les Epinettes H, 1790.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 884; 1809.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 886; 1877.
Prix Daru, 1625.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe of 1975, 886; 4446.
Prix de la Salamandre, 880.
Prix du Cadran, 2235.
Prix du Jockey-Club, 884, 2387.
Prix Ganay, 1877.
Prix Greffulhe, 1551.
Prix Hocquart, 1965.
Prix les Epinettes H, 1790.
Prix Lupin, 2118.
Prix Morny, 880.
Prix Saint-Alary, 2235.
Red Lord, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1809, 2008ped.
Riverqueen, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1877; 2008ped; Prix Saint-Alary, 2235; Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 1st 3yo filly ever to win, 2733.
Sagaro, Prix du Cadran, 2235.
Youth, Prix Greffulhe, 1551; Prix Daru, 1625; Prix Lupin, 2118; Prix du Jockey-Club, 2387ped, 2388p.

Frankel, Bobby, and Randy Winick, tie for lead among trnrs at Hol, 2049; to train Yu Wipi, 3424.
Frankel, Jerry, at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3286; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Franklyn, Dr. Robert A., to Arg, 3773.
Frauendiener, George, co-heads syndicate buying Just the Time, 4415, 4622.
Freeark, Raymond H., chairs informal mtg of IRB re AP, 3132; HBPA Man of the Year, 3520.
Freed, Gerald, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Freeman, Mike, trnr, an Aiken regular, 977p; on Kee summer yrlg sale crowd, 3286.
Free For All, sire of Rough'n Tumble, 988p.
Freepet, Palmetto H, 2476ped.
French, Danny, recovers, 395.
French, Jack, breeds 1st sw, Dark Kork, 1602.
French Jockey Club, proposes five-point plan re ban on Am-bred horses, 6078.
French-trained horses, hold 1st three places in 1976 poll for British Race Horse of the Year, 2875.
Freshman S, 2579.
Friar Rock S, 3405.
Fritz, George J., appt gen mgr and vp of Finger Lakes Racing Assn, 5357.
Frivolous Mischief, Calif. TBA Marian S, 1st sw, 4636.
Frizette S, 4460, 4528.
Froelich, Arthur, at TRA mtg, 658.
Frohlich, Challenge H, 3613.
Fromal, Clinton, indicted by N.Y. fed grand jury re rac fix, arrested, 822.
Frontage, enters stud 1976, Green Willow Farms, Md., 819.
Frostad, George, buys Rouge Sang, 4537.
Fuller, David, challenged S.C. city ordinance requiring horses to wear diapers, case dismissed, 199.
Fuller, Peter, buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409; sells share of Dancer's Image, 3030; buys one-eighth interest in For The Moment from Gerald Robins, 4785.
Full Out, Preston M. Burch H, 5221, 5222ped.
Fu Manchu, Klondike H, 3754.
Funalon, Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott buys, 823.
Fun and Tears, win makes Doug Davis Jr. leading conditioner in history of Kee, 1607; injured, no chance for Debutante S, 1895; Bewitch S (2nd div), 2024.
Fun House, Tom Gentry buys, to be bred to Secretariat, 5676.
Funny Peculiar, My Fair Lady H, 2396.
Furl Sail H, (two div), 720, 721.
Furr, George, with Mrs. Liz Tippett and Somethingroyal, 2592p.
Furukawa, Dr. John, re-elected 1st vp Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1023.
Fury S, (two div), 2394.
Fustok, Mahmoud, at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3081, 3083p; at Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale, 3111.
Futurity S, 4121, 4148.

G

Gabriel, Frank G., dismissed as rac sec at Key, re manipulation of post position drawing, 4900.
Gaelic Christian, Baldwin S, 1st sw to represent sire, Gaelic Dancer, 1600ped.
Gaelic Dancer, sires 1st sw, Gaelic Christian, 1600.
Gaffer, Wes, elected vp N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 5357.
Gage Line, Don McDowell and Tommy Gaston buy, to stand at McDowell's Tbd Farm, Ark., 923.
Ga Hai, Arcadia H, 1148, 1264, 1268ped; disq in San Luis Rey S, 1398.
Gaines, John R., buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409; in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; underbidder on Queen Sucree, 5406p.
Gala Double, Bowie H, 592ped.
Gala Lil, Valley Forge H, 1096ped; Haddonfield H, 1538; Lady Baltimore H, 3143.
Galbreath, John W., re-named dir emeritus TRA, 659; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Galbreath, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, Hail the Pirates 1st sw to represent as breeders, 1364.
Galinsky, Jon D., appt dir of media rel for Lat, 4167.
Gallant Bloom, with Helen Alexander, 3351p.
Gallant Bob, Paumonok H, 252, 372ped; 1975 Squires H, 273; 1975 Sword Dancer H, 273p; rare defeat by Duke Tom in Bensalem H, 449p; 1975 Eclipse Award champion sprinter, 660; losing streak, 1296; Phoenix H, ETR, 1552p, 1596; breaks losing streak, 3953.
Gallant Fox H, 5905, 5910.
Gallant Knave, to stand 1977 free to approved mares, 5610.
Gallant Man, Roy Olsen Jr. buys 2yo colt by, 749.
Gallant Romeo, sire of Elocutionist, 2092p; 1977 stud fee doubles, 4765.
Gall, David, rides five wnrs at Cka, 5101.
Gallitano, Gerland, suspended, 507.
Gallorette, career of, 5294.
Gallorette H, (two div), 1939, 1940.
Gamely H, new name for Long Beach H, 525; 1594, 1757.
Garcia, Alfred E., named registrar of *American Stud Book*, 1877.
Gardenhire, Tommy, named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Gardenia H, 5428.
Garden Inspector, Que-Cee Stable buys, 2310; breaks maiden at Bel, 2714.
Garden State Park, 1976 officials, 131; Edward H. Ellis named gen mgr 1976 mtg, 395; stks schedule, 507; Marv Bachrad pub dir, 731; and Local 137 of Sports Arena Employes Union sign contract, 822; unidentified bettor collects $85,198.50 on $3 Trifecta payoff, 823; signs agreement with mutuel clerks union, 923; strike averted, 1197; applies for night rac dates, 1294; Trifecta payoff of $61,861.50 to unidentified bettor, 1295; N.J. SRC tables bid for 50-night mtg, stks schedule 2nd half of mtg, 1414; two-horse dh for 2nd in Trifecta race, three separate mutuel payoffs, 1415; to have library relating to history of Tbd rac, 1551; world-record payoff for $3 ticket, 1607; called fire hazard by HBPA, 1790, 1845, further dates withheld until renovation completed, 2310; 1977 dates request, 4764.
Garden State Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, charges misuse of leg breeding-fund money, 1482; reaches accord with N.J. TBA, conditions, 3520; Mark A. DeMarco summarizes settlement with TBA, 5610.
Garden Verse, Molly Pitcher H, 1st sw for breeder, 3008, 3012ped.
Gardner, Earl H., dies, 3521.
Gargan, Danny, dies, 9, 280.
Garland, Robert W., dies, 6055.
Garren, Murray M., suspended, 1859.
Garrison H, 4384.
Gartin, Spencer, appt mgr and trnr of 4-C Farms, N.D., 1295.
Gaston, Tommy, and Don McDowell, buy Gage Line, 923.
Gate, malfunctions at AP, Vince DiMeo prevents serious accidents, 2404.
Gateway Farms, buys Forward Gal, 1933.
Gaudin, Felix W., named sec of FG bd of dirs, 2591.
Gaver, John Jr., on Hatchet Man, 968.
Gaver, John M. Sr., supervises part of Greentree Stable string, 976p; trnr of Belmont wnrs for Greentree Stable, 2180p.
Gay Hostess, dies, 2423, 2561.
Gay Jitterbug, defeats unbeaten Elocutionist in allowance race at Hia, 841.
Gay Pierre, enters stud 1977 at Rainbarrow Farm, Va., 4335.
Gay Style, Santa Monica H, 405p, 472, 473p, 600ped; Santa Maria H, 662p, 720; to be sold at Kee fall mixed sale, 4901; N. B. Hunt buys, 5304p; 2nd-highest price at Kee fall mixed sale, 5404p.
Gazala II, dam of Youth, 3199p.
Gazelle H, 4012, 4031.
Geary, John C., dies, 2289.
Geauga Bonsi, champion Ohio-bred older male, 6078.
Geauthreaux, Warren J. (Cabbage), dies, 476.
Geisha S, 2298.
Gelb, Richard L., elected to NYRA board of trustees, 5928.
Geldings, voted best race horses in N.Am 10 of 17 last yrs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5827.
Gemnassas, stands 1977 at Ford Farms, in Neb., 5670.
General Beauregard, 1975 Roamer H, 268ped; in Aqu H, 476p.
General George S, 1014B.
Gentlemans Game, moves to Rancho Jonata, Calif., 1976 season, 902.
Gentry, Dr. Glenn A., funded by Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Gentry, Tom, buys Crimson Saint, 331.
Gentry v Schleicher, mistaken identity, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4578.
George E. Brandeis H, 2393.
George Navonod, Charles H. Strub S, 770p, 810ped.
George of Canada, Valedictory H, 116ped.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 1976 nominees, 507; Sandy Hawley to receive, 749.
Geremia, John, suspended, 607.
Gerling, Charles L., dies, 607.
Germantown H, 360.
GERMANY:
Richest races, principal races in 1975, 29 For Sup; rnrs for 1975, 35 For Sup; sires of rnrs, 47 For Sup.
Germany, Lewis L., suspended, 2031.
Gerry, Mr. and Mrs. E. H., with Sherrill Ward, 4458p.
Gerry, Mrs. Martha, Governor's Award as breeder of Forego, 1858; with Forego, 3205p; named to NYRA bd of trustees, 4166.
Gerweck, Richard H., buys Czar Alexander, 5610.
Get Around, partnership buys, to stand 1976 at Rancho Ruiz in Mex, 279.
Get Rich Quick, enters stud 1977 at Mary K. Ranch, in N.Y., 5894.
Get Swinging, Bonnie Miss H, 2222ped.
Get the Axe, 2nd to Run Dusty Run in Arch Ward S and Ky. Jockey Club S, 5401p.
Getty, Mrs. Jacqueline, co-owner of Herculean, 3030; at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3083p.
Gettysburg H, 2705.
Giangiulio, Joseph C., Pa. leading earner of awards money, 1178; honored by Pa. Horse Breeders Assn, 2714.
Gibb, Mrs. Lewis, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Gibbons, David W., resigns British Columbia Rac Comm, 2119.
Gibraltar Pari-Mutuel Inc., elects Elaine K. Roberts pres of race track operations, 5613.
Gibson, Mrs. Sally, on Festive Mood, 1160.
Gilbert, R. L., suspended, 4279.
Gilman, Charles and Howard, at Sar yrlg sale, 3569p.
Gilman, Dr. M. A., in charge of NYRA track hospital, Dr. Raker to assist, 922.
Gilmartin, S. Leonard, dies, 124.
Gil, Sandra and Charles, buy Crewel Work, 131.
Gimma, Joseph A., succeeded by Joseph P. Tonelli, 4901.
Ginger Fizz, dies, 2192.
Gino, Luigi, suspended, 394.
Girl in Love, Santa Susana S, 1231, 1385, 1388ped; Mother Goose S, 2385p, 2391.
Give 'm Time, C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial S, 1st sw, 5240.
Glad's Flame, dies, 1105.
Gladstone, Nathan, dies, 902.
Glamour Kid, Leonard Lavin owns, to stand 1977 at Glen Hill Farm, Fla., 5095.
Glass, O. J., and Robert O'Day, buy Ford Farms in Neb., 5670.
Glass, Robert B., exec dir of Pa. div HBPA, 3285.
Glaze, Bruce, appt stud foreman at Nashville Stud, Can, 1483.

Glorioso, Maurice, 1974 ejection from LaD, 4122.
Glory Glory, Mary Duvall H (1st div), 1st sw, 4645.
Glossary, syndicated, enters stud 1977 at Newmarket Stud, Can, 3924.
Glowing Tribute, Sheepshead Bay H (1st div), 3136p, 3260, 3262ped; Diana H, 3923.
Gluck, Maxwell, owner of Play the Red, 2088p; success of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2541; on Pay Tribute's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2543.
Gnandenhutten H, 3394.
Godsey, Roie M., named treas Va. Horse Council, 1295.
Godswalk, Norfolk S, 2590; 2nd-ranked on Eng's Tote Free Handicap and Ire's Madrid Free Handicap, 5612.
Goglin, John, fined, 2404.
Gold and Myrrh, William B. Wilmot, conditioner, 607.
Gold Coast H, 5664.
Golden Beach H, 4374.
Golden Gate Fields, dispute between officials and unions cancels opening, 823, 923; Natl HBPA offers $15,000 grant to aid horsemen, 941; races being filled, strike continues, 1022; rescheduling due to strike, 1041; janitors union strikes, 2030; opens after janitors strike, 2234; Clifford C. Goodrich named gen mgr, 5807.
Golden Gate H, 1942, 2113.
Golden Gate Juvenile S, 2022.
Golden Gossip, breaks maiden in TCA Dinner Purse, 1790.
Golden, Harry, dies, 1477.
Golden Horseshoe Award, C. V. Whitney receives, 1859.
Golden Link H, 2111.
Golden Poppy H, 1541.
Golden Rod S, 5220.
Goldmark, Peter Jr., appt to Gov Carey's comm to study Tbd industry in N.Y., 3521.
Gold Rush F, (two div), 4366.
Goldstein, Herb, elected pres N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 5357.
Goldstein, Jane, appt news dir at SA, succeeding Jeff Temkin, 506; appt dir of publicity at SA, 1483; 1st woman on com to select recipient of Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, 1809, 2030.
Golemis, Michael, suspended, 5101.
Golob, Don, re-elected treas Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1023.
Go March, Del Mar Oaks, 3774, 4043ped.
Gomez, Frank, elected pres Fla. Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, new organization, 1859, 2489.
Gonzales, Bernie, Greentree Stable buys contract of, 5357.
Gonzalez, Fernando, pres and dir gen, AC, 2457p.
Gonzalez, Jose, injured, 3521.
Gooch, Harry, owner-trainer-breeder of 1st sw, Flashys Champ, 5231.
Good Chance Purse, restricted to rnrs ridden by apprentice jockeys, 2591.
Goodman, Jack, reports on rac industry school at NASRC annual conv, elected treas NASRC, 1451.
Good Report, San Diego H, 1st sw, 4160ped.
Goodrich, Clifford C., succeeds Richard J. Murphy as gen mgr of GG, 5807.
Goodwin, Harold H., dies, 3100.
Go On Dreaming, Mill Creek H, 1st sw, 4383.
Go Peg Go, Vanity H, 2226.
Gotham S, 1517, 1533.
Gottfried, Henry, dies, 1023.
Gottstein, Joseph, Memorial Cancer Research Lab in honor of, opens at Univ of Wash., 607.
Goulandis, Constantine P., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Governor's Awards, recipients, 1858.
Governor's Cup H (AP), 3744.
Governor's Cup H (Pom), 4638.
Governor's H (Sac), 4377.
Governors H (Suf), 2228.
Goyette, Thomas, fined, 4537.
Grace, Art, on Proud Birdie's Christmas H, Pinky Henderson as trnr, 42; on Toonerville's McKnight H, Redundancy's La Prevoyante H, 257; on Togus' not being allowed to run in Tropical Park Derby, jockeys' refusal to ride with more than 12 horses starting, 388; on Emperor Rex's Silberman H, Kinsman Hope's Royal Poinciana, Hia's disappointing opening day, best hope for Hia, 446; on Sea Lawyer's Palm Beach H, owners, on Knightly Sport's Royal Palm H, 564; on Proud Birdie's Bahamas S and Hail the Pirates' Seminole H, LeRoy Jolley's syndication of Fabulous Pleasure, 727; on Sea Lawyer's and Toonerville's Bougainvillea Turf H (two div), Redundancy's Columbiana H; remembering Moody Jolley, 808; on Proud Birdie's Everglades S, John Brunetti's buying Hia, Yes Dear Maggy's Black Helen H, 874; on Hatchet Man's Widener H, Foolish Pleasure being scratched from Widener, John Gaver's wng streak, 968; on Honest Pleasure's Flamingo S, LeRoy Jolley, Fabulous Pleasure, Bill Nack's prediction for Triple Crown wnr, 1064; on Foolish Pleasure's Donn H, Legion's and Lord Henham's Hia Turf Cup, 1156; on Step Forward's and Improviser's Appleton H, Gerry Jabalee's disappointment over Legion, 1251; on Hail the Pirates' Gulfstream H, trnr Horatio Luro, 1348; on Step Forward's Canadian Turf H, 1458; on Honest Pleasure's Fla. Derby, 1514; on Enchumao's Fort Lauderdale H, 1590; on Improviser's Pan American H, 1788; on Green Room's Green Valley H, Quick Card's United States Olympic S, Lord Rebeau's White Skies Purse, 1998; memories of Sherrill Ward, Wise Counsellor, Idun, Forego, 4690; on Hia revisited, John Brunetti's purchase, 5394; on Copano's Miss Tropical H, Christine Viera's Cycylya Zee, 5542; on Rosemary (Pinky) Henderson as trnr of Proud Birdie and Swinging Knight; on Hall of Reason's Gold Coast H, on Malcolm Woldenberg as owner of Buena Shore and Hall of Reason, 5664; on Sir Sir's City of Miami H, on Luis Navas, Leo Azpurua, 5906.
Graded Stakes, for 1976, Kent Hollingsworth on, 450.
Grafitti, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Groves buy, 4555, 4696p, 4744.
Grand Canyon, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase S, 5491p, 5535p, 5536p, 5537p, 5539p, 5590, 5592ped.
Grandchant, Prix Hocquart, 1965.
Grand Criterium, of 1975, 880; 4646.
Grand, Frank Jr., named rac sec at Det, 607.
Grand National Course at Aintree, Charlotte Brew 1st woman to negotiate, 1551.
Grand National Steeplechase H, Red Rum installed as favorite for 1976 by Ladbrokes, 507; wts assigned, 1178; 1550, 4524.
Grand Prix de Deauville, 4070.
Grand Prix de Paris, 2657.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2733.
Grand Prix of Mexico, 1790.
Grandsires, maternal, leading, 4838, Princequillo leading in terms of daughters' progeny earnings, 4839, Fleet Nasrullah leading of 1976 sws through rac of Oct 21, 4858.
Granite State S, 4508.
Gran Kan, enters stud 1976 at Oakley Farm, Va., 105.
Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, Jane Goldstein 1st woman on com, 1809; awarded to Miachael Jackson, mbrs of selection com, 2030.
Grant, Robert H., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Grassland H, 4162.
Grass racing, emphasis at Atl, 1625.
Grasty, Mason, and Dr. James W. Welch, buy Assagai, 899.
Graustark filly, 3851p.
Gravelines, Prix Jacques Le Marois, 3443, Prix du Moulin, 4394.
Gravesend H, 1660, 1940.
Gray, Berkley Jr., named vp Va. Horse Council, 1295.
Gray Line Bus Company, of Wash., special rates to Lrl tracks, 4765.
Grayson Foundation, annual mtg, rept on virus abortion vaccine, 3718, research grants approved, election, 3720; to receive John T. Ward Research Fund donations, 5393.
Grayson, Gordon, re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Great American S, 2838.
Great Contractor, places 3rd in Belmont S, 2350p; Lawrence Realization S (1st div), 4370ped; Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 4820p, 4883.
Greathouse, John, gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; TBK re-elects as pres, 5101.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Company, annual spring sale canceled due to lack of 2yos in trng, 1501.
Great Voltigeur S, 3773.
Greaves, Mrs. Valerie, 1st woman rider to defeat prof jockeys in Eng, 2118.
Greek Answer, heads sprinter div Canadian Free H, 394; John H. Hartigan buys, to enter stud 1977 at Cashel Stud, in Fla., 5670.
Greely, J. J. III, named to TBK bd, 4899.
Green Belt II, bought and syndicated by W. Cothran Campbell, 395.
Greenberg, Arthur B., named dir of pub rel and promotions at Tdn, 4765.
Greenbriar Stable, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Green Dancer, 1975 Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 884p.
Green God, dies, 5673.
Green Mountain, discontinues Tbd racing, to have dog racing, 5788.
Green, Robert L., Ted Bates succeeds as pres TCA, 1414; retains three shares in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Green Room, Green Valley H, 1998, 2303.
Greentree Stable, buys contract of Bernie Gonzales, 5357.
Greentree Stud, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Green Valley H, 1998, 2303.
Greenville Treaty H, 4156.
Green, William H. v Commissioner, case re proof of gambling losses, 4445.
Gregg, Mike, injured at Atl, 3521.
Grenade, thrown onto track during Ky. Derby race, 1895, 1924p.
Grey Beret, Donald P. Ross H, 3737, 3740ped.
Grey Flight H, 2793, 2986.
Grey Ghost H, restricted to gray tbds, 2591.
Grey H, 4755.
Grey Lag H, 1012, 1018.
Grey Moon Runner, Golden Gate Juvenile S, 2022ped.
Grey Poupon, Tyro S, 1st sw, 3518ped.
Grey Sovereign, dies, 396.
Griggs, Dr. John, on costs of breeding and raising Tbds, at Stud Mgrs Course, 4971.
Grissom, T. Alie, elected chrmn of bd, Ky. Jockey Club, 1295.
Grosse Pointe H, 3144.
Grossman, Sam, co-owner of Herculean, 3030.
Groue, Stanley D., suspended, 4901.
Groves, Franklin, pays $1 million for Queen Sucree, 5303p, tkt signed by Mrs. Ann Trimble, 5402p.
Groves, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin, at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3083p, 3084; buy Grafitti, 4555, 4696, 4744.
Grovetree Stable, dispersal of mares and foals to include Victorian Queen and Miss Rebound, 5631.
Grundy, 1975 Epsom Derby, champion of Eng, 570, 573p; 1975 Irish Sweeps Derby, at The Curragh, 574.
Gudewife, Miss Mommy H, 1st sw, 5351, 5352ped.
Guerin, Eric, asst trnr of Redundancy, aboard, 259p.
Guerini, Roger, dies, 5768.
Guerra, Silvio, dies, 5357.
Guerrero, Jesus, named clerk of the scales at AC, 3521.
Guest, Sen. Andy, son of Raymond, introduces pari-mutuel rac bill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 651.
Guilfoyle, Samuel C., dies, 5929.
Guitard, Dave, trnr, 3079p.
Gulag Archipelago, written by Alexander Solzhenitsyn, 3565.
Gulag Stable, and Tom Whitney, 1547.
Gulfstream Park, 1976 stks, 130, 730; negotiations continue, 823; pari-mutuel employes vote to strike, 941; hires new pari-mutuel clerks for opening, 1107; new method of paying for trophies, 1625; awarded mid-winter dates, 2234; ct upholds awarding choice winter dates to instead of Hia, 1977 stks schedule, 5480, 5807.
Gulfstream Park H, 1348, 1364.
Gulls Cry, retires, to be bred 1976 to Raise a Native, 131.
Gunderson, Robert, co-chrmn OTB com of CHRB, mtg, 1294.
Gurkhas Band, Whimsical S, 2222; Highlander H, 2837.
Gus Fonner H, 2486.
Gustines, Heliodoro, aboard 3rd Widener wnr, Hatchet Man, 969p.

H

Habitat, and Sir Ivor, leading Eur stallions, 19 For Sup, 47 For Sup.
Habitony, Norfolk S, 5168p, 5218ped; Sunny Slope S, 5218ped.
Hacek, Harry (The Hat), leaving racing, 4647.
Hadden, Harry M. III, buys Triple

Bend colt, 4127p.
Haddonfield H, 1538.
Hadley, Gerald E., suspended, 1550.
Haefner, Walter, buys Windy's Daughter, 131; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Hagemann, Mr. and Mrs. Paul A., buy Jim, 4622.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, re-elected sec-treas, appt steward of The Jockey Club, 922; Kee's 1976 associate mbr club buttons and pins in colors of, 1294.
Haight, Ray, pres Turf Publicists of Am, 731.
Hail Hilarious, Railbird S, 2300ped; Princess S, 2459, 2834; Linda Vista H, 4689, 5230.
Hail Liberty, Richmond H, 3142.
Hail the Pirates, Seminole H, 719ped, 727, 728p; trnd by Horatio Luro, 1339; John A. Bell III owns, Gulfstream Park H, 1348, 1349p; 1st sw to represent breeder, 1364; retired, enters stud at Jonabell Farm, in Ky., 4535.
Hail to Lassie, Cinderella S, 2582.
Hail to Reason, ill, may have to be destroyed, 525, 1033p, Hirsch Jacobs and son's saving of, last race, 1075p.
Haire, Carroll (Curley), receives jockey's license, 1295.
Hallandale H, 4762.
Hall, Basil A. Sr., dies, 3632.
Hall, Harry, painter of Derby and St. Leger wnr *Silvio*, 4977.
Hall, James B., dies, 131.
Hall of Reason, Gold Coast H, owned by Malcolm Woldenberg, 5664.
Hall, Peter, suspended and fined, 2489.
Ham, Elizabeth, co-owner of Chenery Stable, 1625.
Hamil, Gerry, injured, 1107.
Hammerette, dies, 3029.
Hamm, Ralph Sr., dies, 124.
Hancock, A. B. Jr. (Bull), late, breeder of Ivanjica, 4455p.
Hancock, Arthur III, leases Xalapa Trng Ctr and section of Xalapa Farm, 819; co-owner of Herculean, 3030.
Hancock, Dell, Loud sent to Claiborne Farm, Ky., to serve as hunter for, 4900.
Hancock, Seth, mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; testifies in barren v. slipped case, 2351.
Handicap Optional, Fr counterpart to Am's Experimental Free Handicap, 880.
Handicap Triple Crown, Kent Hollingsworth disapproves tampering with, 1147.
Handicaps, Eur, 91 For Sup.
Handsome Ransom, former name of Forceten, re-named by Neil Drysdale, 330.
Hanford, Carl, GS steward, to undergo surgery, replaced by Dick Lawrenson, 2405.
Hanger, W. Arnold, Kent Hollingsworth on one-upmanship of, 2275; dies, 2286p.
Hang Ten, allowance race at Aqu, 1501.
Hannah Dustin H, 5344.
Hannel, Fred, injured at Haw, David Johnson held, 2031.
Hannibal H, 3506.
Hanson, Booth, buys yrlg colt by Secretariat, 3285.
Happy Gaelic, Mid-Peninsula S (colts & geldings div), 1st sw, 3917.
Happy Intellectual, N.Y. Turf Writers Cup H, 4040; champion Fla-bred jumper, 6078.
Happy Olympian, Juvenile Championship S (2nd div), 1st sw, 4639.
Happy Randy, named to William Hill Sprint Championship, 2030.
Harcourt S, 3633.
Harding, Bob, 1975 Eclipse Award outstanding newspaper story, 279, 660; mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030.
Hardin, Taylor, dies, 4185, 4331p.
Hardscuffle Steeplechase, The, painted by Charlotte Bradbury, 5111p.
Hardwicke, Mrs. Clarke, disapproves Tartan Farm's withdrawal of consignment to Kee fall sale, 4229.
Hardy, Bill, dies, 4395.
Hardy, John L., appt to Gov Carey's comm to study Tbd industry in N.Y., 3521.
Harkins, T. I. named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Harper, Joseph W., named exec vp of Oak Tree Racing Assn, 3047, 3425.
Harper, Mrs. Joseph (Cecilia de Mille), mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; suggests The Jockey Club pay for blood-typing of foals, 3579; elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Harris, Robert Standish Percy, named mgr of Nashville Stud, Can, 1483.
Harris, W. R., buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Harry Jeffrey H, 3505.
Hartigan, John, mgr Tartan Farms, Fla., 779, 780p; Brian Howlett takes over former position with Tartan Farms, 4695; buys Greek Answer, 5670.
Hartstone, George, chrm Calif. HBPA OTB com, 278.
Harvest Girl, Adirondack S, 1st sw, 3539, 4048ped.
Harvest Gold Plate H, 4895.
Harvest S, 5428.
Harvey, R. Bruce, appt mbr B.C. Rac Comm, 3285.
Hastings, John T., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Hasty House Farms, dispersal, 3722; races last rnr, Faded Lady, 3773.
Hatchet Man, Widener H, 933p, 968, with Heliodoro Gustines aboard, 969p, 970p, 1014Aped; defeated by Master Derby in New Orleans H, 1189p, 1236; Amory L. Haskell H, 3706p, 3735; enters stud 1977 at Greentree Stud, in Ky., 4622.
Hatch, Mrs. H. C., dies, 395.
Hatley, Melvin E. v AQHA, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1518.
Hauck, Jerome, mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76.
Hawkberry, Great Voltigeur S, 3773.
Hawley, Sandy, rides five wnrs at SA, 395; receives Order of Can award, only athlete among honorees, 507; nominated for 1976 George Woolf Memorial Award, 507, to receive, 749; rides six wnrs at SA, 1022, 1st jockey to have two six-victory days at SA, 1483; leads in wnrs ridden at Hol, 2049; on Majestic Light, 3471; named mbr of Order of Can, 5101; Youth's jockey in Washington, D.C., International S, 5163p; surpasses Laffit Pincay Jr.'s single-season earnings record, 5356; Eclipse Award jockey, 6078.
Hawley, Sir Joseph, of Leybourne Grange, in a trotting gig drawn by Red Bonnet, as painted by J. F. Herring Sr., 5660p, 5661p.
Hawn, W. R. buys Bosque Bonita Farm, in Ky., 5947.
Hawthorne clubhouse damaged by fire, 822; staks schedule, 4070; four-horse spill, 4901; betless state-bred races, 5100, 5357.
Hawthorne Derby, 2193, 2219.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 4968, 5085.
Hawthorne H. (two div), 2394, 2395.
Hawthorne Juvenile S, 4823, 5238.
Hawthorne Speed H, 5354.
Hayes, Isaac, disavowal of Thomas Jefferson's interest in rac, 2804.
Haymaker Sales Company, annual spring mixed sale, 2965; annual mixed sale, 5328.
Haynes, Stanley E., blameless re Bold Express' testing positive, 1947.
Hay Patcher, New Castle S, 2581ped.
Hays, Mark III, at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3087.
Hazel Park, requests 1977 dates, 4070.
Hazel Park Racing Association, HBPA suit against dismissed, 4395.
Hazel Park S, 2566.
Hazel Park Trial S, 2392.
Hazelton, George Jr., owns 1st sw, Dark Kork, 1602.
Head, Alec, trnr of Ivanjica, with Freddy Head and Jacques Wertheimer, 4447p; 5163p.
Head, Frank, dies, 1848.
Head, Freddy, aboard Youth, 2388p; aboard Ivanjica, with father Alec and Jacques Wertheimer, 4447p, thrown by Ivanjica, 4451p, 4453p.
Headley, Duval, to be honored by TCA, 4320, with Duke of Windsor, 4320p, with Hal Price Headley and Joe Widener, at Manchester Farm, 4321p; TCA guest of honor, 5259p, with Ted Bates, 5298p, address, 5299; 5300p.
Headley, Hal Price, with Joe Widener and Duval Headley, 4321p.
Head Spy, Begonia H, 1st sw, 4158.
Hebel, Arthur E. (Art), dir of security for Ky. SRC, 279; Marvin Burchfield succeeds as, 3773.
Hebert, Robert, on Messenger of Song's Palos Verdes S, Stained Glass' Calif. Breeders' Champion S, Zanthe's San Gabriel S, 36; on Tizna's San Gorgonio S, Just a Kick's Las Flores H, 277; on Forceten's Malibu S, 330; on No Bias' San Carlos H, Gay Style's Santa Monica H, emergency plane landing at SA, 472; on Messenger of Song's San Fernando S, Sure Fire's San Miguel S, B. J. Ridder's knifing and hospitalization, 556; on Gay Style's Santa Maria H, Announcer's San Marcos H, 662; on George Navonod's Strub S, Frank Donovan, Albert Clay, Gordon Campbell, SA's honoring Bill Shoemaker, 770; on Raise Your Skirt's La Canada S, Thermal Energy's San Vicente S, Forceten's rest, 898; on Lightning Mandate's San Antonio S, An Act's Santa Catalina S, 999; on John C. Mabee, Fascinating Girl's Santa Margarita Invitational H, Bold Forbes' San Jacinto S, 1070; on Royal Glint's Santa Anita H, Ga Hai's Arcadia H, Derrick Potter's saving Royal Glint from choking, 1148; on career of John Longden, 1151; on Telly's Pop's Calif. Derby, Girl in Love's Santa Susana S, Crystal Water's San Felipe H, Bill Shoemaker's 7,000th and 7,001st wnrs, 1230; on Avatar's San Luis Rey S, Ga Hai's disq, Tommy Doyle and Chick Anderson, 1398; on An Act's Santa Anita Derby, 1448; on Stravina's Santa Barbara H, 1450; on One On the Aisle's San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, Pay Tribute's San Simeon H, 1521; on Katonka's Gamely H, Sporting Goods' Premiere H, Winter Solstice's Sequoia H, labor dispute and rebuilt track at Hol, 1594; on Kentucky Gold and Elegant Prince, 1725; on Winds of Thought's Century H, Century's Envoy's Los Angeles H, 1838; on Charley Whittingham, King Pellinore's and Riot in Paris' Inglewood H, Bynoderm's Coronado H, 1930; on Ancient Title's Caballero H, 1986; on Ancient Title's Californian S, trnr Keith Stucki, 2182; on Dahlia's Invitational H, Cascapedia's Honeymoon H, 2277; on Riot in Paris' Bel Air H, 2366; on rebuilt AC in Mex, 2454; Phar Lap's 1932 Agua Caliente H, 2458; on L'Heureux' Argonaut H, Hail Hilarious' Princess S, 2459; on Pay Tribute's Hollywood Gold Cup, Miss Toshiba's Wilshire H, 2543; on Majestic Light's Swaps S, 2652; on Answer's Hollywood Oaks, Bill Shoemaker's 7,079th win in All-Star Jockey Race, 2654; on King Pellinore's American H, Charley Whittingham's 1-2-3 wnrs in American H, Sporting Goods' Premiere H and Express H, Diabolo's progress, 2794; on Miss Toshiba's Vanity H, on Home Jerome's Lakes and Flowers H, 3020; on Majestic Light's Cinema H, Wavy Waves' Hollywood Lassie S, 3134; on Fleet Dragoon's Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, Bastonera II's Beverly Hills H, 3207; on Go March's Del Mar Oaks, Sweet Robbery's Osunitas S, Dmr's honoring Jimmy Durante, 3774; on Montespan's Del Mar Derby, Branford Court's Eddie Read H, 3854; on Riot in Paris' Del Mar Invitational H, Telferner's Del Mar Debutante S, 4000; on Visible's Del Mar F, 4221; on possible changes in rac law in Calif., 4278; on King Pellinore's Carleton F. Burke H, 4588; on Montespan's Khaled H, Hail Hilarious' Linda Vista H, 4689; on King Pellinore's Oak Tree Invitational S, Stained Glass' Alibhai H, 4825; on Any Time Girl's Oak Leaf S, Vagabonda's Las Palmas H, 4978; on King Pellinore's Champions Invitational H, Habitony's Norfolk S, 5167; on Cathy's Reject's El Camino Real S, 5398; on California's stallion program, 5530; on Ken Schiffer as operator of The Hat Ranch, 5532.
Heed Warning, Duncan F. Kenner S, 1st sw, dh with Nailing Away, 6074.
Heerman, Victor Jr., sells interest in Buck Pond Farm, 4335; places 67 horses at Wimbledon Farm, 5095.
Heidemann, Harold, and Marvin Malmuth buy Estalita, 1859.
Heirloom S, 5339.
Heir to the Line, enters stud 1976 at Clear Creek Stud, La., 1607; had best season as rnr at three, 1933.
Helena H, 2703.
Helen Lea, Mother Lode H, 4382.
Hellman, Neil, moves stock to farm in Fla., 4166.
Heloise, to be bred to Big Spruce, 395.
Hemlock Hustler, to stand 1976 at Anderson Ranches Ltd, Can, 1791.
Hempstead H, 2277.
Henderson, Nelma, dies, 2423.

Henderson, Rosemary (Pinky), on Proud Birdie's Christmas H, 42, plans to use Faradic system, uses ultra sound, 43; sends out 1st sw, Proud Birdie, 723, 875; claims Cycambre, 1348; as trnr of Proud Birdie and Swinging Knight, 5664.
Hendrie H, 3516.
Hennegan, John V., elected asst sec ATA, 5100.
Hennessey, Francis X., resigns Conn. Comm on Special Revenue, 4167.
Henricks, Richard, named mgr of Winter Hawk Farm, Ill., 4901.
Henry, Leonard D., elected to The Jockey Club, 3424.
Henry, Roy A., trains Rebuttal for Rac Fans Club of Am, 2119.
Henry the K., racing debut, 3773.
Henry, Vaughn, program dir Colby Community College, 731; Mr. and Mrs. buy Central Paris, 4167.
Hensley, Kelly, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5408.
Herbager, dies, 1480p.
Herculean, enters stud 1977 at Stone Farm, Ky., owners, 3030.
Here's Frosty, 2,000th wnr ridden by Don Holmes, 1551.
Heresy S, 3147.
Heritage S, 5310, 5424.
Hernandez, Ruben, suspended, 1415
Herring, J. F. Sr., painter of Sir Joseph in a trotting gig drawn by Red Bonnet, 5661.
Hershe, Marty Jr., buys De Medici, Texas TBA sale topper, 6025.
He's a Breeze, to stand 1976 at Martindale Farm, Mich., 1173.
Hesmonds Studs, buys Duboff, 5499.
Hess, E. E. III, suspended, 2591.
Hessian H, 5223.
Hettinger, John, buys Sir Wimborne, 4145; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5406.
Hewitt, A. S., on Shipway-Pratt update on Dormello-Olgiata Stud, 2308; on career of The Aga Khan, 2937; on the Joels of England, 4826; on Lord Falmouth of Kent, 4976; on Sir Joseph Hawley of Leybourne Grange, 5660; series on sire lines: Black Toney, 40; Black Servant, 248; Blue Larkspur, 444; Balladier, 558; Double Jay, 820; Questionnaire, 878; Rough'n Tumble, 978; McGee, 1102; The Finn, 1174; St. Germans, 1241; Challenger II, 1411; The Porter, 1456; Swaps, 1543; Chance Play, 1592; Celt, 1996; Beau Pere, 2196; Ribot, 2306; War Relic, 2452; Roman, 2688; T. V. Lark, 3628; conclusion of sire lines series, 3840.
Hexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul, buy share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Hexter, Mrs. Paul, races 1st sw, Modred, 3504.
Hey Good Lookin, sires 1st sw, Rosie Lookin, 1396.
Hialeah, in 1975, 44p, 50; disappointing opening day, best hope for, 446; continues to drop, Kent Hollingsworth on, 651; John Brunetti acquires, 874; city of Hialeah prepares to issue bonds to buy, 1041; Martin DeMatteo, prospective buyer of, 1482; Brunetti continues efforts to buy, 1877; John Galbreath says appeal to be made re GP receiving mid-winter dates, 2234; DeMatteo has approval of bd of dirs to buy, 2310, 2327, requests extension of deadline for negotiations to buy, 2489; Lynn Stone resigns as pres, 2897; possible agreement for sale to Hia Rac Corp, 3791; City Council passes resolution to begin negotiations with Brunetti for purchase of, 4278; stockholders meet, nothing resolved re sale to Brunetti or James Donn Jr., 4764; decision reserved on mid-winter rac dates, negotiations to buy track at standstill, 5100; racing's Holy Grail, Galahad needed for survival, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5157; possible resuscitation, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393; revisited by Art Grace, 5394, ct upholds awarding choice winter dates to GP, 5480; Brunetti buys for sure, 5394, on plans for, 5653.
Hialeah Racing Corporation, possible agreement for purchase of Hia, 3791.
Hialeah Turf Cup H, (two div), 1156, 1166, 1168.
Hibiscus S, 446, 595.
Hickey, Peter Noel, fined, 4537.
Hickory Tree Farm, success of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Mills, 1224.
Hicks, W. O. at Kee fall sale, 4230.
Higginbottom, Jim, appt deputy comnr of Tbd rac in Mich., 1607.
Highlander H, 2837.
High Quest, 1934 Preakness wnr, 1990p.
High Steel, to enter stud 1977 at Lin-Drake Farm, Fla., 3924.
Hild, Glenn L., involved in ringer at Key, 1483.
Hillbrook, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Hill, Herbert, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Hill Mountain Farm, buys Zografos, 4663.
Hill Prince H, 2545.
Hiltz, William, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Himyar, jockey overconfidence as cause of 1878 Ky. Derby defeat, Honest Pleasure 8th-generation descendant of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1813.
Hindmarsh, Harry, in $1.5-million Secretariat colt syndicate, 3424.
Hirsch, Arthur, G. M. Sinne replaces as pres Caliente Horsemen's Assn, 3521.
Hirsch Jacobs S, 1468.
Hirsch, Joe, revives subject of OTB, Kent Hollingsworth on, 560; wins news div of Turf writers contest, 4537.
His Majesty, sires 1st sw, Cormorant, 5350.
His Majesty's Council H, 2482.
Historic Site, American Beauty S, 1st sw, 3616; Clipsetta S, 4522.
Hite, Richard F., dies, 4395.
Hobby, Gerald E., suspended, 2715.
Hobby Law, discussed at AHC tax seminar, 2184.
Hobeau Farm, reduction sale, 892.
Hobson Bicentennial H, 4373.
Hockensmith, F. M., Crown Menow 1st sw and added-money wnr of, 1168.
Hoffman, Walter W., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Hofmann, Mr. and Mrs. Philip, 3847p.
Hofmann, Philip B., on Ocala Breeders' Sales Co sale of 2yos, 454.
Hoist the Flag, to be bred to Twixt, 396.
Hoist the Flag—Hornpipe II filly, 3085p.
Hole, Michael, dies, 1847.
Hollingsworth, Kent, re-elected dir, sec Grayson Foundation, 3720;
– Editorials on: How a tradition-steeped sport became so regulated, so mechanized, so commercial, so funless, player picked up his marbles and went home, 35; NYRA's leaky roof, Jack Dreyfus asked to resign, 769; Dreyfus responds, 1582; N.Y. takes control of NYRA on trade for reduced taxes, 2928; 2nd Continental Congress much like 94th Congress, 4317; Fr breeders propose excluding Am horses, 3839; Rothschild Act deplored, 4446, Rothschild Act modified, 5393; truth in sale catalogues urged, 551; horse-sale catalogue representations more critical than farm-equipment puff, 869; Paul Screvane's gross misstatements before Congress, 1581; current sire fertility reports needed, 967; Gulfstream's historic stinginess in charging owners for trophies, 1657; N.Y. uncoupling of trainer entries opposed, 3565, also by Keene Daingerfield, 3705; valueless $500,000 Calif. preps for Ky. Derby, 323; too much racing, 443; Pugh-Roberts reports on OTB vary for Mass. and Jockey Club, 4119; N.Y. licenses felons, 3705; industry sickness in too high auction prices, 5291; NYRA tampering with Woodward, other fixtures, lamented, 1147, 1223, 3193, 4573.
– Horse identification: better means needed, 1232; passport might have avoided mixup of Son of St. Crispin, Double Chocolate, 2800; Jockey Club embarks on blood typing, 3201; Double Chocolate case decided, 4578.
Off-track betting: systems summarized, 560; N.Y. offers to buy Chicago races, 2069; Mass. ponders, 2169, 3565, 4119; Fed prohibition of interstate introduced, 560, 651, 967, 2169; TOBA testifies before Congress, 1350, 1447; Paul Screvane's gross misstatements before Congress, 1581; Amtote lobbies against, 2449, denies, 2791; bill bottled in House Rules, 3839, rules suspension vote, 3999, bill passed by House, 4217, put on ice by Senate, 4317, dies, 4445; legislative travails recapped, 5981.
– Auction reports: Kee Jan sale, 323; Hia 2yo sale, 665; Kee sum, 3078; Sar, 3469, 3566; Olin dispersal, 3565; select French sale, 4448; prices too high, 5291.
– Racing law: Quarter Horse registration rules challenged, *Hatley v AQHA*, 1518; Thoroughbred registration rules upheld, *Mattheis v Jockey Club*, 1730; warrantless search and seizure on track upheld, *Wilkey v Ill. Rac Bd*, *Lanchester v Pa. Rac Comm*, 1519; exclusion of bookmakers upheld, *Bonomo v La. Downs*, 4122; trainers responsibility rule upheld in N.H.; *Fioravanti v Connors*, 4123; proof of gambling losses, *Green v Comm*, 4445; representation as to barren or slipped material, *Keck v Wacker*, 869, 2351; jockey abuses appeal process to stay penalty, 1447; Md. ct questions spouse rule, *Chernock v Md. Rac Comm*, 1727; switched mares sold, *Schleicher v Gentry*, 2802, 4578.
– Breeding: Racing, breeding records inserted within *Blood-Horse* pedigrees, 324; leading sires of sws, 657; leading sires by age, percentage of sires from males, commercial sires, successful sires, 772; Bold Ruler's sons as sires, 3999, 4006; Bend Or's erroneous pedigree, 4217; F. E. Kilroe's exported-stallion theory, 2339; Pharis' name replaces Stallion X in Stud Book, 5157.
– Medication: Avg number of starts without, and with, 2791; permissive is a mare's nest, 3705.
– Annual meeting reports: NASRC, 1451; TOBA, 3576; Grayson, 3718.
– People reports: Arnold Hanger's style, 2275, 2286; Lee Eaton's rise to breeder of Ky. Derby wnr Bold Forbes, 1920; Eugene Cashman, policeman turned owner of Preakness wnr Elocutionist, 2083; Doug Davis Jr., a hardboot, 3930; Charley Kenney, teacher of horsemen, 1847; Estabon Rodriguez Tizol, selector of Ky. Derby wnr Bold Forbes, 1909; Milton Toby, trick picture-taker, 825; Ted Bassett on Kee, 2925; John Finney on Sar, 3552; Bill Shoemaker's class, 1223; Max Gluck's success, 2541; Albert Yank's namesake, 1447.
– Horse reports: Honest Pleasure's Flamingo, 1063; other Ky. Derby candidates, 1223; Calif. 3yos unimpressive, 1447; Zen and others, 1513; Bold Forbes' class at 1 1/2 miles, 2339; champions Forego, Revidere, 4573; champion Seattle Slew, 5157; champion Proud Delta, 5291; Forego's record compared to Kelso's, 5827; champion 3yo fillies that beat older males at distance, Misty Morn, Busher, Twilight Tear, Artful, Beldame, Miss Woodford, 4685; Ivanjica's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4446; What a Summer's Black-Eyed Susan, 2069; An Act's SA Derby, 1447; Banquet Table's Sar Special, Dancing Gun's Whitney, 3477.
– Reports on: Ky. Derby brunch, 1818; recap on travails of interstate betting bill in Congress, 5981; leading tracks by purse distribution, 3842; geographical distribution of foals and sws, 971; England's The Whip, 1068; Himyar's defeat in 1878 Ky. Derby, 1813; leading breeders, owners, last five years, 2541; lingering grace of Sar, 3469; John Russell's doing something about the weather, 3476; national stp day, Braulio Baeza's induction in Hall of Fame, 3477; leading breeders by different standards, 5164; breeding industry grows in Wash. state, 5651; USDA swamp fever report, 5827.
– Colonel Ellsworth: Demands insertion of racing and breeding records under names in pedigrees, 324; compares stallions of same age, 772; analyzes N.Y. tax revision, 2928.
– Comments on: History of Ex-Experimental Free H, co-top weighted fillies Shuvee, How, Optimistic Gal, 70-yd Latonia racing in fog, horse diapers dropped in Charleston, 199; graded stks for 1976, 450; Jim Raftery's grandson, leading apprentice Jim Edwards, 551; Va. not to pass racing bill, 651; Hia needs merchandizing, 651, Sir Gallahad to survive, 5157, may be resuscitated, 5393; Eugene Zeek steals $1 mil and goes fishing, 651; era passes with death of last remount horse, Black Jack, 869; self-service pari-mutuel tickets, 869; Fla. Bd tries to make Calder race, 1063; Yellow Kid lives on at Tdn, 1063; Conn. bill allows

bets on dogs, not horses, 1223; *Hoofprints of a Century* praised, 1513; heavy favorites, lawsuit challenges House's right not to lose, 1513; history of racing trophies, 1657; Joe Palmer, Joe Estes, and guff we take from friends, 2275; Leigh Simms produces back-to-back victories, 2275; Bunker Hunt's Eng. Fr Derbys $200,000 short, 2339; what are those burros and ponies doing in Belmont's infield? 2339; vet science gave us Bold Ruler's last crop, 2541; pre-sale promo gadgetry at Kee, 3077; Kee reveals not-solds, 3077; Royal Champion II about to retire trophy for $300,000 auction price, 3077; Teamsters at work in N.Y. backstretch, 3193; Forego's Suburban, 3193; topless dancer wnr in first appearance as jockette, 3565; jockey takes bath in Thames, 3705; Walter Matthau's comic sadness as movie trainer, 3999; Tax Reform Act, including bungled racing-winning withholding, becomes law, 4445; Eclipse Award contenders, 4573; presidential election unlikely to affect racing, 4967; stud fees actually set by mare owners, 4967; Pa. and N.J. settle racing-date conflict, 4967; F. E. Kilroe equates weight to lengths at distances, 5291; John T. Ward research fund, 5393; NYRA gathers in both Kenny Noe and Tommy Trotter, 5393; champion geldings, 5827; Jerre Paxton, George (Joe) Layman Jr., young Wash. breeders, 5651; Mrs. Helen Crabtree's counsel—never breed back to a mistake, 5651.

Hollywood Derby, 1661, 1737.

Hollywood Express H, 3147.

Hollywood Gold Cup H, incr to $250,000, 607; 2543, 2566.

Hollywood H, 2834.

Hollywood Invitational H, 2277, 2294.

Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 3207, 3411.

Hollywood Lassie S, 3135, 3140.

Hollywood Oaks, 2654, 3000.

Hollywood Park, increases Hollywood Gold Cup purse to $250,000, 607; 1976 stks schedule, 730; names Quinn Martin to bd of dirs, 923; John Barnett replaces George Kidd as starter, 1551; labor dispute threatens mtg, Malcolm Anderson praises rebuilt track, 1594; improves video-tape system, 1607; sells Airport Park Hotel, 2875; 1976 yearbook to be included in Los Angeles County Bicentennial time capsule, 3029.

Holmes, Don, rides 2,000th wnr, Here's Frosty, 1551; to have open-heart surgery, 4647.

Holmes-Pollock letters, Kent Hollingsworth compares Joe Palmer and Joe Estes correspondence to, 2275.

Holthus, Mrs. Mary, dies, 4765.

Holthus, Robert, fined re ringer at OP, 2118.

Homan, J. L., Governor's Award as breeder of Gallant Bob, 1858.

Home Jerome, Lakes and Flowers H, 1st sw for sire, 3022, 3400ped.

Honest Pleasure, 1975 champion 2yo colt by Fla. TBA, 131; with LeRoy Jolley and Bert Firestone, 141p; 1975 Cowdin S, 1975 Champagne S, 1975 Laurel F, 200p; 1975 Eclipse Award 2yo colt, 660; to make debut in exhibition race at Hia, 749; Kent Hollingsworth on wins of, 1063; Flamingo S, LeRoy Jolley and Bill Nack on, 1064, 1080ped, 5978p; heads list of nominees to Blue Grass S, 1107, at Kee for Blue Grass S, 1516p, 1801p, 1849; and Optimistic Gal head roster of nominees to Belmont S, 1125; heads list of nominees to Ky. Derby, 1178, as stick-out Ky. Derby horse, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1513, development for Ky. Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1581, favored for Ky. Derby, 1814, 1816p, and Bold Forbes, 1st time around stands in Ky. Derby, 1900p, final pre-race gallop on Derby Day, 1924p; nominated to Fla. Derby, 1295, wins Fla. Derby, 1514p, 1530; 1493p; 8th-generation descendant of Himyar, 1813; after Preakness S loss, 2089p; 2nd to Peppy Addy in Allowance race at Mth, 3167; Travers S, NTR, 3710p, 3733; 4120p; syndicated, to enter stud 1978, 4335p; Eclipse Award contender, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4573; 1976 Fla-bred Horse of the Yr and champion 3yo colt, 6078.

Honey Mark, SNARO H, 1313, 1470ped; Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1597; National Jockey Club H, 1809; 1931p, 1936; Chicago H, 2296; sidelined, to undergo surgery, 2733.

Honeymoon H, 2278, 2484.

Honig, Ted, establishes Four H Ranch, in Va., 1295.

Honky Star, retired, 3303.

Honorable Miss, Fall Highweight H (2nd div), 3853, 4034, 4038ped; retired, to be bred 1977 to Sir Ivor, 5947.

Hoofprints of a Century, published by *Thoroughbred Record,* praised by Kent Hollingsworth, 1513.

Hooker, James Stewart, dies, 1848.

Hooper, Dave, vp Turf Publicists of Am, 731; appt associate state steward in Ky. by SRC, 1569; succeeded by William C. Coman as exec dir of TBK, 2049.

Hooper, Fred W. Sr., turns eastern stable over to Ray Metcalf, 279; Eclipse Award 1975 outstanding breeder, 660; mbr of com to study method of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; named to receive Joe Palmer Award, 1569; named pres Fla. TBA sixth term, 4646.

Hopeful H, 4163.

Hopeful S, of 1967, 3627; 3852, 3920.

Hope of Glory, Kentucky Cardinal H (1st div), 5434ped.

Hope She Does, Furl Sail H (1st div), 1st sw, 720; Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1538ped.

Hopkins, William V., dies, 6079.

Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, provides Spanish-English interpreter at SA office of Calif. Rac Bd, 822; votes to continue rac at Nar although track has not complied with terms of contract, 823; offers $15,000 grant to aid horsemen at GG when union stikes prevent opening, 941; annual conv, recommendations for prohibiting interstate OTB, incr backstretch insurance, natl purse contract, natl network coverage of rac, 1106; Ark. div names Charles J. Cella Man of the Yr, 1125; Fla. div suspends and replaces four dirs, N.J. div opposes casino gambling in N.J., 1178; opposes subsidies for construction of sports stadiums in Mich., 1482; calls GS fire hazard, 1790; jockeys at Woodbine accept proposal for fee incr, 1946; donates from emergency fund to aid owners who lost horses in Nar fire, 1947; New Eng. opposes OTB for Mass., Kent Hollingsworth on, 2169; Calif. div gives 15-day notice re purse agreement sought with Western Fairs Assn, 2311; final approval of proposed split in New Eng expected, 2511, mbrs resign from Suffolk-Rockingham Horsemen's Assn, 3303, mbrs vote to split New Eng. div, 3934, 6078; Chi div names Joseph Joyce Jr. Man of the Yr, 3167; Pa. div names Robert B. Glass exec dir, 3285; natl mtg, Ray Freeark honored, R. Richards Rolapp repts on leg, John Kennedy of Ill. heads planning com, 3520; Neb.-S.D. div, and Ak-Sar-Ben agree on 1977 eligibility rules, 3521; Calif. div opposes dog-rac bill, 3935; Hall of Fame to induct Sam Steiger and George Chadwick Jr., 4167; suit against Hazel Park dismissed, 4395; Md.-Del. div names Wayne W. Wright sec-treas, 4395; Fla. div, W. R. Smith succeeds Claude L. David Sr. as pres, 5789; Ontario div and Ontario Jockey Club negotiate re 1977 purses, 6079.

Horsemen's Short Course, Dec 1976, Yakima, Wash., 1947, speakers and success of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5651; Va. Tech schedules for 1977, 5481.

Horse Racing Advisory Committee, formed by AHC, 1983.

Horsey, Elmer E., re-elected sec-treas Fla. Breeders' Sales Co, 3425; satisfied with prices at FBSC sale, 4695.

Horsing Around, Miss Woodford S, 2713ped; sidelined, 3285.

Hosta, Verna, sec of corp owning Middleburg Trng Ctr, 730.

Houghton, E. Edward, elected to The Jockey Club, 3424.

Householder, Douglas, honored, 2715.

Howard, Fern, named pres The Thorobreds, 1483.

Howard, Peter, on 1974-75 rac season in Aust, 53 For Sup.

Howe, John C., suspended, 5789.

Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award, Panoletti receives, 730.

Howell, Julie R., on contributors to history of Triple Crown, Ben A. Jones, 1704, Eddie Arcaro, 1709; and Dan Mearns on Ky. Derby Day, events, contenders, 1895; on IRB mtg re OTB request to use Chi races, 2117; and M. C. Toby on Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale, 3110; OBSC sales notes, 4694, FBSC sales notes, 4744; and J. P. Pons Jr. on Optimistic Gal's Spinster S, Foolish Pleasure's last gallop, 4974; on art of Charlotte Bradbury, 5170; on Fasig-Tipton Ky. fall mixed sale, 5458; on John J. Brunetti as owner of Red Oak Farm and buyer of Hia, 5653.

Howe, Peter, with Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, 4327p.

Howlett, Brian, mgr for Tartan Farms, 4695.

Hubel v W. Va. Racing Commission, prohibition of trnr's stay of suspension, 4123.

Hudson County, dies, 4145.

Hukle, Jenny, resigns TCA position, 3424.

Hula Chief, retired, enters stud 1977 at McGregor Ranch, in Texas, 5894.

Humble Princess, involved in ringer at Key, 1483.

Humboldt Award for Senior U.S. Scientists, Dr. LeRoy Coggins receives, 1106.

Humphrey, G. Watts, elected to The Jockey Club, 2234.

Hunter, Ed, dies, 749.

Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. N. B., receive trophy for Youth's Washington, D.C., International S, 5163p.

Hunt, N. B., Carnauba found after kidnapping, 606; named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022; buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409; Governor's Award as breeder of Nobiliary, 1858; on Dahlia's career, 2276; wins three races in three different countries in one week, loses $200,000 in purse money, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2339; owner of Empery and Youth, with wife, 2387p; after record auction at Kee, 3082p; career of, 3194p, trophy display at Kee, 3196p, accepting Dahlia's trophy, 3197p; Empery-Youth syndication, 3224; in $1.5-million Secretariat colt syndicate, 3424; at the Arc, 4449p; on breeding of Youth, 4813; with wife and Championship trophy, 4815p; buys Gay Style, 5304.

Hurricane Ed, Oil Capitol H, 2225, 2226ped; Minuteman H, 3411.

Hurricane Stud, Stanley D. Petter Jr., on selling wnlgs, 552.

Hurstland Farm, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.

Hushup Kids, dies, 899.

Hutcheson S, 1264.

Hy Carol, champion Ohio-bred older female, 6078.

Hyland, Nathaniel J., re-elected asst sec The Jockey Club, 922.

Hyland, W. F., opposes casino gambling in N.J., 1178.

I

Iafrati, Angelo, dies, 1415.

Icecapade, 1528p.

Icy Line, enters stud 1976, Rod Dudley's farm, Neb., 608.

Identification, mbrs of com to study improved methods, 1178; Ky. horsemen give views on better methods, possible considerations for The Jockey Club com, suggested graphic form, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232p; as recalled in *Hoofprints of a Century,* 1513; The Jockey Club votes to adopt blood typing as means of, 2714, suggested to The Jockey Club Round Table, 3578; blood as means of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3201; Kent Hollingsworth on need for horse passport, 2800; mistaken, *Schleicher v Gentry,* Kent Hollingsworth on, 4578.

Idle Minds, moved to Eddie Reynolds' farm, in La., 131; dies, 3935.

Idun, made honorary vp of A. M. Kidder & Co, trained by Sherrill Ward, 4691p.

If You Prefer, Autumn Days H (1st div), 4890.

I Got Em, Burlingame S, 5347ped.

Igual, dam of Assault, 472.

Illini Princess S, betless, shows little profit for Haw, 5100.

Illinois, Gov Walker signs into law measure which provides for yr-around and Sun rac, alters takeout, and provides aid to state's Tbd and Standardbred industries, 9; bill allocating $1,377,800 for IRB expenses through Jul 1, passes House, 507; state senate com approves for tenure all mbrs of state rac bd, 2875; $2 Quinella and Exacta elimination plans, 3772; IRB rule re redistribution of

purse money upheld by Fed ct of appeals, 3934; rac assns request dates, 4070, dates assigned for yr-around rac 1977 debut, 4395.
Illinois Coronet H, 5357.
Illinois Derby, 1934.
Illinois Racing Board, announces longest Tbd schedule in Ill. history, 507; bill allocating $1,377,800 for expenses through Jul 1, passes Ill. House, 507; new rule requires written permission from state vet before using Lasix, new penalties adopted for overdoses of Bute, 922; fines Natl Jockey Club for Spt violations, 1859; votes against OTB use of Chi races, 2117; appts George Lalich legal co-counsel, 2404; informal mtg re AP, 3132; plans to eliminate $2 Quinella and Exacta tickets, grants Walter D. Wilkey temporary license, 3772; assigns yr-around dates, 4395; revokes license of Dr. Walter D. Wilkey, plans to investigate messenger betting services, 5356.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, annual selected yrlg sale, 4057.
I'm A Zipper, Cabrillo S, dh with Tulsea, 3518ped.
Imminence, Bed o' Roses H, 1588, 1743ped.
Impatient Fool, enters stud 1976 at Maple Hill Farm, N.J., 1256.
Impeccable, Woodlawn S, 2230ped.
Imperio, Mrs. Katherine, dies, 3934.
Import duties on horses, R. Richards Rolapp, on 1975 govt action on, 72.
Imports, proposed amendments, USDA extends deadline for public comment on, 506.
Imprescia, Dominic, suspended, 823; leading trnr at Suf, 3029.
I'm Promised Al, Clarendon S, 3145.
Improve It, Kent S (1st div), 2695, 2696ped.
Improviser, Appleton H (2nd div), 1251, 1390ped; Pam American H, 1739, 1788.
In a Trance, Thomas Nash Memorial H, 2028ped; Dr. Fager S, 2924; Flintlock S, 5074; Veterans Day H, Patriot S, 5920.
Inaugural H, 1392.
Inaugural S, 4523.
Inca Roca, Spiral S, 1433, 1537ped; odds-on favorite in Calumet Purse, upset by No Link, 1569; Bill Nemeti aboard in Blue Grass S, 1816p.
Incentive, sires 1st sw, Justa Bad Boy, 2022.
Indalex S, 3517.
Independence Day H, 3278.
Independence H, 3254.
Index to stallion advertising, 6076.
Indian, dies, 819.
Indiana, bill legalizing pari-mutuel rac approved by House, 822.
Indian Devil, Mercury H, 3008.
Indian Emerald, sires 1st sw, Jaipur's Gem, 5431.
Indian Maid H, 2029, 2225.
Indian River Steeplechase H, 3398.
Infante, Francisco P., deported, 5789.
Influenza virus, spreads to Fr, 131; outbreak at Mth worst in track's history, 2714.
Infra Green, Prix Ganay, 1877.
Inglewood H, (two div), 1930, 2103, 2104.
Inman, Hoss, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 488; at Kee fall sale, leases Fayette Farm, 4229.
Intensitivo, dies, 5807.
Interborough H, 121, 392, 482.
InterEuropean Property Holdings Inc, buys Airport Park Hotel, 2875.
Inter-Horse, newly formed internatl equine co based in Va., 2489.
International Cup, in Japan, jockeys praise, 5480.
International H, 3906.
International Racing Bureau of London, proposes Bicentennial Special, 1482.
International Sprinting Horse Championship, Mrs. Harriett Peckham, pres, 394.
Interstate betting, 3rd bill presented to prohibit, Kent Hollingsworth on, 967; Subcom on Transp and Commerce, John A. Bell III testifies, 1350, estimated impact on Tbd rac if allowed, 1352p; Amtote making more money from than anyone else, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2791; racing and the Congress, diary of a defeat, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5981, 1976 House vote on, 5986.
In The Walking Ring, Saratoga, by George Warren Booth, 3295p.
Into Gold, stands 1st season open to public 1976, Fortner Stables, Ohio, 902.
Intrepid Hero, Veterinary Topics, post-operative wng streak, 3605p; Bernard Baruch H, 3747, 3750ped; United Nations H, 4003p, 4154; syndicated, 4622.
Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, officers, 1022.
IRELAND:
Richest races, principal races in 1975, 25 For Sup.
Brown Lad, Irish Grand Natl Stp, 1859.
Championship events of 1976, 6055.
Grundy, 1975 Irish Sweeps Derby at The Curragh, 574.
Handicaps, 93 For Sup.
Irish Grand Natl Stp, 1859.
Irish Guinness Oaks, 3238.
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, 395.
1975 Irish Sweeps Derby at The Curragh, 574.
Lagunette, Irish Guinness Oaks, 3238.
Madrid Free H, 1790; N. Am-breds dominate, 5612.
Malinowski, best 2yo colt, 19 For Sup.
National S at The Curragh, entry instructions, 1041.
Northern Treasure, Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2313ped.
Northern View, Madrid Free H, 1790.
Runners, principal for 1975, 35 For Sup.
Sarah Siddons, Irish One Thousand Guineas, 2313ped.
Sires, leading for 1975, 20 For Sup; of principal rnrs, 47 For Sup.
Irish Captain, Sunny Isles H, 1st sw, 3402, 3404ped.
Irish Castle, sire of Bold Forbes, 1915p, 1918p; 1977 stud fee incr, 4765.
Irish Derby, 2656.
Irish Grand National Steeplechase, 1859.
Irish Guinness Oaks, 3238.
Irish Optimist, Westchester S (1st div), 2707; dies, 5612.
Irish Sonnet, retired, to be bred 1977 to Gallant Romeo, 5676.
Irish St. Leger, 4223.
Irish Sweeps Derby, 1975 at The Curragh, 574.
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, Leopardstown, 395.
Iron Bit, Rockaway S, 384ped; 393; edged by Wardlaw in Count Fleet H, 568p; dies, 1433.
Iron Derby, Primer S, 2474ped.
Iron Gray, Pan Zareta H (2nd div), 485.
Iron Peg, J. D. Stokely buys, to stand 1977 at Breezy Hill Farm, Va., 5676.
Iron Ruler, Black Tulip to be bred to, 395.
Iroquois H, 1171.
Irradiate, foals Secretariat colt, 2405.
Irving G. Thalberg Memorial Award, Mervyn LeRoy receives, 1607.
Irving Gushen H, 4512.
Irwin, Barry, says Bill Shoemaker names Forego as one of best he has ever ridden, 5827.
Iselin, Philip H., re-elected vp TRA, 659; elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; suffers 2nd heart attack, 4185; recovers, returns home, 4537.
Isaac Murphy Memorial H, 3611.
Italian Connection, Balmoral Inaugural H, 1st sw, 5121, 5776, 5778ped.
ITALY:
Richest races, principal races in 1975, 28 For Sup.
Carnauba, best 3yo, 19 For Sup.
Handicaps, 97 For Sup.
Laomendonte, best 3yo colt at 10 to 12 f, 19 For Sup.
Runners, principal, for 1975, 35 For Sup.
Sires of principal rnrs, 47 For Sup.
It's Freezing, Memorial Day H, 2580; Queens County H, 5208p, 5215ped.
It's the Law, Duncan F. Kenner S, 1st sw for owner, Dale Vinet, 1541.
Ivanjica, best 3yo filly in Fr, 19 For Sup; Prix Vermeille, 22p For Sup; 1975 Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 886; Priz de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4405p, 4447p, 4449p, 4451p, 4453p, background, 4454ped; accepted for Washington, D.C., International, 4415.
Ivory Wand, Test S, 1st sw, 3620ped.

J

Jabalee, Gerry, on disappointment over Legion in Appleton H, 1254.
Jabot, 80th sw of Bold Ruler, 1339; Suwannee River H, 1472ped.
Jackman, John Jr., campaigns 1st sw, R. C. Krickit, 3394.
Jackman, John Sr., campaigns 1st sw, R. C. Krickit, 3394.
Jacko, Jay Trump Stp, 1947; Jacko, over a jump at Rolling Rock, as painted by Charlotte Bradbury, 5171p.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1597.
Jackson, C. W., co-owns share in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Jackson, Dr. R. Scott, dies, 2288.
Jackson, Hugh G., campaigns 1st sw, Merry's Jay, 3506.
Jackson, Michael, receives Grantland Rice Scholarship, 2030.
Jacobs, Eugene, wires N.Y. Gov Hugh Carey re unionization of backstretch, 3520.
Jacobs, Hirsch, and son's saving of Hail to Reason, 1075.
Jacobs, John, on Kee summer yrlg sale prices, 3286.
Jacobs, Mrs. Barbara D., owns 1st wnr, Making Wishes, 1489.
Jacobson, David, succeeds father as trnr for Jerome Castle, 2137.
Jaeger, Mrs. Greta V., buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Jagels, George D., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Jaggard, George, dies, 6055.
Jaipur's Gem, Nodouble H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5431ped.
Jamaica H, 4785, 5076.
Jamaica Testing Laboratory, rept to NYSRWB calls for closing of, 3708.
James F. Lyttle S, 3616.
Jamies Victory, Speed to Spare Championship S, 4374ped.
Jamming, Motor City H, 2015ped.
Janney, Stuart S. Jr., with Ruffian, 46p; accepts 1975 Eclipse Award for Ruffian, 660; appt steward of The Jockey Club, 922; mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178.
Janney, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart S. Jr., owners of Shenanigans, breeders of Ruffian, 1526p; Governor's Award as breeders of Ruffian, 1858.
Japan Racing Association H, 5918.
Jasmine S, 1012.
Javamine, Long Island H, 1st sw, 4663, 4886ped; Knickerbocker H (1st div), 5352.
Jawl Brothers, buy Bold Laddie, 5676.
Jay Lea, syndicate buys for stud 1977 at Rainbarrow Stud, in Va., 4071.
Jay Trump Steeplechase, 1947.
Jean Hersholt Humanitarian Award, Dr. Jules Stein receives, 1607.
Jean-Pierre, stands 1977 at Worthington Farms, Md., 5095.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 1539.
Jeff D., to stand 1977 at Peckhamhurst Farm, Ky., 5673.
Jefferies, Herbert T., suspended by Charles Town stewards, 2591.
Jefferson Downs, damaged by tornado, 1483; La. SRC approves dates for Lakefront Turf Club, 2031, receives dates, 3773.
Jefferson, Thomas, role in racing and America, 2804.
Jemas, Nick, mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76.
Jenkins, Kenneth, succeeded by Mrs. Robert Coffee on Neb. SRC, 2031.
Jennings, Elbert, dies, 3933.
Jennings, William M., named pres Va. Horse Council, 1295.
Jerome H, 4012, 4016.
Jersey Belle H, 2478.
Jersey Derby, 2285, 2391.
Jet to Damascus, enters stud 1977 at Milfer Farm, N.Y., 5610.
Jet to New Orleans, dies, 1022.
Jewel Bag, to stand 1977 at Grey Willows Ranch, in Calif., 5676.
Jilting Jim, Friar Rock S, 1st sw, 3405.
Jim, to stand 1977 at Summerset Farms, in Ore., Mr. and Mrs. Paul A. Hagemann buy, 4622.
Jim Dandy S, 3609, 3920.
Jiminez, Carlos, testimony helps convict four other jockeys in Md., 394; unindicted, restored to good standing, granted 1976 Md. jockey's license, 2327; jockeys protest against at Atl, 3520.
Joachim, Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2654, 2856, 2858ped; Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 3140; Secretariat S, 4129p, 4149.
Joans Paris, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell Brown buy, 5101.
Jobs in Racing, The Track Photographer, 220; The Concessionaire, Larry Wolken at Kee, 1154.
Jockey Agents' Benevolent Association, honors John A. Morris, 2404.
Jockey Benefit Association of Canada, supports incr for jockeys licensed by Ontario Rac Comm, 1607.
Jockey Club, see The Jockey Club.
Jockey Club Cup H, 5234.

Jockey Club Gold Cup S, Forego's withdrawal from, Revidere's chances, 4685; 4820, 4883.
Jockey Club of Canada, see The Jockey Club of Canada.
Jockey Club Round Table Conference, see The Jockey Club Round Table Conference.
Jockeys, at SA, donate blood for Craig Miller, 607; refuse to ride at FL, 1295; licensed by Ontario Rac Comm, fee incr, 1607; at Woodbine, accept fee incr proposal by HBPA, 1946; Jorge Tejeira wins 8 races in one day to equal N. Am record, 2590; Michael Sim ordered to leave U.S. and return to Can, 2874.
Jockeys' Guild, Nick Jemas upholds jockeys' refusal to ride in Tropical Park Derby, 390; elects Bill Shoemaker pres, 5631.
Joe Iz, enters stud 1976 at Hacienda las Palmas, in Texas, 105.
Joel, J. B., and family, career in rac, 4826p.
Joel, Stanhope, dies, 4710.
Joe Palmer Award, Fred Hooper named to receive, 1569.
Joffrion, Leslie G., dies, 131.
John B. Campbell H, 1160, 1272, to highlight 1977 stks at Bow, 4919.
John Cherry, Cesarewitch H, in colors of John Hay Whitney, 4764, 5613.
Johnny Appleseed, La. Derby, 1345p, 1369ped; injured, 1482.
Johnny Longden '6,000' H, 3392.
John Porter S, in Eng, 1606.
Johnson, Al, becomes trnr, 3935.
Johnson, David, held in shooting of Fred Hannel at Haw, 2031.
Johnson, Dep. Sheriff Eldon, emergency landing on SA track, 472.
Johnson, Donald T., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Johnson-Houghton, Fulke, trnr of Rose Bowl, 5163p.
Johnson, Mrs. Joan C., owns 1st sw, Deesse du Val, 1940.
Johnson, Phil G., trnr of Smart, 1859; succeeds Eddie Yowell as trnr for Arnold A. Willcox, 2714.
Johnson, Steve, charged re race fix at Poc, 5249.
Johnson, Sylvester Jr., Kee honors as consignor of Eustace, outstanding 2yo colt, 1606.
Johnston, E. C. Jr., buys Quilla Can, 2511.
Johnstone, Dr. C. A. (Sandy), mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232.
Johnston, Ellwood B., on Calif.'s stallion program, 5530.
Johnstown, Jimmy Stout aboard, 3100p.
John T. Ward Research Fund, donations being accepted by Dr. Arthur Davidson for Grayson Foundation, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393; 5928.
Joliet S, 3751.
Jolley, LeRoy, with Honest Pleasure and Bert Firestone, 141p; receives Leslie Combs II Award as trnr of Foolish Pleasure, 1023, 1159p; on Fabulous Pleasure and Honest Pleasure, 1064; on Honest Pleasure before Ky. Derby, 1814p; and Woody Stephens to receive Dean Eagle Award, 1859; career of, tension before Ky. Derby, with Braulio Baeza, 1926p; after Preakness S loss, 2089; with Bert Firestone, 3847p.
Jolley, Moody, critically ill, 413, shows improvement, 607, dies, 625, 807, Art Grace remembering, 808.
Jolley, Tom, injured, 3773, transferred to Nashville hosp, 4167.
Jones, Aaron U., buys unnamed 3yo son of Forli, 413; in $1.5-million Secretariat colt syndicate 3424; buys Secretariat share at Kee fall mixed sale, 5405, 5406p.
Jones, Ben, blazed most common trail to Ky. Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 323; contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1704, 1706p, with Samuel D. Riddle, 1708p.
Jones, Brereton C., in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Jones, Farrell, on Lightning Mandate's respiratory ailment, 999.
Jones, Gary, saddles 1st wnr in own name with King Wako at SA, 395.
Jones, H. A. (Jimmy), dir of rac at Mth, plans to retire, 5375, resigns, 5612.
Jones, Hubert, steward at Dmr, 3029.
Jones, John T. I., at Kee summer yrlg sale, 3084.
Jones, M. Troy, dies, 4263.
Jones, R. A. (Cowboy), injured, 3935.
Jones, Richard I. G., elected to The Jockey Club, 130.
Jones, Russell B. Jr., succeeds Richard Jones as head of PHBA, calls breeding program success, 2234; at Kee fall sale, 4226.
Jones, Warner L. Jr., named to TBK bd, 4899.
Joseph Gottstein Memorial Cancer Research Laboratory, opens at Univ of Wash., 607.
Joseph T. Grace H , 3740.
Joshua Green Cup, 3019.
J. O. Tobin, to be returned to N. Am, 4646; top-weighted on Eng's Tote Free Handicap, 5612.
Joyce, Joseph Jr., named Man of the Yr by Chi div HBPA, 3167.
Joyner, Andrew Jackson, trnr of 1905 and 1908 Preakness wnrs, 1989p.
Jr.'s Fiddle, Marica H (1st div.), 2480ped.
J. R.'s Pet, being syndicated for stud at Cliftonway Farm, Ark., 5421.
Judgable, moved to stand 1977 at Farnsworth Farms, Fla., 4263.
Judge John Boone, Bashford Manor S, 2397; injured, 4070.
Judillo, dies, 131.
Julian Cole H, 2301.
Judy Rullah, dies, 2830.
Juliette Marney, 1975 Oaks, 574.
Jumping Hill, Royal Hunt Cup, 2590.
Jungle Judgess, Mata Hari S, 3278.
Junior League S, 2485.
Junior Miss S, 3912.
Justa Bad Boy, Derby Trial S, 1st sw to represent sire, 2020.
Just a Kick, Las Flores H, 277, 368ped; Costa Mesa H, 2221; Palomar H, 3621.
Just the Time, syndicate buys, 4415; enters stud 1977 at G Bar C Stables, Ore., 4622.
Juvenile Championship S, (two div), 4638, 4639.
Juvenile S, 3252, 4512.

K

Kaat, Jim, buys Pork Fillet, 3520.
Kalbac, Frank, re-elected asst treas The Jockey Club, 922.
Kalmar, Dale, says good rnrs can be had at Kee sale without great deal of money, 4228.
Kamaraan II, returns to rac in fall, 4071.
Kameula, dies, 395.
Kanchuger, Sam, honored by N.Y. Press Photographers Assn, 607.
Kanne, Frank J. Jr., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Kansas, Colby Community College, prepares catalogue of graduates, 731.
Karwacki, Al, spokesman for Md. tracks asking for reduced state takeout, 4279.
Katchmeifyoucan, and Proud Valentine, 1st to test new all-weather track at Aqu, 2118.
Katonka, Gamely H, 1594p, 1757, 1762ped; to undergo surgery, 2875.
Kearns, Robert, appt supt Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale facility, 1415.
Keck, Howard B., in barren v slipped controversy, 2351.
Keefer, Buck, suspended, 4279.
Keefer, Dr. Edward B. C., amputates foot of Saint Elizabeth, 562.
Keene, James R., co-owner of 1894 Preakness wnr, Assignee, 1988p.
Keeneland, 1975 charity contribution, 131; avg prices Jan sale; Kent Hollingsworth on, 323; Tom Gentry buys Crimson Saint for record price, 331; Jan mixed sale, windstorm damage, 487; 1976 stks schedule, 822, 3772; Dr. Dewitt Owens inspector of candidates for sum yrlg sale, 823; Stud Mgrs Course set for Sep 20-23 at, 922; reconstruction of grandstand to follow spring mtg, 1107; trng races free to public, 1197; 1976 associate mbr club buttons and pins in colors of Louis Lee Haggin, honorees to date, 1294; 13th annual Consignors' Awards Program, honorees, 1606; Doug Davis Jr. leading conditioner in history of, 1607; reaches record levels in attendance and handle for spring mtg, 1858; Robert Stilz sues re theft of Bagdad colt, 2327; operation of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2925; consignors' pre-sale promotional gadgetry, new policy for listing yrlgs not sold, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3077; sum yrlg sale, 3078, addenda to sum yrlg sale, 3286; record yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3566; sires of fall yrlgs, 3755; fall yrlg sale toppers, 4125; fall yrlg sale, 4225; fall mixed sale extended to five days, 4415; catalogues major consignments and record no. of horses for fall mixed sale, 4536; Shadows of the Dawn, 4580p, 4582p, 4584p, 4586p; sires represented in fall mixed sale, 5014; fall mixed sale, sale notes, 5403, 1st five sessions, 5408, final sessions, 5544; 1977 sales schedule, 5481; total figures for four 1976 sales, 6079.
Keene, Marvin, fined at Wat re Somebody Sweet med case, 2119.
Keep It Coming, Ascot Graduation S (1st div), 1st sw, 4756.
Keim, Mrs. Mary, major surgery, 4647.
Keller, Clovis K., involved in ringer at FD, fined, 1179.
Keller, Jack, dies, 5357.
Kelley, Brent, rides four wnrs at Tdn, 2875.
Kelley, Robert F., dies, 280.
Kellis, James G., appt to Conn. Comm on Special Revenue, 4167.
Kellman, William, injunction permits continued trng, 3773.
Kellogg, Mrs. Dorothy L., dies, 5789.
Kelly, Brett, buys Ways and Means colt, 4695.
Kelly Downs, to be built in Mich., Michael Mackey named gen mgr, 1433, 4278.
Kelly-Olympic H, 3914.
Kelso, rac's only five-time Horse of the Yr, with Mrs. Richard C. du Pont, 1340p; compared to Forego, Bill Shoemaker as rider of both, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5827.
Kelso S, 2987.
Kemp, Kenny, trnr, on Sea Lawyer, 564; on Toonerville as competition, 806B; dir Fla. div HBPA, suspended, 1178.
Kennedy, John, HBPA, on backstretch insurance incr and proposed natl purse contract, 1106, heads planning com re, 3520.
Kennedy, Roy, comments on OBSC Jan sale of 2yos, 453; re-elected pres OBSC, 4695.
Kenney, Charles A., library leased by TBK, 1791; dies, 1847p.
Kenney, Jack, vp Tbd div NACRT, 730.
Kenny, Lou, appt dir of maint at Hol, 5101.
Kent, Derek, trnr of Grand Canyon, 5538p.
Kent S, (two div), 2695, 2696.
Kentucky, House and Senate vote to ban messenger betting services, 6079.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company, horses of rac age sale, 1856; Royal Champion II again high point of sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3077; yrlg and horses of rac age sale, 3118; Joe Durkin resigns, 3425; sires represented in fall mixed sale, 5014; First Security Natl Bank and Trust Co files suit against Dr. Arnold Pessin and, 5356; annual fall mixed sale, 5422.
Kentucky Cardinal H, (two div), 5434, 5435.
Kentucky Derby, and Classics, in 1975, 58; prep races for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 323; candidacy for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1223; tabular history, 1722; favorites waiting for the Day, 1814; brunch recipes, 1818; grenade thrown on track, brothers Gregg and Chris McCarron ride against each other, Bold Forbes time 7th fastest in history of race, seven of nine 3yos contesting were sold at pub auction, gives CD 1st $8-million-plus day, 1895; 1897, race photos, 1902p, 1903p, 1904p; 1905p, 1906p; chart, 1907; 1934.
Kentucky Equine Education Program, schedules 2nd year of classes on care and handling of Tbds, 5357.
Kentucky Frenchman, wins career debut at CD, 5357.
Kentucky Gold, injured, 823; at San Luis Rey Downs, 1725; unplaced in debut at Hol, 1877; breaks maiden at Del, 3772; retired, to enter stud 1977 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 5094.
Kentucky Horse Council, equine census, 3934.
Kentucky Horse Park, state lets contract for added work, 3955, awards contract to W. Rogers Co, 4765.
Kentucky Jockey Club, elects T. Alie Grissom chrmn of bd, 1295; appts Stephen Baker and Jon D. Galinsky, 4167.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5367, 5400, 5424.
Kentucky Oaks, Dearly Precious and Optimistic Gal among nominees to, 1414; 1934; 1977 purse incr, 5947.

Kentucky Special S, 4760.
Kentucky State Racing Commission, Art Hebel dir of security, 279; appts Dave Hooper associate state steward, 1569; Dr. Arnold Pessin again seeks 2nd Tbd track for Lex, 2874, completes hearings on request, 3047, denies dates application of Dr. Arnold Pessin, approves 1977 dates, 5248.
Kercheval, Ralph, TBK re-elects as vp, 5101.
Kernan, Francis, appt steward The Jockey Club, 922.
Kerner, Otto, dies, 2010.
Kesar Queen, Coronation S, 59th sw sired by Nashua, 2590.
Kester, Wayne, sec Veterinary-Chemist Advisory Com, 3425.
Keyes, Freeman, re-elected bd chrmn Fla. Breeders' Sales Co, 3425.
Keystone H, 4047.
Keystone Race Track, track-record wager, 279; dates change approved by Pa. SHRC, 3633; ordered by ct to accept Wine Treasure, 5310; split 1977 season requested per agreement between Pa. and N.J., 5613.
Khaled H, 4689, 5234.
Khan, Aga, deceased, career of, leading in Blenheim II after 1930 Epsom Derby, 2937p.
Khan, Aga, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; owner of Blushing Groom, 4646p.
Killy, Francis E., Jr., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Kilroe, Frank E., mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76; compiles The *Blood-Horse* Free Handicap for 1975, 332, comments on, 333; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; says yr-around rac in Calif. should be approached carefully, 4901; to be honored by Turf and Field Club, 5267.
Kilroy, Bill, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3082p.
Kimmett, Rev. Desmond, appt mbr B.C. Rac Comm, 3285.
Kindle, Leonard B., dies, 3935.
King, Dennis, at Kee fall sale, 4226.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 2990.
King Emperor, Windfields Farm Md. takes over active mgmt of, 5095.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 3238.
Kinghaven Farm, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
King of the North, to stand 1976 at Foxfire Farm, La., 1607.
King Pellinore, Inglewood H (2nd div), 1930, 2104ped; American H, 2794p, 3014; Carleton F. Burke H, NCR, NWR, 4588p, 4884; Oak Tree Invitational S, 4824p; Champions Invitational H, 5167p, 5214.
King Ranch, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; as operated by Tbd div mgr Helen Alexander, 3350; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
King's Bishop, Windfields Farm Md. takes over active mgmt of, 5095.
Kingsclere Stable, in Eng, Bud McDougald buys, 2609, 2874.
King Streaker, Kent S (2nd div), 2696ped.
Kings Way Farm, Hugh King II moves operation to Leatherwood Farm, Ky., 395.
King Wako, 1st wnr in name of Gary Jones, 395.
Kinsman Hope, 1975 Tom Fool H, 267ped; Royal Poinciana H, 446, 596ped; Harry Addison Jr. buys, being syndicated to enter stud at Newmarket Stud, Can, 819.
Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, dies, 1197, 1477.
Kirkpatrick, Arnold, appt exec sec and dir of research AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 3772.
Kirrary, enters stud 1977 at Glencrest Farm, Ky., 4263.
Kissel, Peter, owner-breeder of Iron Bit, 393.
Kissoon, Ralph, saddles 1st wnr, Spoon Game, 823.
Kittleson, Dr. Lynn S., criticizes current EIA program, 5788.
Kivett, Blake, appt mgr Big C Farm, in Fla., 5929.
Klank, Guy C., named rac sec 1976 AP mtg, 149.
Klank, W. Noll, accepts post at Pen, 3425.
Klen Klitso, Lincoln Derby, 1st sw, 3303, 3615ped.
Klondike H, 3754.
Klucina, Jack, named rac sec FD 1976 mtg, 395.
Kluener, Robert G., buys Secretariat–My Card filly, 3286.
Knapp, Dr. Keith, co-owns Lost Creek Ranch, Ark., 131.
Knapp, Earl, rides 1st career wnr, 5613.
Knapp, Kenny, hopes to avoid cold rides this winter, 4813.
Knapp, Orris Neil, fined at PM, 1107.
Knauff, Allen D. fined for 1974 transporting of infected horses, 822.
Knickerbocker H, (two div), 5352, 5353.
Knight, John S., ed chrmn Knight-Ridder newspaper and owner Fourth Estate Stable, marries Mrs. Ellsworth H. Augustus, 395; announces plans to retire, 1946; honored by Natl Press Club, 5101.
Knightly Sport, Royal Palm H, 566p, 602ped; to stand 1977 at owner's The Stallion Station, Ky., 5421.
Knowles, Dr. Ralph, discusses regulatory vet med at Stud Mgrs Course, 4608.
Kock, Charles R., recieves grand prize from Beulah Park Jockey Club for article on Wajima, 5929.
Kodiak Industries, to merge with Fortuna Corp, 5357.
Kohlhepp, Raymond, named asst gen mgr of Charles Town Turf Club, 1859.
Korte, Karl, and Eugene Zeek, collect on $1,076,200 in cold checks in N.J., Kent Hollingsworth on, 651.
Kosiba, Mr. and Mrs. Peter, receive Summer Grandeur as gift from Joe Leedy, 5676.
Kossow, Dr. Herman, co-owns Donetta, 393.
Kowalski, Mrs. Theodore, succeeds Paul Silvergleid as chrmn Conn. Comm on Special Revenue, 4167.
Kronovich, Joe, co-owns Deronjo Stable and Right Mind, 1st sw of, 475.
Krovitz, Harry, replaces Louis H. Eilken as Dmr dir of rac, 1414, 3029.
Krumpe, John H. (Jack), mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76; elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Kucienski, Walter J., fined at Spt, 1607.
Kudara, retired, to be bred 1977 to Gallant Romeo, 5894.
Kulina, Robert, named asst rac sec 1976 GS mtg, 131.
Kynes, James W., resigns Fla. Bd of Business Regulation, 2405.

L

La Belle Coquette, Quaker City H, 908ped.
La Canada S, 898, 1014C.
Lachesis, Interborough H, 121ped; retired, to be bred 1977 to King's Bishop, 5894.
LaCroix, Joseph, re-elected vp Fla. Breeders' Sales Co, 3425.
Ladbrokes, offers 8-1 odds on 1977 marriage of Jackie Onassis and Frank Sinatra, 923.
Ladies H, 5297, 5338.
Lady Baltimore H, 3143.
Lady B. Gay, Thelma S, 1014C.
Lady Morvich H, 3743.
Lady Sponsors S, 2472.
Lafayette F, 4511.
Lafayette S, 2024.
LaGreca, Domenic E. Sr., dies, 2875.
Lagunette, Irish Guinness Oaks, 3238ped; Prix Vermeille, 4223; Moyglare Stud buys, to continue in trng, 5121.
La Habra S, 1854.
Laissez Passer, Marine S, 2400.
La Jalouse, Selene S, 2570.
La Jolla Mile S, 3745.
Lake Michigan H, 1751.
Lake, Mrs. Joanna, owns 1st sw, Forest Murmurs, 2589.
Lakes and Flowers H, 3022, 3400.
Lakeside H, 2398.
Lalich, George, appt legal co-counsel for IRB, 2404.
Lamb Chop, W. H. Perry's 1963 CCA Oaks wnr, 2649p.
Lambert, Stanley W., dies, 1105.
Lameness, new treatment for, 5928.
La Mesa Park, A. J. (Tony) Mangino appt gen mgr, 1179.
La Mesa Park Racing Corporation, yrlg sale, 3625.
Lamplighter H, (two div), 3408.
Lampton, Mason, NSHA steward, 297.
Land of Enchantment Derby, 3753.
Land of Enchantment F, 3627, 4045.
Landscaper, Camden H, 2487ped; Longfellow H, 3514.
Lane, Carrelton, ill, 1859.
Lang, Chick, returns to Pim after hosp stay, 3029.
Lansdowne H, 2223.
Lansing Cut Off, Olympia S, 2575, 2576ped; Spy Song H (2nd div), 5434.
Lansing S, 2609.
Lanvin, sires 1st added-money wnr, Secret Lanvin, 1014D.
Lanyon, sires 1st added-money wnr, Dark Kork, 1602.
Laomendonte, best 3yo colt in Italy at 10 to 12 f, 19 For Sup; top-ranked colt 1975 Italian Handicap, 149.
La Petite S, 3004.
Laplander, Timonium H, 4378ped.
La Potranca S, 1938.
La Prevoyante H, 258, 360; service to L'Enjoleur offered to wnr, 5789.
Laraka, retired, to be bred to Stop the Music, 2119.
Larsen, Bruce, resigns British Columbia Rac Comm, 2119.
Lasater, Dallas, dies, 1791.
Lasater, Dan, *Daily Racing Form's* 1975 leading owner in money won and races won, 3rd consecutive yr, 278; co-owns Permian, 279; on reasons for reduction sale, 454; 1975 Eclipse Award outstanding owner, 660; buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409; leads owners in money and races won, 1550; buys share in Secretariat from Pierre Levesque, 2010; N. Am's leading owner in purses won through June, 3303.
Lasater Farm, reduction sale, 892.
Las Casitas, to receive donation from auction of sketches by Pierre (Peb) Bellocq, 2714.
Las Cienegas S, 1169.
Las Flores H, 277, 368.
Las Madrinas H, 4888.
Las Palmas H, 4979, 5432.
Lassie Dear, Villager S, 4516ped.
Lassie S, 4381.
Latimer, Wilbur H., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Latonia, Frank Arsenault appt rac sec, 3773; dispute between jockeys and mgmt settled, 4279; purse incr, 4297; renovations, 5481.
Latonia Championship S, 4890.
La Troienne S, 2012.
La Turin, Lassie S, 1st sw, 4381.
Laucirica, Donald, indicted by N. Y. fed grand jury re rac fix, arrested, 822.
Lauder, Mrs. Gladys, dies, 5929.
Laughlin, Daniel R., approves dog rac for Green Mtn because of lower expenses, 5789.
Laupheimer, John D., resigns Atlantic City Rac Assn bd of dirs, 4537.
Laurance Armour H, 4639.
Laurel, sum mtg stks combined with Pim and Bow, 1858; stks schedule, 4536; local bus co offers special deal to and from, 4765.
Laurel F, formerly Pimlico F, 450, 5218.
Laurel Turf Cup H, 4785, 5355.
Laurin, Lucien, resigns as trnr for Meadow Stable, 1041; contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1716, 1720p.
Laurin, Roger, elected to ATA bd of dirs, 5100.
Lavin, Leonard, owns Glen Hill Farm, Tampa Trouble and Glamour Kid, 5095.
Lawrence Realization S, (two div), 4370.
Lawrenson, Dick, replaces Carl Hanford as steward at GS, 2405.
La Zanzara, shipped to Spendthrift Farm, Ky., for breeding to Wajima, 1410.
Leader of the Band, Sussex H (2nd div), 2836.
Leatherbury, W. Taylor, dies, 5894.
Leatherwood Farm, Ky., Kings Way Farm operation moved to, 395.
Leavitt, Robert G., announces retirement, 1295.
LeBlanc, Bryan, dies, 1179.
Leckey, Mrs. Mable, elected sec Ohio TBOA, 607.
Lecomte H, 1099.
Ledford, Cawood, 1975 Eclipse Award local TV coverage, 660.
Lee, Dr. and Mrs. Jack, own 1st sw, Cathy's Reject, 5592.
Leedy, Joe, makes gift of Summer Grandeur to Mr. and Mrs. Peter Kosiba, 5676.
Lee, Ebert, fined at EP, 2404.
Lee, Mike, elected vp N. Y. Turf Writer Assn, 1859.
Lee, Richard Henry, introduced leg to 2nd Continental Congress 200 yrs ago, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4517.
Lee, Rochelle, leading apprentice jockey at Key mtg, 823; wins final race as apprentice rider, 1483; injured, 3773.
Legendra, dies, 1569, 1791.
Legion, Hia Turf Cup H (1st div), 1156, 1158p, 1166ped; Gerry Jabalee on disappointment in Appleton H, 1254.
Legion of Merit Award, J. B. Faulconer receives, 1483.
Legislation, Ill., Gov Walker signs

into law measure which provides for yr-around and Sunday rac, alters takeout structure and provides aid to state's Tbd and Standardbred industries, 9; Ill. House passes bill allocating $1,377,800 for IRB expenses through July 1, Racing Act gives Ill. longest schedule in history of state, 507; Ohio-bred classification to include produce of Ohio Tbds bred to Ky. bloodstock, 1551.
Lehmann, Bob N., at Kee fall sale, comments on his horse business, 4228.
Lehmann, Mrs. Robert, receives New Orleans trophy from Mrs. John Letellier, 1236p.
Leigh Simms, debut, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2275.
Leilani, Aust best, 53p For Sup.
L'Enjoleur, heads 3yo div Can Free H, 394; free service offered to owner of wnr of William L. McKnight F at Crc, 4919, 5789.
Lenzini, John J. (Butch) Jr., trns Royal Ski, 4972.
Leonard Cahn, one of five Tbds turning 12 retired at special ceremony at Sun, 395.
Leonard Richards S, 4155.
Leonard, Tony, What a Pleasure photo by, 327.
Lepman, Budd, praises night rac at Atl, 3284.
LeRoy, Mervyn, receives Irving G. Thalberg Memorial Award, 1607.
LeSage, Robert S., dies, 2289.
L'Escargot, Tommy Carberry aboard, gallops between races at Colonial Cup, 5539p.
Lescay, Jose F., suspended, 2118.
Leslie Combs II Award, LeRoy Jolley receives as trnr of Foolish Pleasure, 1023, 1158p.
Lester's Luck, in 3-horse pile-up at FG, 278.
Letellier, John S. Jr., named pres of FG bd of dirs, 2591.
Letellier Memorial H, 525, 722.
Letellier, Mrs. John, presents New Orleans trophy to Mrs. Robert Lehmann, 1236p.
Levesque, Jean-Louis, in 1975 wins Queen's Plate with L'Enjoleur, 47p; gets Eleanor Roosevelt Humanitarian Award in Israel, 395; one of first inducted into Can Rac Hall of Fame, 730.
Levesque, Pierre, sells share in Secretariat to Dan Lasater, 2010.
Levin, Lennie, hospitalized, 5481.
Levitch, James, suspended from Ark. SRC, 1415.
Levy, Leon, re-named dir emeritus TRA, 659.
Levy, Robert, pleased with crowd for inauguration of night rac at Atl, 2488; feels casinos will benefit both Atlantic City tracks, 3028; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3082; praises night rac at Atl, 3284.
Lewis, Dr. and Mrs. Irwin, at TBK-sponsored A Day in Ky., 4899.
Lewis, Dr. Arch, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5407.
Lewis, J. R., dies, 1607.
Lewis, W. R., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Lexington H, (two div), 3426, 3502, 3503.
Lex Legio, dies, 4415.
L'Heureux, Argonaut H, 2459; Sutter S, 2469ped; Lawrence Realization S (2nd div), 4370.
Lianga, best female in Eng 4yo and more at 5 to 7 f, 19 For Sup.
Liberation H, 2862.
Library, relating to history of Tbd rac authorized at GS, 1551.
Libutti, Mrs. Edith, to sue stewards re Wine Treasure's scratch from Laurel F, 4973.
Libutti, Ralph, also known as Robert Presti, indicted by Brooklyn fed grand jury, income tax evasion, 1606.
Licata, Frank, injured, 4901.
Licenses, Eng, women allowed to apply for amateur and prof jockeys' licenses for flat and jump rac, 607; estimated impact on classifications if interstate betting allowed, 1352p; Spouse Rule, 1727; bill limiting denial of, signed by Gov Carey, 3705.
Lieutenant Governor's H, 2570.
Life's Hope, Las Cienegas S, 1169ped; Illinois Derby, 1928p, 1934; Jersey Derby, by disq, 2285, 2391; Bay Meadows H, 6062
Life's Illusion, 1975 Eclipse Award champion jumper, 660; Midsummer Steeplechase H, 4297, 4522; in Colonial Cup Internatl Stp, 5537p.
Lighthouse H, 4896.
Lightning Mandate, San Pasqual H, 910ped; San Antonio S, 999p, 1094.
Lightning Thrust, Grassland H, 1st sw, 4162ped; Hallandale H, NTR, 4762; Florida Turf H, 5598.
Likely Double, Little Silver H (2nd div), 1st sw, 4151ped.
Lilac S, (two div), 4372.
Lima, Edwin, suspended, 1550.
Limited Addition, 1st official nominee to Ky. Derby, 525.
Lincoln Bloodstock Agency, horses of rac age sale, 2312; annual mixed sale, 6056.
Lincoln Derby, 3303, 3615.
Lincoln Downs, negotiating merger with Nar, 1107, denied further rac dates unless merged, 1550; boycott by trnrs, Gov Noel appts com to study and reduce expenses, 3284; to close after Aug 9 program, 3521, closes, 3633, to remain closed unless additional money received from state, 4537; Gov Noel makes takeout proposal for reopening, 4647; spring of 1977 earliest date for resumption of rac, 4900; discontinues Tbd racing, to have dog racing, 5788.
Linda S, 3146.
Linda Vista H, 4689, 5230.
Linder, Bertram N., Governor's Award as breeder of Optimistic Gal, 1858.
Lin-Drake Farm, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Lino, Joseph T. Grace H, 1st sw, 3740; Governor's H, 4377.
Little Hut, and Mr. Leader colt at Hurstland Farm, Ky., 2592p.
Little Silver H, (two div), 4150, 4151.
Little Wonder, 1840 Derby, visited by royalty, 1339.
Lively, John, jockey of Preakness wnr, Elocutionist, 2072, 2079p.
Liz Stevens, Pontalba S, 1st sw, 5781.
Lobbying, Amtote denies re interstate betting bill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2791.
Loch Raven S, 4371.
Lock, Dr. W. A., and Dr. John P. Brown, retain 10 of 36 shares of Stonewalk, 396.
Lockridge, Dr. William, 2nd-leading buyer at Kee fall sale, 4226.
Loco Kid, sires 1st sw, Loco's Reward, 1601.
Loco's Reward, Sportsman's Juvenile S (1st div), 1st sw for sire, Loco Kid, 1601.
Loftus, Johnny, dies, 1356.
Logical, Assault H, 1st sw, 2609, 2993, 2994ped.
London Company, voted 1975 champion grass horse by Fla. TBA, 131; retires to Waldemar Farms, Fla., 1197; injured, to enter stud, 1410.
Longacres, schedules longest mtg ever, 1023, 1295; installs Duplex computer system and U-4 ticket-issuing machines for 1976 mtg, 1947; Morris Alhadeff calls 100-day season experiment, 2310.
Longacres Derby, 4025.
Longacres Mile H, 4017.
Long, Arthur F., buys shares in Arbees Boy, 396.
Long Beach H, will be renamed Gamely, 525.
Long Branch S, 2609, 2844.
Longden, Johnny, one of first inducted into Can Rac Hall of Fame, 730; 69th birthday, 1023; career of, 1150p, aboard Count Fleet, with Bill Shoemaker, 1152p; with Majestic Prince and Bill Winfrey, 1153p; named recipient of Calif. racing's V.I.P. Award for 1976, 5101; receives Whinny V.I.P. Award, 5613.
Longerbeam, Milton, suspended, 5481.
Longfellow H, 3514.
Long Island H, trnr Mack Miller takes 1st three places, 4663; 4886.
Long Road, enters stud 1976, Pharamond Farm, Mich., 899.
Long, Sen. Russell, amendment to 20% withholding bill, 4445.
Longue Vue, new name given Fontainebleau Farm by buyer Nelson McMakin, 5499.
Loop, 67th sw by Round Table, 3565.
LoPresti, Joseph, Ohio state senate declines to approve appt to SRC, 923.
Lord Astor, opposes protectionism in Rothschild Act, 4448.
Lord Falmouth of Kent, scored 19 classic victories in 23 yrs, 4976p.
Lord Henham, Hia Turf Cup H (2nd div), 1156, 1159p, 1168ped.
Lord Henribee, 1975 Nashua S, 39p, 109; to be rested through Jan, 279, out of action, 2404; dies, 3650.
Lord Petersham, at Kee fall sale, says horses selling for worth, 4226.
Lord Rebeau, White Skies Purse, 2000; Roseben H, 2102ped, 2120; honored by N.J. TBA, 3285; to enter stud 1977, 3924, 3953.
Los Angeles County Bicentennial time capsule, articles to be included, 3029.
Los Angeles H, 1839, 2016.
Lost Creek Ranch, Ark., 5f trng track completed at, 131.
Lost Majorette, Tattling H, 123ped.
Loud, sent to Claiborne Farm, Ky. to serve as hunter for Dell Hancock, 4900.
Louise's Pride, Everett H, 1st sw, 3404.
Louisiana, stallions entering stud 1976 in, 396; Pacific Native syndicate owners receive state's 1st stallion award, 4765.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Company, yrlg auction, 4059; annual mixed sale, 5895.
Louisiana Derby, raced for 50 yrs but only three horses have won both New Orleans H and, 1236; 1345, 1369.
Louisiana Downs, received dates, 3773; yr's largest Daily Double payoff, 4901.
Louisiana H, 1088.
Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame, late J. D. Mooney 1st Turf figure elected to, 2874.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, dir of rac E. V. Benjamin resigns, 395; allots 1976-77 dates, 1859; approves dates for Lakefront Turf Club at JnD, 2031; assigns dates to four tracks, 3773; amends state med program, changes claiming procedures, 6078.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, newly formed, D. S. (Shine) Young pres, 1965; mixed sale, 4491.
Louisville H, 2232.
Lou Smith Memorial H, 4520.
Love, Harry, at Kee fall sale, 4232.
Love It, involved in ringer at Kee, owner-trnr fined, 4900.
Lovell, Marianne, aboard Red Reality, 449p, 1041.
Lovely Night Steeplechase H, 3477, 3742.
Love, William E., at NASRC annual conv, elected 1st vp, 1451.
Loy, Dr. Robert G., funded by Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Loyola College, Baltimore, Md., plans Tbd racing seminar, 395.
Luck Penny, NTR, 5 1/2-f race at Pim, 3047.
Lucky Bush, sires 1st sw, Flashys Champ, 5231.
Lucky Debonair, stands at Haras San Isidro, Venezuela, 2591; sires 1st classic wnr, Malacate, 2657.
Lucky Draw S, 811, 824.
Lucky North Man, Display S, 5919.
Luger II, to stand 1976 at Hyde's farm, Mich., 1173; dies, 3496B.
Lullaby, Junior Miss S, 1st sw, 3912.
Lunger, Harry W., dies, 3522.
Luro, Horatio, trnr of Hail the Pirates, 1339, 1348.
Luther Burbank S, 3744.
Luthier, sire of 1-2-3 finishers in Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2733.
Lynch, James C., dies, 4901.
Lynch, J. Watson, and Henry W. Otis, retain 14 shares of Arbees Boy, 396.
Lynn, Greg, injured, 5249.
Lyon, Samuel, Lee Eaton, Marvin Waldman, Governor's Award as breeders of Bold Forbes, 1858; after the Derby, 1921p.

M

Mabee, John C., on Fascinating Girl, 1070; in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
MacBeth, Stanley A., appt to Conn. Comm on Special Revenue, 4167.
MacDonald, John, resigns Conn. Comm on Special Revenue, 4167.
Mackey, Michael G., resigns as gen mgr at Tdn, 941; named gen mgr of Kelly Downs to be built in Mich., 1433, 4278.
Mac n' Water, and Crafty Native, chosen best horses of YM mtg, 2031.
Mac O'Dowd Memorial H, 4159.
Mademoiselle S, 4274, 4525.
Madera Sun, Will Rogers H, 2478ped.
Magana, Benjamin, fined re Princely Reward testing positive, 2714.
Magee, John Joseph, dies, 3633.
Magnificent Don, Golden Link H, 2111.
Magnolia S, 1475.
Magot, Juan, 5789p.
Maguire, Thomas, dies, 476.
Mahmoud, Epsom Derby wnr, 2939p.
Mahorney, Bill, to have major knee surgery, 131; nominated for 1976 George Woolf Memorial Award, 507; injured again, 2715.
Maia, 1549p.
Majestic Light, Cavalcade H, 2296ped; Swaps S, 2652p, 2699;

Cinema H, only 3yo to win two stks at Hol this season, 3134p, 3138; Monmouth Invitational H, NTR, 3470p, 3500.
Majestic One, City of Baltimore H (1st div), 2397.
Majestic Prince, 1969 Derby Day, with John Longden and Bill Winfrey, 1153p.
Making Wishes, 1st wnr for owner, Mrs. Barbara D. Jacobs, 1483.
Makisha, Mid-Peninsula S (filly div), 1st sw, 3917.
Malacate, Irish Derby wnr, 1st classic wnr sired by Lucky Debonair, 2656p, 2660ped.
Malibu S, 477.
Malinowski, best 2yo colt in Ire, 19 For Sup; Craven S, 1501; minor setback, 1625; favored for Epsom Derby, will not run, 2049.
Mallory, Paul, remembers Seattle Slew as foal, 4688.
Malmud, Leonard S., named to Atlantic City Rac Assn bd of dirs, succeeds John D. Laupheimer, 4537.
Malmuth, Marvin, and Harold Heidemann buy Estalita, 1859.
Maloney, James W., found blameless in illegal med of Antique Silver, 2031; at Kee fall sale, comments on Dance Spell, 4232; elected to ATA bd of dirs, 5100.
Mama Kali, Rancho Bernardo H, 4515ped; California Jockey Club H, 5915.
Manado, 1975 Grand Criterium, top wt on Handicap Optional, 1975 Prix de la Salamandre, 880.
Mandate, dies, 3924.
Mandel, Gov. Marvin, mistrial declared, 5631, 5928.
Mangino, A. J. (Tony), appt gen mgr of LaM, 1179.
Mangurian, Harry T. Jr., at Ocala Breeders' Sales Co Jan sale of 2yos, 454; buys shares in What a Pleasure, 1409; buys Northern Dancer—Queen Sucree filly, 4124p.
Manhattan H, 4526.
Man in the Moon, Night Watch credited with race won by, 3149.
Manitoba Horse Racing Commission, Jack Wells resigns, 3773.
Mann, Garth and Viola, breed 1st sw, Cool Perfection, 1090.
Manning, Don, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Manning, James, has 1st sw, Dragset, 2797.
Manning, Mrs. Allen, buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Manolides, Jim, co-owns 1st sw, Savanna Blue Jeans, 4896.
Man o' War, a Belmont-bred, 1686.
Man o' War S, 4577, 4634.
Marablue Farm, Cycambre 1st sw in colors of, 3410.
Marante, Miguel, named mgr of Minassian Bros. Farm, 4765.
Marathon, Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S (1st div), 3272ped.
Marauding, injured, 2591.
Marbles, Kent Hollingsworth on losing interest in racing and, 35.
Marchendeer, Robert Parsons buys to stand in Ariz., 1791.
Marciano, Joseph Jr., injured, 4901.
Mares, Kent Hollingsworth on need for sale catalogues to list barren and slipped, 869.
Margate H, 4758.
Maribeau, to stand 1977 season at Tartan Farms, Fla., 3924.
Marica H, (two div), 2480, 2481.
Marigold S, (two div), 4378.
Marine S, 2400.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1538.
Markey, Mrs. Gene, released from hosp, 3285; denies rumors re sale of Calumet Farm, 3791.
Mark's Place, San Diego H, disq, 3539.
Marks, Robert B., elected pres and gen mgr, Fla. Breeders' Sales Co, 730, re-elected pres, 3425.
Marlboro Cup H, 4456, photo finish, 4459p, 4529.
Marlboro Nursery S (colt and gelding div), 5350.
Marluel's Troy, Midwest H, 2251, 2232ped; Windy City H, 2589; Hawthorne Speed H, 5354.
Marquis de Saint-Sauveur, breeds 1st N.Am sw, Deesse du Val, 1599.
Marr, Mrs. Mary D. H., dies, 1105.
Marshall Field Memorial H, 6064.
Marsh, John D., elected treas TOBA, 3577p.
Marsh, Lawrence E., to administer Ill. breeding and rac incentive program, 3935.
Martens, George, apprentice allowance extended, 1295; suspended, 5613.
Martha Washington H, 3240.
Martin, Bobby, honored at Whinny Awards banquet, 5613.
Martinelli, Dennis, suspended at Tdn, 1859.
Martin, Frank (Pancho), leading conditioner at both Aqu and Hia, 822; trnr of Turn and Count, 5992.
Martini, Mary Vey, 3rd woman jockey to win at SA, 923.
Martin, Jose, stay of suspension, 4166.
Martin, Quinn, named to Hol bd of dirs, 923.
Martin, Sidney, on Diabolo's progress after surgery, 2795.
Mary Duvall H, (two div), 4645.
Maryknoll Farm, syndicates Ruffled Feathers, 5496B.
Maryland, circuit ct overturns suspension of H. Steward Mitchell, 131; Loyola College in Baltimore plans Tbd rac seminar, 595; Carlos Jiminez, unindicted co-conspirator in Bow race fix restored to good standing and granted 1976 jockey's license, 2327; SRC refuses to allow Sunday rac at Timonium, 3167; Tbd tracks intend to ask leg for reduced state takeout, 4278; dates shared by Lrl, Pim and Bow to be returned to Bow 1977, other dates, 4901; mistrial declared in case of Gov Marvin Mandel, 5631, 5928.
Marylander H, 3514.
Maryland Fund Program, Hal C. B. Clagett comments on, 130.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, and Univ of Md. sponsor 1975 equine conf at Tim, 130; annual winter mixed sale, 916; horses of rac age sale, 920; 2yos in trng, 2217; fall yrlg sale, 4624; fall mixed sale, 5312.
Maryland Hunt Cup, 1824.
Maryland Jockey Club, presents pony to Baltimore mounted police, 3029.
***Maryland Racing Commission v Chernock*, Spouse Rule, 1727; votes against NYOTBC using 1976 Washington, D.C., International, 4663.**
Maryland Racing Writers Association, elects officers, 1023.
Mary Stevens, Inaugural H, 1st sw for Mrs. W. J. Resseguet Jr., 1392ped; Bicentennial '76 H, 1852; Marica H (2nd div), 2481.
Maskette H, (two div), 4368.
Mason, Horatio P., elected trustee of Kee Assn, suceeding late W. Arnold Hanger, 2404.
Massachusetts, consideration of OTB, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2169; OTB seems certain to become law, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3565; Rep Joe Moakley moves that action on OTB bill be postponed, voice vote, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839; dangers of OTB, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4119.
Massachusetts H, 2546, 2571.
Massachusetts State Racing Commission, approves 38 rac dates for state's fair assns, 2875.
Massey, Mr. and Mrs. Don, buy share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Masted Mariner, being syndicated for stud 1977 at Midway Farm, Pa., 3030.
Master Derby, 1975 100th Preakness, 46p; makes 1st start in nearly six mos in allowance race at FG, 413; assigned top wt for Pelleteri H after two allowance races at FG, 749, 822; Louisiana H, 1088ped; New Orleans H, 1189p, 1236, 1260; Oaklawn H, 1523p, 1532; career of, to be syndicated for 1977 stud duty, 2797, 2897.
Master Salls, Sandia H, 4644; New Mexico State Fair H, 4894ped.
Mata Hari S, 3278.
Matchmaker S, services of What a Pleasure, Roberto, Bombay Duck and Al Hattab to be offered as part of prize, 1625; 3922.
Mather, Charles III, on 1977 goals for National Museum of Racing, 3632.
Mathet, Francois, at the Arc, 4449p.
Mattheis v The Jockey Club, Registration Case, 1730.
Matthau, Walter, trnr in new movie, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3999.
Matron H, (two div), 4011, 4152, 4153.
Matron S, 4369.
Matt Winn Memorial H, 6066.
Maxinkuckee, dies, 5421.
Maxwell G., claiming race at Spt, 1197; at 15, 44 victories, 1484p; to be honored by Spt, 1501; 45th victory, 1606; 46th race, 2118; returns to Spt after layoff, 5121.
Mayflower S, 3250.
May, George, mgr of Red Oak Farm, with owner Brunetti, 5652p.
Mayo, Larry A., suspended, 5481.
McAnally, Ron, on Pay Tribute's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2543.
McCann, Elwood, appt mgr of Dogwood Farm, Ga., 5481.
McCann, J. Patrick, resigns Fla. Dept of Business Regulation, 4070.
McCarron, Chris, 1975 leading winning jockey, 278; four wins Jan 5 card at Bow, takes spill, uninjured, 395; marries Judy Wexler, 507; injured at Bow, 1107; leading rider at Pim, 2875; suspended, 2897.
McCarron, Gregg and Chris, brothers, ride against each other in Ky. Derby, 1895.
McCarthy, Matthew E., buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
McCarthy, Neil S., Tbd library of donated to Calif. Polytechnic State Univ in memory of, 5788.
McCloskey, J. E. fined, 1947.
McConnell, J. H. Tyler, succeeded by William A. Shelton as chrmn of Fair Hill Race Com, 395.
McCreary, on Bill Shoemaker's success, 1073.
McDermott, Mark A., named exec sec Pa. Horse Breeders' Assn, 1483.
McDonald, J. M. v Commissioner, cited as example at AHC tax seminar, 2184.
McDonald, William, buys Alleged, 1125.
McDougald, John A. (Bud), buys Kingsclere Stable, 2609, 2874.
McDougall, Dempsey A., dies, 3935.
McDowell, Don, and Tommy Gaston buy Gage Line, 923.
McEwen, Tom, wins feature div of Turf Writers contest, 4537.
McGee, sire lines, 1102p-ped.
McGee, Dr. W. R., testifies in barren v slipped case, 2352.
McGillivray, James, takes over div of Dogwood racing stable, Ga., 5481.
McGinnis, Felix S. Jr., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc., 5789.
McGrath, John (Peerless), dies, 5768.
McGregor, Bill, becomes Southwest rep for Cromwell Bloodstock Agcy, 2311.
McGregor, Carter Jr., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
McGurk, Joseph, dies, 1791.
McHargue, Darrel, nominated for 1976 George Woolf Memorial Award, 507; with Mrs. John Letellier, Mrs. Robert Lehmann, W. E. (Smiley) Adams, after New Orleans H, 1236p; to resume riding after surgery, 1483.
***McKart v United States*, exclusion of bookmakers, 4123.**
McKay, Jim, covers 1975 Derby, 47p.
McKee, Brig. Clarence S., dies, 607.
McKellar, Donald J., criticizes AP, 3132; invited to White House dinner, 3285; owner-breeder-trnr of Sans Supplement, 4692p; guest spkr at TBK Breeders' Awards Dinner, 4899.
McKenna, Sheila, injured, 5267.
McKenzie Bridge, runner-up in Belmont S, 2350p.
McKessy, Don (Whitey), dies, 607.
McKibbin, Dr. Lloyd S., successful treatment of bowed tendons, 3482.
McKnight, W. L., founder of Tartan Farms, with John Nerud, 781p; donates more than $4-million to Univ of Miami, 1022.
McKoy, Thomas H. Jr., dies, 4071.
McLean, Pope, elected dir TCA, 1414; and partners, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
McLennan, Mrs. Mary Hirsch, dies, 1041, 1177.
McLeod, Mrs. Norman Z., dies, 902.
McLeod, Tom, vp Tbd div NACRT, 730.
McLinn, Mrs. Bess, dies, 2119.
McLin, Walter F. III, replaces James W. Kynes as mbr Fla. Bd of Business Regulation, 2405.
McMahon, Pat, syndicate of Can horsemen headed by, buys Scotch Fool, 902.
McMurry, L. L., agent at Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale, 3111p.
McNerney, Terry, suspended, 6079.
McPherson, Dan, resigns as dir of rac Fla. Div of Pari-Mutuel Wag, replaced by Douglas Morris, 1023.
Meadowland H, 4272.
Meadowlands Race Track, appts Dunn and Miles, 1550; impact on other tracks, 4629.
Meadow Stable, Steve DiMauro trnr for, 1178.
Meagher, Fred, license suspended by Pa. Rac Comm, 2591.
Mearns, Dan, on Experimental Highweights—How They Fared, 211; on OBSC Jan sale of 2yos in trng, 453; on raising rnrs at Tartan Farms, 779; on Hirsch Jacobs and son's saving Hail to Reason, 1075; on Jobs in Rac, Concessionaire, Larry Wolken at Kee, 1154; on Gallant Bob's Phoenix H, 1552; on contributors

to history of Triple Crown, Isaac Murphy, 1668, August Belmont II, 1676; and J. R. Howell, on Ky. Derby Day, events, contenders, 1895; on Mrs. Anthony J. A. Bryan's Pin Oak Stud, Elocutionist, 2080; on Dancing Champ's Mass. H, Royal Glint's collapse, 2546; on Thomas and Don Sturgill's Beaconsfield Farm, on Irish Derby wnr, Malacate, 2656; on Master Derby's career, Dragset's Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 2797; on Hall of Fame inductees, 3344; on breeding and farming operation of Westwind Farm, 3472; on 2nd interim rept from Natl Gambling Comm, 3634; on Kee fall yrlg sale toppers, 4125; on raising of Seattle Slew, 4688; on TBK sponsored A Day in Ky., on Dr. and Mrs. Lewis, 4899; on Youth's Washington, D.C., International S, Noble Dancer II, On My Way II, 5158; on careers of Dahlia, Allez France, Miss Woodford, Princess Doreen, Busher, Gallorette, Bewitch, Cicada, Shuvee, Top Flight, 5292; on Run Dusty Run's Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5400; on final sessions of Kee fall mixed sale, 5544.

Meaux, John O., and Harvey Peltier Sr. end 12-yr assn, 4415.

Medical science, gave us last crop of Bold Ruler, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2541.

Medication, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt action on Coggins test, 76; Gov Hugh Carey requests funds for pre-race test program at N.Y. tracks, to expand track labs to all state tracks and compel staffs to rept directly to NYSRWB, 413, lab at Jamaica would be phased out, 606; use of Humber College's Equine Center Hosp facilities obtained by Ontario Jockey Club, 606; IRB enacts new rule requiring written permission from state vet before using Lasix, adopts new penalties for overdoses of Bute, 922; Dr. Thomas Tobin on drugs and Univ of Ky. research at NASRC annual conv, 1453; Fla. chemists use new device to detect illegal, 203; N.J. issues directive disregarding level of drugs found in testing, 2285; N.J. Rac Comm tightens control of Lasix, 2590; comparison of starts and fields before and after Bute and Lasix, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2791; N.J. rac industry divided re permissive med, 3028; permissive, Kent Hollingsworth calls mare's nest, 3705; rept to NYSRWB calls more research a necessity not a luxury, 3708; Grayson Foundation repts on virus abortion vaccine, 3718; NJSRC orders post-race blood test on horses raced with Lasix, 3773; IRB rule re redistribution of purse money upheld by Fed ct of appeals, 3934; warning against use of Phenylbutazone by humans, 4394; N.J. druggings, 4395; Lasix study by Dr. Thomas Tobin, 4536; regulatory vet, Dr. Ralph Knowles discusses at Stud Mgrs Course, 4608; Pa. SRC issues temporary ban on use of Bute, 5249; John A. Bell III urges equine vets to write uniform rule of med, 5499; new treatment for lameness, 5928; N.J. study group opposes permissive use of Bute and Lasix, Pa. HBPA files injunction seeking relief from ban on Bute, 5929; La. SRC amends state med program, 6078.

Medieval Man, Youthful S, 2586, 2585, 2588ped.

Meikle, Ian L., collects $132,146 in 5-10 contest at AC, 823.

Melaleuca H, 4762.

Mellon, Paul, sells Middleburg Trng Ctr, Va., to corp of owners and trnrs, 730; re-elected v-charmn, appt steward, The Jockey Club, 922; breeder of Belmont wnrs, 2181p; speaks at Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame ceremonies, 3848.

Memorial Day H, 2472, 2580.

Memory Lane, Princess Elizabeth S at Epsom, 1858.

Mendietta, Mavrello, suspended, held by police on murder charge, 1483.

Meneval, Irish St. Leger, 4222p-ped.

Menta, Dr. Julius, co-owns Sea Lawyer, 1st sw, 725.

Mercer Girls H, 4031.

Mercer, Joe, fined and suspended, 2715.

Mercury H, 3008.

Mereworth Farm, Booth Hanson buys yrlg Secretariat colt from, 3285.

Merle, Daniel, dies, 5100.

Mermaid S, 4268.

Merrell, R., claims Sellin' Barry, 1179.

Merryman, John B., at Texas TBA mixed sale, 6024.

Merryman, Mr. and Mrs. John B., Pistol White 1st sw to carry colors of, 5914.

Merry Native, enters stud 1976, Logan's Farm, Ohio, 899.

Merry Patsy, Suzanne H, 1855.

Merry's Jay, Harry Jeffrey H, 3505.

Messenger betting services, Chi area, to be investigated by IRB, 5356; ordinance requiring licensing, ordinance banning, 5481; Ky., Gov Julian Carroll speaks against, 5631, House and Senate vote to ban, 6079.

Messenger of Song, Palos Verdes H, 36, 37p, 275; 517p; San Fernando S, 556, 557p, 725ped; 1975 Calif.-bred 3yo male, 730.

Metcalf, Ray, trnr for Fred W. Hooper Sr., 279.

Methdioxya, Executive Board H, 3613, 3614ped.

Metric Awareness Purse, at YM, promotes adoption of metric system, 1415.

Metric system, SA to include equivalents on programs, 6079.

Metropolitan H, 2276, 2293.

Mexican Breeding Association, plans to improve Tbds in Central Am, com visits Ky., 5408.

Mexican General, Select H, 1st sw, 4158ped.

MEXICO:
- Richest races, principal races in, 84 For Sup.
- Agua Caliente Race Track, rebuilt foyer, 2415p.
- Grand Prix, 1790.
- Mighty Ruler, Grand Prix Mexico, 1790, 1791p.
- Runners, 85 For Sup.
- Sires, 86 For Sup.

Mexico Racing Hall of Fame, to induct Laz Barrera into, 5613.

Meyerhofer, Alfred (Fred), dies, 476.

Meyerhoff, Robert, names colt Baltimore's Best to help "Baltimore is Best" promotion, 3149.

Meyer, Martin, Jesus Guerrero replaces as clerk of the scales at AC, 5521.

Meyer, Robert, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.

Mia Amore, Hawthorne H (2nd div), 2395, 2396ped.

Michaelis, Heine Von, S. Africa, visits Ky., 3650.

Michael, Russell Jr., and Roger Withers, represented by 1st sw, Right Mind, 720.

Michiana Raceway, Mich., co-organized by Jerry Smith and Hanley Dawson Jr., 4278.

Michigan, dir of agri, B. Dale Ball, proposes amendment allowing his office to waive rules re registration of Mich.-breds, 607; Ct of Appeals upholds legality of using rac revenue for construction of sports stadiums, HBPA and Mich. TBOA oppose subsidies, 1482; Senate Appropriations Com passes measure for added funds for Tbd purse supplements and allowing wag on Quarter Horse rac, 1551; Jim Higginbottom appt deputy comnr of Tbd rac, 1607; three more tracks planned for, 4278; 1977 rac dates approved, 4647; dog rac bill defeated, Rep Montgomery blames horse rac interests, 5101.

Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3716, 3904.

Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, opposes subsidies for construction of sports stadiums in Mich., 1482.

Mickey Solo, Inaugural S, 1st sw, 4523.

Middleburg Training Center, Paul Mellon sells to corp of owners and trnrs, officers of, 730.

Middletown S, 5600.

Mid-Peninsula S, (filly, and colts & geldings div), 3917.

Midsummer Steeplechase H, 4297, 4522.

Midwest Championship H, 5252.

Midwest H, 2231.

Mieczkowski, Jim, comments on 1st weeks of Conn. OTB, 2406.

Mighty Gun, enters stud 1976, Iron Horse Acres Farm, La., 396.

Mighty Ruler, Grand Prix of Mexico, 1790, 1791p.

Mike Donohoe Memorial S, 4376.

Mike's Red, dies, 2562.

Mike the Knight, Greenville Treaty H, 4156.

Milady H, 380, 2574.

Miles, Clyde L., appt dir of rac properties at Meadowlands, 1550.

Military Bearing, Toronto Cup H, 2472.

Millar, Harry J., honorary life mbr of NASRC, 1859.

Mill Creek H, 4383.

Miller, Craig, SA jockeys donate blood for, 607.

Miller, Lee Curd, dies, 1023.

Miller, Lowell, elected sec-treas Iowa TBOA, 1022.

Miller, Mackenzie (Mack), horses trnd by take 1st three places in Long Island H, 4663; elected pres ATA, 5100.

Mill Race H, 3909.

Mill Ridge Farm, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.

Mills, Mr. and Mrs. James P., and Hickory Tree Farm, 1224; Mrs. Mills with Rosalie Davison and Jimmy Murphy, 1226p; Mr. Mills with Reginald N. Webster, 1228p.

Milord, Guillermo, suspension, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4123.

Mimi's Missile, champion Ohio-bred 2yo filly, 6078.

Minaccia, in Md. Hunt Cup, 1826p, 1834p.

Mingarelli, Dominic, buys Thurloe Square from Harvey Vanier, 2715; trns 1st sw, Indian Devil, 3008.

Mink and Wine, Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H, 2576ped.

Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, annual mixed sale, 5092.

Minuteman H, 3411.

Mirthful Flirt, Mrs. James P. Mills receives 1975 Flirtation S troply for, 1226.

Miss Cigarette, Special Goddess S (1st div), 2108ped; Durazna S, 2475; injured, 2715; La Petite S, 3004; Cleopatra S, 3402; sent to Ky. for surgery, 4647.

Missie H, 1385.

Mississippi Mud, Open Fire S, 3751, 3752ped; Whitemarsh H, 6068.

Mississippi Valley Trotting Association, Cka fire kills harness horses stabled for mtg, 941.

Miss Lauette, Gold Rush F (2nd div), 4366.

Miss Mommy H, 5351.

Miss Rebound, to be offered in Grovetree Stable dispersal, 5631.

Miss Tokyo, Santa Gertrudes H, 1474ped.

Miss Toshiba, Wilshire H, 2544, 2851ped; Vanity H, 3018, 3020.

Miss Tropical H, 115, 5542, 5911.

Miss Woodford, career of leading distaff earner, 5293, 5295p.

Miss Woodford S, 2713.

Mister Pitt, syndicated and moved to Indian Rock Stallion Station, Pa., 1415.

Misty Morn, last champion 3yo filly to beat older males, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4685.

Mitchell, Gordon R., suspended, 823.

Mitchell, H. Steward, Md. circuit ct. overturns suspension of, 131.

Mittler, Austin, N.Y. div HBPA counsel calls for revision of div of rac revenue, 5991.

Mizrahi, Edward, and Loren Rattelle, claim Fleet Dragoon, 3207.

Modred, Lamplighter H (2nd div), 1st sw, 3408ped; Lexington H (2nd div), 3426, 3503.

Modus Vivendi, 1975 Calif.-bred older female, 730.

Moffett, Marilyn, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.

Moffett, Preston I., Babee 1st sw for, 2992.

Mohawk S, 4640.

Mohney, Gayle, on tax considerations in investing in horse business, at AHC tax seminar, 2184; discusses recapture of depreciation at AHC seminar, 2549.

Mohrle, Edward W., dies, 2405.

Molly Pitcher H, 3008.

Momigi, Nassau S, 3904; Nettie H, 4815, 5346ped; Can champion older filly or mare, 5929.

Monarm, Lady Morvich H, 1st sw, 3743.

Monda Lea, Ms. S, 1st sw for sire, Ruffinal, 2846.

Money Lender, Portland Meadows Mile H, 2302; Space Needle H, 2860.

Monfire, owned and ridden by George Sloan, 5613.

Monmouth Bicentennial Oaks, 2795, 3017.

Monmouth Handicap, now the Haskell, 450.

Monmouth Invitational H, 3470, 3500.

Monmouth Park, influenza outbreak worst in track's history, 2714; group admission program, 3632; schedules jumping race, 3633; 1977 dates request, 4764; starting gate error makes 1st race non-wag event, bets refunded, 5100; H. A. (Jimmy) Jones resigns as dir of rac,

5612.
Monmouth Park Jockey Club, guilty of tax evasion on 1970 Rep Party of N.J. contribution, 1294.
Monrovia H, 1017.
Monteney, Laurence, dies, 3285.
Montespan, Del Mar Derby, 1st sw, 3854p, 4272ped; Khaled H, 4689p, 5234.
Montgomery, Rep. George, blames horse rac interest for defeat of dog rac bill in Mich., 5101.
Moomba Fox, moved to Shawnee Hill Farm, Ill., 5673.
Mooney, J. D., late, 1st Turf figure elected to La. Sports Hall of Fame, 2874.
Mooney, John J., named dir emeritus TRA, 659.
Mooney, Paul, retires from rac, becomes officer for Boston Bruins hockey team, 731.
Moon Glitter, Rampart H, 1938; Martha Washington H, 3240, 3242ped.
Moontee, Post-Deb S, 1st sw, 2867, 2868ped.
Moore, Frank (Jack), dies, 923.
Moore, Gardere F., named exec vp of FG bd of dirs, 2591.
Moore, R. H., suspended, 4279.
Moran, Nick, dies, 5249.
Moreland Hills, La Troienne S, 2012.
Morgado, Robert, appt to Gov Carey's comm to study Tbd industry in N.Y., 3521.
Morgan, G. B., named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Morgan, Robert E., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Morgan, Tom, replaces Kenn Christopher as asst pub dir at Det, 1295.
Mori, Eugene Jr., to sell rnrs of late Eugene Sr., 394; says GS needs night rac dates to meet added costs resulting from conflict with Key, 1294.
Morris Animal Foundation, Natl Ride for Research, 1975, generated more than $30,000 for equine-disease studies, 607.
Morris, Douglas, replaces Dan McPherson as dir of rac Fla. Div of Pari-Mutuel Wag, 1023.
Morris, Ernest B., mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation. 3720.
Morris, Jeffry, replaces Fred Seitz as mgr of On The Rocks Farm, in Ky., 2311.
Morris, John A., re-elected treas TRA, 659; 1975 Eclipse Award Man of the Yr, family's silks Am's oldest worn continuously by horses owned by one family, 660; mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030; honored by JABA, 2404; endorses Dinny Phipps as NYRA chrmn, 3286; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Morrissey, Greg, asst dir OTB Conn. not concerned about 1975 HBPA lawsuit against OTB, plans continue, 506.
Morton, Thruston, re-elected CD Chrmn of Bd, 2253.
Morvich H, 5224.
Moseley, James B., mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76; chrmn of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; chairs The Jockey Club com voting to adopt blood typing as means of i.d., 2714, 3203; enumerates recommendations to The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3579.
Mother Goose S, 2385, 2391.
Mother Lode H, 4382.
Motion, Michael, appt N.Am rep of Tattersalls, 2253.
Motor City H, 2015.
Mount Sterling, injured, sidelined, 1501; dumps rider at start of Flamingo S, 5978p.
Moyglare Stud, buys Lagunette, 5121.
Mr. Cobblestone, R. L. Walker buys, to stand at Sherman Ranch, Ind., 2192.
Mr. Cornerstone, Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 1st sw, 4642.
Mr. Davey Nay, Westchester S (2nd div), 2709; Columbus S, 5080.
Mr. J. F., tests positive, owner-trnr blameless, 2590.
Mr. Lucky Phoenix, dies, 1947.
Mr. Pitty Pat, Ben Franklin H, 1378ped.
Mr. Red Wing, injured, sidelined, 4395; Brookwood S, 1st sw, 4519, 4520ped.
Mr. Right, sires 1st sw, Right Mind, 720.
Mrs. Warren, Schuylerville S, 1st sw, 3513ped, 3846p; Spinaway S, 3922; Matron S, 4369; x-rays ordered, 4765.
Ms. S, 2846.
Mt. Airy Queen, Cherry Tree H, 1098, 1099ped; Lilac S (1st div), 4372.
Muckler, August, dies, 1529.
Mulholland, Joe and Noah, in Elocutionist syndicate 4534.
Mullane, Jeremiah A., named chief investigator for Fla. Dept. of Business Regulation, 1179.
Mullet, Emmanuel E., Ohio Tbd Trng Ctr leased from, 1023.
Multi-Plex Const. Ltd., owned by John Roberts, buys Trentin, for shipment to Aust, 2489.
Mundy, E. C., marries Miss Keveney Bliley, 2404.
Mundy, Frederick H., fined, 4537.
Muniz, Tom, buys Bold Wizard, 902.
Munoz, Enrique, honored at Whinny Awards banquet, 5613.
Murdock, Lewis, NSHA steward, 297.
Murless, Noel, to retire, turns stable over to Henry Cecil, 297, 506.
Murphy, Greg, buys Ruffled Feathers, 2715.
Murphy, Isaac, contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1668, 1672p.
Murphy, Jimmy, with Mrs. James P. Mills and Mrs. Rosalie Davison, 1226p.
Murphy, Joan O., buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Murphy, Richard J., resigns as gen mgr of GG, 5807.
My Boy K. K., North Vancouver H, 1st sw, 3742.
My Budget, Beau Gar S, 1st sw, 4760.
My Dear Girl, foals filly by Chieftain, 2031.
My Dear S, 2589.
My Fair Lady H, 2396.
My Friend Gus, Ben Ali H, 1596ped.
My Gallant, owner offers bonuses for two 3yos by in 1981, 4706.
My Great Aunt, Fred Sahadi buys, 4901.
My Juliet, Firm Policy H, 1551; Kee honors J. R. Bettersworth and son Jay as consignors of 1975 best 3yo consigned to Kee, 1606; Vagrancy H, 1929, 2110ped; recovering, 2030; Vosburgh H, 4911p, 4980, 5084; Ta Wee H, 4555, 5082; Doylestown H, 5084; 1976 champion sprinter, 5844p-ped.
My Request, dies, 2192.
Mystic Victory, one of five Tbds turning 12 retired at special ceremony at Sun, 395.

N

Nack, Bill, predicts Honest Pleasure Triple Crown wnr, 1064.
Nailing Away, Duncan F. Kenner S, dh with Heed Warning, 6074.
Naimen, Dr. S. C., warns against human use of phenylbutazone, 4394.
Nalees Rialto, Belmont Park sale topper, 5784p.
Nanticious, Athgarvan S at The Curragh, 3285.
Narragansett Park, final 1975 program called off, jockeys refuse to ride, 395; HBPA New Eng. div votes to continue rac at, 823; negotiating merger with LD, 1107; fire kills 26 Tbds, 1313; fire hazard conditions to be corrected, 1482; denied further rac dates unless merged with LD, 1550, closes instead of merging, 2030; spring 1977 earliest date for resumption of rac, 4900.
Narragansett Racing Association, appeals 1976 rac dates, 1790.
Nashua S, of 1975, 39, 109; 5782.
Nashville Stud, Can, appts personnel, 1483.
Nassau County H, 2451, 2468.
Nassau S, 3904.
Natalma S, 5239.
National Association of Canadian Race Tracks, annual rac conf set for Jan, 413, honorees, officers 1976, sponsors Rac Hall of Fame, 730.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, pres Leo C. Shirley asks for continued fight against interstate wag, 1313; annual conv, discusses Congress, OTB, pre-paid wag, school, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1451; makes Harry J. Millar honorary life mbr, 1859; Veterinary-Chemist Advisory Com created to give counsel on horse health, 3425; reproduces entire file on microfiche, 3521; figures on tax revenue in states offering pari-mutuel wag, 3632.
National Fire Protection Institute, Mrs. Lucy Reum heads fire safety com sponsored by, 1295.
National Fire Protection Association's Technical Committee, holds 1st mtg, 5101.
National Flag, Swift S, 1180, 1278ped; injured and sidelined, 1483.
National Gambling Commission, second interim report, 3634.
National Horsemen's Seminar, 2nd mtg, set for Mar 1977, sponsored by Va. Horse Council, 5807.
National Jockey Club, fined by IRB for Spt violations, 1859.
National Jockey Club H, incr in value to $75,000 added, 822; 1809, 1931, 1936.
National Museum of Racing, events on Jump Up Day at Saratoga, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3477; Charles Mather III on goals for coming yr, 3632.
National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, inductees, 3047, 3344; Paul Mellon speaks, 3848p.
National Ride for Research, 1975, generated more than $30,000 for equine-disease studies, 607.
National Sale, New Zealand, receipts, 1023.
National Stakes, at The Curragh, in Ire, entry instructions, 1041.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, appts new stewards, 297; 1976 schedule, 1022; honors Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott and John E. Cooper, 3284; spring schedule, 5480.
National Thoroughbred Championship, 60.
National Turf Writers Association, names Fred Hooper to receive Joe Palmer Award, 1569.
Native Blossom, Special Goddess S (2nd div), 2109ped.
Native Dancer H, 1376.
Native Guest, dies, 2423, 2562.
Native Lovin, Riley Allison F, 2303; Land of Enchantment F, 3627p, 4045; Mike Rutherford comments on, 4232.
Natogo, stands 1977 at Bubbling Spring Farm, Ark., 4765.
Navajo, Essex H, 1278ped; enters stud 1976 at Claiborne Farm, Ky., 1569, 1792.
Navas, Luis, owns Sir Sir, 5906.
Nazareth, John, takes Honest Pleasure for final pre-race gallop on Derby Day, 1924p; after Preakness S loss, 2089; with Foolish Pleasure, 2793p.
Nearctic, represented by 46th sw, Nearna, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2449.
Nearctic H, 5237.
Nearly On Time, Nashua S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5782ped.
Nearna, Blue Hen S, 46th sw to represent Nearctic, 2449, 2576.
Nebraska, Tbd breeders awards and incentives, 4167.
Nebraska Derby, 2026.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame, to induct Jack Van Berg and Irving Anderson, 2715.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame H, 3516.
Nebraska State Racing Commission, adopts open claiming rule, 2031.
Needles S, 4047.
Negri, Joe, at Kee fall sale for 1st time, 4232.
Nehoc's Bullet, moved, to stand 1977 at Nissequogue Stallion Station, N.Y., 6079.
Neill, Mrs. Mary Bromley, buys land in Fla., 4647.
Nelson, Peter, leading Eng trnr, retires, 506.
Nemeti, Bill, aboard Inca Roca, 1816p.
Neptune H, 3000.
Nerud, John, with W. L. McKnight, 781p; with Dr. Fager, 3478p.
Nervous Energy, Ariz. TBA 1975 Stallion of the Yr, 1295; dies, 3224.
Nervous Position, To Market S, 2398ped; Primer S, 2694.
Nettie H, 4815, 5346.
Never Bend—Gunite colt, 4126p, 4224p.
Never Slipping, Seattle H, 4524ped.
New Bolton Center, Pa. Racing Comm funds study of Lasix and Bute effects, 2714.
Newbrough, Francis W., dies, 3633.
New Castle S, 2581.
New England, final approval of proposed split in HBPA expected, 2511; HBPA div split, Suffolk-Rockingham Horsemen's Assn formed by resigning mbrs, 3303; mbrs to vote on proposed split, 3934, div splits, 6078.
New Hope S, 814.
New Jersey, 1975 racing in, 64; revised leg for Tbd and Standardbred rac, 278; night racing debuts, 506; changes 1976 schedule, night rac for Atl favored by fan survey and Robert Levy, 606; Eugene Zeek and Karl Korte collect $1,076,200 in cold checks, Kent Hollingsworth on, 651; Charles C. Carella approved as

mbr of SRC, Gov Byrne signs bill allocating add one per cent of pari-mutuel takeout to state tracks, 1179; night rac bug bites GS, 1294; Monmouth Park Jockey Club guilty of tax evasion on 1970 Rep Party contribution, 1294; registration-fee revenue to be held in interest-drawing escrow acct pending litigation, 1482; salaried Div of Rac replaces non-salaried SRC, 1607; 1975 revenue down despite more rac in state, 2137; revised breeders awards program, 2404; George V. Sipp Jr. found guilty in bribery case, 2511; rac industry divided on permissive med in state, 3028; initiates farm preservation program, 3284; J. Kevin Daly indicted in race fix, 3520; med cases, 4166; druggings, use of new med, 4395; impact of Meadowlands on other tracks, 4629; Gov Byrne's proposal for conflict-free 1977 rac dates, danger of casinos and competition from Meadowlands, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4967, 5100; Mark A. DeMarco summarizes settlement between GSTBOA and TBA and ct decision, 5610; study group opposes permissive use of Bute and Lasix, 5929.

New Jersey Junior Breeders Fund, changes loan policy to include young people, 2119.

New Jersey State Racing Commission, approves add dates for Atl, tables GS bid for 50-night mtg, drops plans for search and seizure rule, elects Charles C. Carella chrm, W. Daniel Williams v-chrmn, 1414; issues directive disregarding level of drugs found in testing, 2285; cracks down on GS re deterioration, 2310; tightens control on use of Lasix, 2590; denies Atl City Racing Assn permission to pay all starters percentage of purse, 3149; orders post-race blood test on horses raced with Lasix, 3773; 1977 dates puzzle, 4764; awards record number of rac dates, 5248.

Newmarket, established by James I as rac center, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1657; autumn races at, 4764.

Newmarket Stud, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.

New Mexico State Fair H, 4894.

New Orleans H, raced for 49 yrs but only three horses have won both La. Derby and, 1236, 1260.

New Orleans trophy, presented to Mrs. Robert Lehmann by Mrs. John Letellier, 1236p.

New Westminster S, 3622.

New World H, 2588.

New York, operates 1975 season at loss, 38, 62; Gov Carey requests funds for pre-race drug test program to extend track labs to all state tracks and compel staffs to report directly to NYSRWB, 413; backstretch pension program payments to retirees raised, approved by IRS, lab at Jamaica to be phased out, 606; 1975 taxes from pari-mutuel wag to state, 822; Great Kills Concerned Citizens Com opposes OTB parlor, 841; winter racing in, 1100; Gov Carey appts officials to comm to study Tbd industry, 3521.

New York City, share of OTB revenue, 730.

New York City Emergency Financial Control Board, rejects contract for mgrs of OTB shops, 1483.

New York City Off-Track Betting Corp., mgr wage incr subject of fact-finders' rept, 1415; Paul Screvane's misstatements before House Sub-com on Transp and Commerce, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1581; seeks to use Chi races, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2069; gets permission to accept wagers on FL races, 2235; J. D. Wimpfheimer evaluates Paul Screvane's figures and letters published in *N. Y. Times*, 2799; uncovers misappropriation at Manhattan office, 4395; Md. Rac Comm votes against use of 1976 Washington, D.C., International, 4663; loses $581,421 on DD wagers due to error in OTB tape, 5612; takes wagers on Cdr races while Aqu closed, 5807.

New York H, 2545, 2868.

New York Press Photographers Association, honors Sam Kanchuger, 607.

New York Racing Association, Tommy Trotter accepts post, 149; share of takeout incr 1st two mos of 1976-77-78 at Bel and Aqu, 278, 2488, 2647; poor management of N.Y. rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 769; Dr. William O. Reed's equine hospital to be used for all emergencies at Bel and Aqu, Drs. M. A. Gilman and Charles W. Raker in charge, 922; 1976 stks changes, 1041; unwelcome changes in stks, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1147, 1223, 4573; elects Mrs. Martha Redfield Wallace to bd of trustees, 1482; interview with Jack J. Dreyfus Jr., 1582; Col Elsworth on N.Y. rac and state, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2928; valets strike at Sar, 3934; Mrs. Martha F. Gerry named to bd of trustees, 4166; promises ATA all-out effort to improve rac in N.Y., dir of rac soon to be appt, 4900; requests permission to close Aqu through holiday season, 5100; dates request, Sundays to be dark, 5356; Turf Classic included in 1977 stks, 5357; stks double-headers at Bel, 5375; names Kenny Noe Jr. Dir of Horsemen's Relations, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393; quarantine station at Bel approved by USDA, 5480; schedules twin stks for 1977, twin stks of old, 5529; 16th annual photojournalism prize-wng photos by Barton Silverman, 5663; Richard L. Gelb elected to bd of trustees, appts Patrick W. O'Brien Dir of Horsemen's Relations, Kenny Noe Jr. steward only, 5928; award wng photo by W. J. Stravitz, 5980; racing in period of crisis, Ogden Mills (Dinny) Phipps on, 5991.

New York State Commission of Investigation, criticizes NYSRWB, 3149.

New York State Racing and Wagering Board, Gov Carey receives critical report on, 3149; considers rules change to permit uncoupling of mutuel entries, 3565, proposes modification of rules, William G. Barry named chrmn subject to Senate approval, 3632.

New York Turf Writers Association, elects Comerford and Lee, 1859; honorees, 3425; officers, 5357.

New York Turf Writers Steeplechase Cup H, 4040.

NEW ZEALAND:
Richest races, principal races in, 57 For Sup.
Handicaps, 98 For Sup.
National Sale receipts, 1023.
Runners, 59 For Sup.
Sires, 66 For Sup.

Next Move H, 1092, 1100.

Niagara H, 4267.

Nibert, Carroll, elected to Ohio TBOA bd of dirs, 607.

Nice to Have, Golden Poppy H, 1541, 1542ped.

Nicholas, C. E., buys Copying, 395.

Nichols, Jimmy, injured, 3935.

Nichols, Sam, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.

Nicolo, Paul, injured, 395.

Nicosia, Sheridan H, ETR, 3715p, 3734ped; Matron H (1st div), 4011, 4152.

Niebo, to join Calif. stable of Tom Pratt, 5101.

Nied, Danny, rides 1st wnr at Key, 4647.

Nielbuch, George E. Brandeis H, 2393ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 2864.

Night Nurse, Irish Sweeps Hurdle at Leopardstown, Ire, 395.

Night Watch, credited with race won by Man in the Moon, 3149.

Nijana, Parlo H, 2984ped.

Nijinsky II, N.Am's leading stallion in sws, 2460, 2942.

Nijinsky II–Street Dancer filly, 3085p.

Nine Thrills, New Hope S, 814ped.

No Bias, San Carlos H, 472p, 598ped.

Nobiliary, Washington, D.C., International, 1p For Sup; moved to S.C. to aid recovery from injury, 823; under care of Bill Stephens at Aiken, 977p; Laurel International wnr, 3199p.

Noble Dancer II, accepted for Washington, D.C., International, 4415; Terje Dahl calls best horse Norway every had, 5159.

Noble Hostess, dh with Dolly Pardon at Rkm, 4167.

Noble Kingdom, Ruidoso Mile H, 4376.

Noble Royalty, Aspidistra S, 2703ped; Allamanda H, 3619; Melaleuca H, 4762.

Noblesse Oblige II, to enter stud 1976 at Blue Star Stud, P.R., 488.

Nocturnal Spree, 1975 One Thousand Guineas, 570.

Nodouble, moved to Lasater Farm, Ky., for 1977 season, 3496B.

Nodouble H, 5431.

Noe, Kenny Jr., appt steward at Mth, 1859; NYRA Dir of Horsemen's Relations, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393; to be steward only, 5928.

Noel, Gov. Philip, appts com to study LD and reduce expenses, re boycott, 3284; makes takeout proposal for reopening of LD, 4647.

Noholme II, represented by three sws one weekend, 4089; leading sire of 1976 sws through Sep 23, 4386.

Noholme Way, Drumheller Memorial S, 1st sw, 4521.

No Link, upsets odds-on favorite Inca Roca in Calumet Purse, 1569; Debutante S, 1895.

Noonan, Howard B., races 1st sw, Bronze Point, 1382.

Norcliffe, Rexdale H, 3yo debut at WO, 2031; Queen's Plate, 2658; classic wnr, 2661ped; Prince of Wales S, 4132; Col. R. S. McLaughlin H, 4643; Can Horse of the Yr and champion 3yo, 5929.

No Respect, William P. Kyne H, 2301.

Norfolk, Duchess of, English Jockey Club's 1st woman steward, 1415.

Norfolk S, 2590, 5168, 5218.

Norman, Harlin J., suspended, 3935.

North Broadway, exported to Japan, 5631.

North Call, Premier H, 2488, 2709ped; Independence H, 3254; Squires H, 5919.

Northern California Thoroughbred Association, annual mixed sale, 4530.

Northern Dancer, one of 1st inducted into Can Rac Hall of Fame, 730; elected to Hall of Fame at Sar, 3047, 3345; to stand 1977 at Windfields Farm in Md., 5673.

Northern Dancer–Queen Sucree filly, 4124p.

Northernette, Can champion 2yo filly, 5929.

Northern Sea, Mermaid S, 4268ped.

Northern Treasure, Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2313ped.

Northlands H, 3006.

North Vancouver H, 3742.

Norton, Mary Jane, housemother for dorm at Rkm, 3028.

Nose for Money, owned by Warren Bleidner, to stand 1976 at Haras de Preaus-Orbec, Fr, 395; returns to U.S., to stand at Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 5610.

Nostalgia, Hawthorne Juvenile S, 4823, 5238ped.

Nostrum, retired to stud 1977 at Jonabell Farm, Ky., 4335.

Novick, David, sees difficult times ahead for rac, 525; at TRA mtg, expresses need for united front on leg, says rac sec most important man at track, 658; economic analysis of Tbd industry, comparison of 1975 to 1925, 2931.

Now Pending, Senorita S, 2230ped.

Nuber, Charles N., coordinates seminar on public safety and security at race tracks for Univ of Ariz., 5357.

Nuckols, Alfred H., elected vp TCA, 1414.

Nuckols, Charles III, named to TBK bd, 4899.

Nurse's Cap, disq at Suf, 731.

Nurso, My Dear S, 2589.

Nutrition, Prof John P. Baker at Stud Mgrs Course on requirements of the horse, 5756.

O

Oak Crest Farm, Fla., joint operation discontinued, 131.

Oak Crest Stable, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Willcox give up name, 1179.

Oaklands Prince, enters stud 1976 at Edmarve Farm, Md., 1173.

Oaklawn H, 1523, 1532.

Oaklawn Jockey Club, vet Edward R. Umans resigns, 395.

Oaklawn Park, schedules more than $4.5 million in purses 1976 mtg, 625; $4-million improvement program approved, 1107; Ark. SRC considers legal action against trnrs employing aliens, 1294; grandstand being demolished, to be replaced by steel structure, 2137; stks schedule, 4166.

Oak Leaf S, 4978, 5088.

Oaks, of 1975, 574.

Oak Tree Invitational S, 4824.

Oak Tree Racing Association, two add rac days, 2874; names Joseph W. Harper exec vp, 3047, 3425; schedules the Champions, 3303; stks schedule, 3934.

Oberlies, Mrs. Martha, retires as steward at FL, 4765.

O'Brien, Leo, recovers from injury, 2875; injured, 4297.

O'Brien, Patrick W., appt Dir of Horsemen's Relations for NYRA, 5928.

O'Brien, Vincent, at Kee sum yrlg

sale, 3084; trns Brahms, 3285.
O'Brien, William L., dies, 4279.
Observer Gold Cup, in 1976 to be called William Hill F, 450.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, sale of 2yos in trng, 453; annual winter mixed sale, 1005; avg up, 4646; mixed sale, 4694; re-elects entire slate of officers and bd of dirs, 4695; 1977 Tbd sales schedule, 5481.
Oceanport H, (two div), 3508, 3512.
O'Connor, Dr. James T. Jr., elected vp Grayson Foundation, 3720.
O'Connor, William, on Aks bd of stewards, 1023.
O'Day, Jim, broodmare and stallion foreman of Ford Farms, in Neb., 5670.
O'Day, Robert, and O. J. Glass, buy Ford Farms in Neb., 5670.
Odd Man, Sussex H (1st div), 2835.
Odom, Dr. Charles B., on FG bd of dirs, 2489, 2591.
O'Donnell, Mr. and Mrs. Leo, celebrate 50th wedding anniv, 923.
O'Farrell, Joseph, mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178, discusses foal i.d. at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578; re-elected vp OBSC, 4695.
O'Farrell, Oramel J., dies, 4765.
O'Ferrall, Frank More, dies, 6055.
Officer's Call, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, dh with Dare to Command, 5340, 5344ped.
Off-track betting, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt action on, 72; Conn. plans, 506, Gov Grasso investigates Conn. contract with Amtote, 1946, Conn.'s first weeks with, 2406; Commentary by Kent Hollingsworth, 560; NYC share of revenue, 730; Great Kills Concerned Citizens Com opposes parlor, 841; discussed at NASRC annual conv, 1451; Kent Hollingsworth on Paul Screvane's misstatements of facts before House Sub-com on Transp and Commerce, 1581; seeks to use Chi races, IRB votes against, 2117; fed bill H.R. 13875 moves step forward, 2169, Rep Murphy proposes amendment, action delayed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2449, dies in House Rules Com, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3839, Rep Carl Perkins leads effort to let bill bypass House Rules Com, 3999, still alive, seeking to bypass Rules Com, 4217, passes House, goes to Senate and cold storage, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4317; Mass. considers, New Eng. HBPA opposes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2169, seems certain to become law in Mass., Kent Hollingsworth on, 3565, dangers of for Mass., Kent Hollingsworth on, 4119; FL races to be used by NYOTB, 2235; for Can, endorsed by chrmn Canadian Jockey Club and Ontario Jockey Club, 2714; 2nd interim rept from Natl Gambling Review Comm, 3634; messenger betting shops cause of decline at AP, 4278; Md. Rac Comm votes against NYOTB using 1976 Washington, D.C., International, 4663; NYOTB loses $581,421 on DD wagers due to error in tape, 5612.
O'Haco, Michael Joseph, appt to Ariz. Racing Comm, 3425.
Oh Annie, one-dollar mare cause of Howard P. Wilson's good fortune, 4822.
Ohio, Cinn. airport approved by USDA as horse export facility, 130; state senate declines to approve appt of Joseph LoPresti and Mel Witt to SRC, 923; 1977 dates allocation, 4647.
Ohio Breeders' Sale Company, annual winter mixed sale, 588.
Ohio Creme, champion Ohio-bred 3yo filly, 6078.
Ohio Derby, 2655, 2699.
Ohio Marathon Championship H, 5915.
Ohio Open Championship H, 5774.
Ohio State Racing Commission, must obtain $100,000 to keep going, 730; votes to approve state tax abatement for improvements at RD, defers action on abatement for Tdn, passes amendment permitting blood samples to be taken from horses at county fairs, appts com re school for rac officials, 1179; approves rule change allowing search of licensed track personnel and vehicles, 2311; allocates 1977 dates, 4647.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, names Brent's Prince 1975 Ohio Horse of the Yr, 507; 1976 officers, 607; vote to join AHC, 1859; names 1976 champions, 6078.
Ohio Thoroughbred Training Center, leased from Emmanuel E. Mullet, 1023.
Oh That Tiger, Ariz. Downs H, 1750.
Oil Capitol H, 2225.
Oilfield, Knickerbocker H (2nd div), 5353, 5354ped.
Oil Patch Pappa, Lafayette F, 1st sw, 4511.
Okavango, dies, 297.
O'Keeffe, John, dies, 1105.
Olden, Bewitch S (1st div), 2024.
Old English Rancho, honored by CTBA, 3539.
Old Goat, Cinderella S, 2859ped.
Old Hat H, 3443, 3737.
Old Hat S, 1755.
Old Rock Road Corporation, seeks action against mbrs of state traffic com, re revoked traffic permit issued to corp, 823; resolves permit problems, 1023; further delay in track construction, 1791.
Olin, John M., dispersal sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3565, 3722, 5403.
Olivares, Frank, nominated for 1976 George Woolf Memorial Award, 507.
Oliver, Hal, agt in purchase of Somethingfabulous, 3167.
Olive Wreath, Pasadena S, win payoff record for staks race at SA, 906ped.
Olsen, Roy Jr., buys 2yo son of Gallant Man, 749.
Olympian Minstrel, dies, 731.
Olympia S, 2575.
Once Over Lightly, Heresy S, 3147; International H, 3906.
Once Upon a Star, Kentucky Special S, 1st sw, 4760.
One For All, sires 1st sw, Do Lishus, 4755.
One On the Aisle, defeated by Lord Henham in Hia Turf Cup, 1159p; San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, 1520p, 1532ped.
One Thousand Guineas, of 1975, 570.
On My Way II, 2nd in Washington, D.C., International S, 5163p; moved to Murty Brothers' farm, Ky., offered for sale as stallion, 5676.
Ontario Jockey Club, obtains use of Humber College's Equine Center Hosp, surgical facilities, 606; hopes for OTB, Eugene Whelan opposes, E. P. Taylor for, 4813; negotiates with Ontario div HBPA re 1977 purses, 6079.
Ontario Racing Commission, approves 1976 Tbd improvement program funded by one per cent of 1975 pari-mutuel handle, 1947.
On the Sly, Lou Smith Memorial H, 1st sw, 1st sw for Balmak Stable, 4520ped.
On the Warpath, being syndicated to enter stud 1976 at Blue Ridge Farm, in Va., 105.
On Your Toes, dies, 1551.
Open Fire S, 3751.
Opperman, Wayne, vp Fla. div HBPA, suspended, 1178.
Opstein, Ken, celebrates double with Destroyer and Summertime Promise, 4695.
Optimistic Gal, ties Dearly Precious as leading filly on 1975 Experimental Free Handicap, 199; Sorority S, 200p; and Honest Pleasure head list of nominees to Belmont S, 1125; nominated to Ashland S, 1295; Ashland S, 1663p, 1850ped; named to Ky. Oaks, 1414; Ky. Oaks, 1934; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1581; Beaumont Purse, 1607; Alabama S, 3609p, 3611; Delaware H, 4004, 4152; Spinster S, 4974p, 5090.
Orbann, Richard E., suspended at Key re post position manipulation, 4900.
Orbit Dancer, enters stud 1976 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 1608.
Orchid H, 1599.
Orczyk, Lynne, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Order of Canada, Sandy Hawley named mbr of, 5101.
Orfila, Alejandra, and Turner Reuter, form internatl equine co, Inter-Horse, 2489; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3083p.
O'Shea, Joan, injured, 1023.
Osteum, lameness treatment, 5928.
Osuna, Wilfredo, bronze sculpture of, dedicated, 1791.
Osunitas S, 3774.
Otis, Henry W., and J. Watson Lynch, retain 14 shares of Arbees Boy, 396.
Otis, Oscar, hired as SA consultant, 731.
Our Count, Commodore Perry S, 2483.
Our First Delight, 1975 Calif.-bred 3yo filly, 730, 3539; Yerba Buena H, 2475ped; Las Madrinas H, NTR, 4888.
Our Hero, in 1975 Sword Dancer H, 273p; Garrison H, 1st sw, 4384ped; Atlantic City H, NTR, 4762; enters stud 1977 at Murty Brothers' farm, Fla., 6054.
Our Mims, disq after testing positive, 2897.
Out of the East, enters stud 1976 at Cardiff Stud Farm, Calif., 508.
Owen, Richard L., re-elected dir of Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, 5789.
Owens, Dr. Dewitt, replaces late George Swinebroad as inspector of candidates for Kee sum yrlg sale, 823.
Owens, Gary, buys Second Pleasure, 1608.
Owens, Herb, elected pres Ariz. TBA, 1607.
Owners, Dan Lasater leads in money and races won, 1550; leading last five yrs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2541; Dan Lasater N.Am's leading through June, 3303.
Oxford Stable, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Conn., names Sam C. Register mgr, 1022.

P

P.A.B. Widener Trophy, Claiborne Farm receives, 1790.
Pachciarz, Dr. Judith A., funded by Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Pacific Native, syndicate owners receive La.'s 1st stallion award, 4765.
Pacific Princess, Delaware Oaks, 1st sw, 3650, 4026ped.
Padroug, 3rd-ranked on Eng's Tote Free Handicap and Ire's Madrid Free Handicap, 5612.
Pagano, Steve, ill, 4901.
Pago Hop, Fleur de Lis H, 2471.
Palm Beach H, 564, 725.
Palmer, Harry T., replaces Jimmy Pertz at Tdn, 3425.
Palmetto H, 2476.
Palomar H, 3621.
Palos Verdes H, of 1975, 36, 275.
Pambianchi, James, and Hamilton Smith replace W. Noll Klank at Rkm, 3425.
Pampas Host, British Columbia Premier's Championship H, NTR, 5220ped.
Pan American H, 1739, 1788.
Pancoast, Mrs. Jean, 1st sw bred by, Dearly Precious, 1599.
Panco, Stanley, elected trustee N.J. TBA, 3521.
Panoletti, receives 1975 Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award of Va. Tbd Assn, 730.
Pan Zareta H, (two div), 484, 485.
Papiano, Neil, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Parade Ground, Dr. Marjorie Eason buys, to stand 1976 at Bole Run Farm, Pa., 279.
Paraje, dies, 4706.
Pardue, Homer, undergoes surgery, 3285, recuperates, 3424, 3443.
Paris Girl, dh with Costurera, El Comandante in P.R., 448p.
Parish, 1975 Fiesta H, 274p.
Parke, Bennett I., attp rac sec at LaD, 6079.
Park Forest H, 5609.
Park Romeo, Mohawk S, 4640; Nearctic H, 5237.
Parlo H, 2984.
Parr, Dr. Eugene, buys Foxtale Farm, Ky., names Shannon Wolfram mgr, 1947.
Parrish, George, charged re race fix at Poc, 5249.
Parrish, Malcolm, leading buyer at Fasig-Tipton sale, 3111, 3114p.
Parsons, Robert, buys Marchendeer, 1791.
Pasadena S, 906.
Passionate Pirate, Stars and Stripes H, 3243ped.
Pass the Glass, Golden Gate H, sets NCR 2nd time, 1942ped, 2113; nominated to Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 2030; Lakeside H, 2398; retired, to be syndicated and to enter stud 1977, 3924.
Pastry, Long Branch S, 1st start on grass, 2609, 2844, 2846ped.
Pasture management, Dr. William Templeton discusses at Stud Mgrs Course, 4484.
Paternity, to stand 1977 at DuMont Farms, Can, 5421.
Patriots Day H, 2026.
Patriot S, 5920.
Patuxent H, 4514.
Paula, foals full brother to Bee Bee Bee and Abe's Hope, 1481.
Paul Revere S, 2110.
Paumonok H, 252, 372.
Pawneese, Epsom Oaks, 2390ped; completes 1st Eng-Fr Oaks double in 112 yrs, 2488; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S,

3238; voted Racehorse of the Yr by British Turf writers, 5613p.
Payoff, world-record on $3 ticket at GS, 1607, 2311.
Pay Tribute, disq at SA, 279; San Simeon H, 1521; Hollywood Gold Cup H, 2499p, 2542p, 2544p, 2566ped; injured, 2733.
Pbs Express, enters stud 1977 at Pair-o-Docs Farm, Va., 5095.
Peaceful, Vaux Gold Tankard, 2253.
Peacefully, Luther Burbank S, 1st sw, 3744.
Peace Mission, being syndicated to enter stud 1976 at Dove Creek Farm, Fla., 1024.
Peace, Mrs. John H., at Kee fall sale, 4233.
Pearl Necklace, Tempted S, 1st sw, 5210p, 5608ped.
Pease, Mary, 1st career riding victory, 2715.
Peckham, Mrs. Harriett, pres Internatl Sprinting Horse Championship, 394.
Peden, James H., to manage branch of Internatl Race Bureau in Lexington, Ky. area, 1551.
Pedersen, Peder, steward at Dmr, 3029.
Pedigree, of wnrs of Gr. I races in Eur, 107 For Sup; Kent Hollingsworth on Col Elsworth's suggestion for more extensive, 324; of Bold Forbes, 1914, 1919ped; of Elocutionist, 2092, 2093ped.
Pegasus, Chi-area messenger service, 3425.
Pelleteri H, 1016.
Peltier, Harvey Sr., and John O. Meaux end 12-yr assn, 4415.
Penna, Angel, Daniel Wildenstein's trnr probably will return to U.S., 841; at the Arc, 4449p; trnr of Eng-Fr Oaks wnr, Pawneese, 2488; wnr of major races in six countries, 2590.
Penn National, minimum purse for all races boosted, 1178; credits incr attendance and handle to improved quality of horses and to leg giving track add two per cent of takeout, 1947; dates changes, 5357.
Pennsylvania, 1975 racing in, 64; HBPA opposes mixed cards at Com, 1790; atty gen bars tax-free passes to non-qualified people, 2030; bill allowing TRA to conduct mtg at more than one location in state passes both houses, 2733; Gov Schapp's proposal for conflict-free 1977 rac dates, dangers of casinos and competition from Meadowlands, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4967, 5100; 1977 dates, 5788; HBPA files injunction seeking relief from Bute ban, 5929.
Pennsylvania Governors Cup H, 4637.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders' Association, 1975 awards, 1178; names Mark A. McDermott exec sec, 1483; breeding program called successful, 2234; 1st annual awards luncheon, honors Joseph C. Gianguilio and others, 2714.
Pennsylvania State Horse Racing Commission, approves dates change for Key, 3633; issues temporary ban on Bute, 5249.
Penn Treaty S, 4276.
Peppy Addy, upset wnr allowance race at Mth, 3167.
Perkins, Con. Carl D., speaks to TCA, 507; leads effort to let bill prohibiting interstate betting bypass House Rules Com, 3999.
Permian, stands 1976 at Early Bird Stud, Fla., 9; acquired by Bruce Campbell and Dan Lasater, 279.
Perry, William Haggin, leads in Revidere, leads in Lamb Chop, 2649p; on Revidere's Monmouth Oaks, 2795.
Persian Memories, Calgary Sophomore H, 5338.
Perth Cup, 279.
Pertinax, dies, 3285.
Pertz, Jimmy, replaced by Harry T. Palmer at Tdn, 3425.
Pessin, Dr. Arnold, again proposes 2nd Tbd track in Lex, 2874, Ky. SRC completes hearings on request, 3047; files suit against White Sulphur Springs Farm, 4070; Ky. SRC denies dates application of, 5248, files suit to obtain rac dates, 5267; First Security Bank files suit against re horses sold by KBSC, 5356.
Peter Pan, one of eight Bel wnrs trnd by James Rowe Sr., 2129p.
Peter Pan S, 2172, 2392.
Peter Prompt, injured, 395.
Peters, Leone J., sw Peter Prompt injured, 395.
Petite H, 5776.
Petrone, moved to The Anvil for 1977 season, 3935.
Petrossi, John J., dies, 5768.
Petruzzelli, Anthony, arrested in N.J., 4166.
Petter, Stanley D. Jr., on selling wnlgs, 552, 553p, 554p, 555p.
Pharis, Stallion X, Kent Hollingsworth on certainty of being one and same, 5157.
Phar Lap, after wng 1932 Aqua Caliente H, 2458p.
Phillips, Henry, 2405.
Phillips, James P., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Phillips, Stanley F., appt pres Sportsystems Pari-Mutuels Group, 823.
Philmont H, 3142.
Philomel, Perth Cup, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey Levett, 279.
Phil's Miss, Mercer Girls H, 1st sw, 4031.
Phipps, Buster, buys Dundas Prince, 5670.
Phipps, Cynthia, fillies finish one-two Firenze H, 5541.
Phipps, Joan, wins two of series of races, held in Brazil, in women riders' world championship, 1946.
Phipps, Ogden, owner of Effervescing, 4577p.
Phipps, Ogden Mills (Dinny), v-chrmn NYRA, favored as chrmn by Kent Hollingsworth, 769; succeeds Jack J. Dreyfus as chrmn NYRA, 3149, John A. Morris endorses, 3286; elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; objects to NYRA races being shown on screens in downtown NYC, 4089; retains three shares in Intrepid Hero syndication, 4622; promises ATA improved rac in N.Y., dir of rac soon to be appt, 4900; says NYRA racing in period of crisis, 5991.
Phoenix H, 1552, 1596.
Piarulli, Joseph F., named steward at GS, 731; state steward for Atl City Racing Assn mtg, 2405.
Picou, Jimmy, trns Stick to Beauty, 476; buys Alcinto for client, 4663.
Piedmont S, 2025.
Pierce, Don, abuse of law in suspension of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1447; suspended, 1483; judge lifts stay of suspension, 2119; hearing re suspension, 2235; Calif. Rac Bd orders to serve suspension, 2591.
Pierce, T. Linus, succeeds Ted Atkinson as steward for IRB, 4185; to serve as steward at OP, then Was, 5101.
Piggott, Lester, escapes serious injury when mount fall in Kuala Lumpur, 749; Empery's rider in Epsom Derby, 2279p.
Pike, William B., dies, 1023.
Piko, moved to Chibcha Farm, Fla., 4167.
Pimlico, scheduled Bicentennial mtg, 506; combined sum mtg stks, 1858.
Pimlico F, now Laurel F, 450.
Pimlico Jockey Hall of Fame, 30-mbr selection com formed, 5947.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., suspended at SA, 279, SA stewards reaffirm suspension, 1295; six wnrs at Dmr, 3424; 12 Dmr sws eclipses Bill Shoemaker's record, 4279; 18th jockey to ride 3,000th career wnr, 5357.
Pinch Pie, Mill Race H, 3909ped.
Pinckney, Rick, at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Pineda, John, Miami *Herald* photographer, receives 1975 Eclipse Award, 131; wng photo, 660.
Pink Pigeon, dies, 1313, 1480.
Pin Oak Stud, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Pioneer H, 1260.
Pistol White, Quaker H, 1st sw to carry colors of Merryman, 5914ped.
Pitluk, Jack, elected sec-treas Texas Horseracing Assn, 1415.
Playfair, major purse incr, 2715.
Playfair Mile S, 5226.
Plage, cause of barren v slipped controversy, 2351.
Play the Red, in Preakness S, 2088p.
Pleasanton, entries taken, strike continues, 3028.
Pleasure Bird, Fleet Diver S, 1st sw, 3911.
Plesa, Eddie Sr., operates pub stable in Fla., 279; dir of Fla. div HBPA, 1178.
Plotting, in 1977 to be 1st stallion to stand at Post Time Farm, in Calif., 5676.
Plummer, Sir Desmond, chrm British Horserace Betting Levy Bd, on incr in 1977 prize money, 3284.
Plute, Loch Raven S, 1st sw, 4371.
P.N.E. President's Cup H, 4277.
Pocono Downs, arrests in connection with attempted race fix, 5249.
Poinsettia S, 1165.
Point in Time, Furl Sail H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for W. S. Price, 721; Bayou H, 1276ped; Primonetta H, 5351.
Poker Deck, Indalex S, 1st sw, 3517.
Poker Night, dies, 105.
Police Car, enters stud 1976, Hazeldene Farm, Can, 508.
Polinger, Milton, buys acreage in Fla., 3521; dies, 5947.
Politely, with Mrs. Richard C. du Pont, 1342.
Polk, Albert F., elected pres Ohio TBOA, 607.
Pollux, sires 1st sw, Nearly On Time, 5782.
Polly Drummond S, 3905.
Polynesienne, injured, retired, 822.
Pomona, stks schedule, 4070.
Pomona Derby, 4761.
Pons, Eb, resigns as steward at GP, 5929.
Pons, J. P. Jr., on Run Dusty Run's Breeders' F, 4632; and J. R. Howell on Optimistic Gal's Spinster S, Foolish Pleasure's last gallop, 4974; on stallion transition from racing to breeding, 5334.
Pontalba S, 5781.
Pontifex, will stand 1976, Tara Farm, Can, 608.
Poole, George, trnr of C. V. Whitney's 3rd Hopeful S wnr, 3853p.
Porch, Gerald T., dies, 4334.
Pork Fillet, Jim Kaat buys, 3520.
Portland Meadows, 1977 stks schedule, 5613.
Portland Meadows Mile H, 2302.
Port O Fleet, to stand 1977 at Guist Creek Farm, in Ky., 5676.
Portrait's Pride, tests positive for phenylbutazone, 279.
Portwil, Thomas Edison H, 1st sw, 4517.
Post-Deb S, 2867.
Potash, Dr. Harold, in syndicate which buys $1.5-million yrlg, 3079p.
Potomac, moved to Larking Hill Farm, Md., 1256.
Potter, Derrick, saves Royal Glint from choking, 1148.
Potter, Dr. Gary, honored, 2715.
Potter, Rex, discusses depreciation, recovery of investment, at AHC tax seminar, Part I, 2280, Part II, 2401; discusses recapture of depreciation at AHC tax seminar, 2549.
Poujol, Al, named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022; owns 1st sw, Cool Perfection, 1090; elected bd chrmn Texas Horseracing Assn, 1415.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains, of 1975, 884, 1809.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, of 1975, 886, 1877.
Poulin, Ron, leading apprentice jockey, 1023.
Powell, Jim, fined, 3424.
Power, Jimmy, injured at FG, 731.
Powers, Pete, dies, 5421.
Prairie State S, 3618.
Prather, Susanna, appt bus mgr TCA, replaces Jenny Hukle, 5100.
Pratt, Tom, on Miss Toshiba, 3020.
Preakness, name of pony replacing Rookie with Baltimore mounted police, 3029.
Preakness S, nominees, 1106; CBS obtains 5-yr radio rights to, 1179; gallery of wnrs and trnrs, 1987; tabular history, 2004; 2070; race photos, 2072p, 2073p, 2074p, 2075p, 2076p, chart, 2077p, 2078p, 2079p; 2101.
Precipitory, Kee honors Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Reynolds as consignor of top 2yo filly, 1606.
Preem, William, dies, 6079.
Premiere H, 1595, 1747, 2795.
Premier H, 2488, 2709.
Pre-paid wagering, discussed at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Presidents, effect of new on racing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4967.
Preski, Bruno and Norman E. Casse, buy Real Value, 1295.
Presti, Robert, also know as Ralph LiButti, indicted by Brooklyn fed grand jury, income tax evasion, 1606.
Preston M. Burch H, 5221.
Price, David A. Sr., dies, 1023.
Priceless Gem, by Hail to Reason, 1076p; foals filly by Secretariat, 2031.
Pricer, Wayne, named 1st vp and assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Price, W. S., owns Point in Time, 1st sw, 721.
Prima Donna H, 4364.
Primer S, 2474, 2694.
Primonetta H, 5351.
Prince Dantan, enters stud 1976, Mare Haven Farm, Fla., 729.
Princely Game, W. P. Burch S, 907, 908ped; General George S,

1014B; recovering from surgery, 3029.
Princely Native, enters stud 1976, Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 729.
Prince of Wales S, Trepan disq, 3772, 4132.
Prince Petrone, Sweepida H, 1st sw, 4277.
Princequillo, leading maternal grandsire in terms of daughters' progeny earnings, 4839.
Princess Doreen, career of leading distaff earner, 5293.
Princess Doreen H, 4042.
Princess Elizabeth S at Epsom, 1858.
Princess Pout, 1971 Benjamin F. Lindheimer H, dam of Alleged, 1284p.
Princess S, 2459, 2834.
Princess Turia, dies, 2192.
Princeton H, 1751.
Principal winners abroad, 1067.
Prioress S, 1809, 1935.
Priscilla S, 2711.
Private Circle, to stand 1977 at Don McDowell's farm, in Ark., 5676.
Prix Daru, at Longchamp, 1625.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 886, 4446, race photos, 4450p.
Prix de la Salamandre of 1975, 880.
Prix du Cadran, 2235.
Prix du Jockey-Club, 884, 2387.
Prix du Moulin, 4394.
Prix Ganay, 1877.
Prix Greffulhe, at Longchamp, 1551.
Prix Grisard de la Rochette, Belgium, 4070.
Prix Hocquart, 1965.
Prix Jacques Le Marois, 3443.
Prix les Epinettes H, at Longchamp, 1790.
Prix Lupin, 2118.
Prix Morny, of 1975, 880.
Prix Niel, 3953.
Prix Royal-Oak, 4132.
Prix Saint-Alary, at Longchamp, 2235.
Prix Vermeille, 4223.
P. R. Man, World's Playground S, after disq of Cheeky Cheetah, 4089, 4269, 4270ped.
Probationers S, at the Curragh, 3285.
Prod, syndicated for stud 1976 at Dearborn Farm, Ky., 149; dies, 508.
Proler, Izzie, elected v-chrmn Texas Horseracing Assn, 1415.
Pronto, Jorge Atucha buys, 4555.
Proper Bostonian, Hazel Park S, 2566ped.
Proskauer, Mrs. George, becomes sole owner of Buck Pond Farm, 4335.
Prosper, Gonzalo, rides six wnrs at Suf, 731; leading jockey at Suf, 3029.
Protagonist, dies, 2562.
Proud Birdie, Christmas H of 1975, 42, 271ped; Bahamas S, 723, 724ped, 727p; Everglades S, 874p, 907; 1817p.
Proud Delta, Affectionately H, 1st sw for new owner, Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, 568, 601ped; Rare Treat H, 911, 924; Top Flight H, 1836p, 1849; Shuvee H, 2120, 2399; Hempstead H, 2277; Beldame S, 4289p, 4326p, 4362D; leading candidate for Eclipse Award for older fillies and mares, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5291; 1976 champion, 5838p-ped.
Proud Kenn, Germantown H, Asmona Stable's 1st sw, 360, 364ped; Whirlaway H, 1465; Princeton H, 1751.
Proud Valentine, and Katchmeifyoucan, 1st to test new all-weather track at Aqu, 2118.
Province S, 2298.
Pucker Up S, 3268.
PUERTO RICO:
Richest races in, principal races in, 83 For Sup.
El Comandante, 448.
Runners, 83 For Sup.
Sires, 84 For Sup.
Pugh-Roberts Associates, gives rept of rac and breeding industry to The Jockey Club, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4119.
Pulitzer Prize, Red Smith receives for distinguished commentary, 1877.
Pulliam, C. Norman, owns Daddy's Datsun, 395.
Purse Averages, Kent Hollingsworth on Where the Dollars Are, 3842.

Q

Quack, syndicated, stands at Bwamazon Farm, Ky., 2591.
Quadratic, August Belmont IV and James P. Ryan co-own, 5789.
Quaker City H, 908.
Quaker H, 5914.
Quarantine, Aust restrictions on U.S. horses changed, 5375, 5848.
Quartermaster, enters stud 1977 at Barnesville Tbd Farm, Md., 4335.
Quarter Racing Owners of America Inc., develop Internatl Sprinting Horse Championship, 394.
Quaze, foals Crozier filly, 1791.
Quaze Quilt, 1st victory in two yrs at SA, 1022.
Que-Cee Stable, buys Garden Inspector, 2310.
Queen City Lad, retired, enters stud 1977 at Stone Farm, in Ky., 5894.
Queen Elizabeth, presents Dahlia's trophy to Jim Shannon, 3197p.
Queen Elizabeth II S, 4297.
Queen Hopeful Purse, replaces canceled Fast Hilarious H, 2591.
Queen Nasra, dies, 5095.
Queens County H, 5208, 5215.
Queen's Knight, sires 1st sw, Wide Arc, 3004.
Queen's Plate, favorites for 1976 renewal, 730; 2658; purse for 1978 to be incr, 5481.
Queen Sucree, 1st \$1-million broodmare, Franklin Groves buys, 5302p, 5403; Bold Bidder wnlg sold, 5304p; to be bred to Wajima, 5406.
Queen to Be, California Oaks, 1852ped.
Questionnaire, sire lines, 878, 879p-ped.
Quick Card, United States Olympic S, 1998, 2106ped; Caesar Rodney S (2nd div.), 3141.
Quiet Fling, John Porter S, in Eng, 1606.
Quiet Little Table, Dwyer H, 3018ped, 3024p.
Quilla Can, Cherry Hill H, 1374ped; E. C. Johnston Jr. buys, 2511.
Quimay, Bjorn Borg buys, 3773.
Quinlan, William R., says OTB can be implemented in Chi without state leg, 4278.
Quinta, dies, 252.
Quintas Vicki, Rosetown S, 1st sw for Richard D. Bokum II, owner-breeder, 252, 364, 368ped.

R

Race Horse Health Conference, scheduled at Univ of Ill., 5481.
Race Track Management, course at Univ of Ariz., 1178.
Racing, having too much, Kent Hollingsworth on, 443.
Racing and America, episodes from 200 yrs of the Turf, 2804.
Racing Fans Club of America, buys Rebuttal, 2119.
Racing Law, need for listing barren and slipped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 869; AQHA registration problems, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1518; Spouse Rule and Registration Case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1727; AHC tax seminar, hobby law, 5-yr law, Excess Deductions Acct, tax considerations in investing in horse business, capital gains, recapture of depreciation, 2184, 2547; AHC tax seminar, depreciation, recovery of investment, Part I, 2280, Part II, 2401; exclusion of bookmakers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4122; jockey suspension, Guillermo Milord case, 4123; prohibition of trnr's stay of suspension, liability of trnr in drug use, 4123; mistaken identity, *Schleicher v Gentry*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4578.
Racing River, Juvenile Championship S (1st div), 1st sw, 4638.
Raftery, Jim, Hia track photographer, 220; grandson Jimmy Edwards leading apprentice jockey, Kent Hollingsworth on, 551.
Ragozin, Len, co-owner of 1st sw, Frampton Delight, 5905.
Rag Trade, Welsh Grand Natl Stp, 1107, 1550.
Railbird S, 2300.
Rainey, Calvin S., re-elected exec sec The Jockey Club, 922; testifies in barren v slipped case, 2351.
Raintree, Eddie Yowell chooses name for Fla. farm, 2714.
Raise a Native—Gay Hostess filly, 3085p.
Raise Your Skirts, defeated by Just a Kick in Las Flores H, 277; in Santa Monica H, 405p, 472, 662p; La Canada S, 833p, 898, 1014Cped; retired, to be shipped to Ky. for breeding, 1256.
Raker, Dr. Charles W., asst to Dr. Gilman at NYRA track hosp, 922.
Ramblin Road, moves to Mich. to stand at Ossowo, 1173.
Ramirez, syndicated, enters stud 1977 at Clear Creek Stud, La., 4622.
Ramona H, 4362F.
Rampart H, 1938.
Rancho Bernardo H, 4515.
Rancocas H, 1014D.
Rand, Frank C. Jr., dies, 280.
Rare Treat H, 911, 924.
Rash, Otto C. Sr., dies, 1608.
Ratcliff, R. J., on 1975 British rac season, 570; on Wollow's Two Thousand Guineas at Newmarket, 1946; and James Brown on Empery's English Derby, Youth's Prix du Jockey-Club, Pawneese's Epsom Oaks, 2387; on Eur Classics, Pawneese and Lagunette, 3238; on autumn races at Newmarket, 4764.
Ray, Frank, dies, 3521.
Razorback H, 1414, 1468.
R. C. Krickit, Gnandenhutten H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 3394.
Real Supreme, enters stud 1976 at Wycombe House Stud, Fla., 1256.
Real Value, Norman E. Casse and Bruno Preski buy, 1295; Fourth Estate H, 2012; Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2297ped; syndicated for stud 1977 at Cardinal Hill Farm, Fla., 5672; to stand 1977 at Hermitage Farm, Ky., 6079.
Reason to Dare, Ohio Marathon Championship H, 1st sw, 5915.
Rebel H, 1572.
Rebuttal, Racing Fans Club of Am buys, Roy A. Henry to train, 2119; breaks maiden at Key, 1769.
Recipes, Derby Brunch, 1818p, 1820p, 1822p, 1823p.
Recupere, Seneca H (2nd div), 4028, 4030ped.
Red Bank H, 4380.
Red Brick House, 1st money on Dixie Circuit sponsored by Rebel Yell Distilleries, 2031.
Red Cross, Spendthrift Purse, 1501; Regret H, 2693ped; Grey Flight H, 2793, 2986.
Red Debonair, California Exposition Juvenile Championship S, 1st sw, 4506.
Red Hill Farm, campaigns 1st sw, Debby's Turn, 4518.
Red Lord, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1809; 2008ped.
Red Oak Farm, Fla., owned by John J. Brunetti, 5623p, 5653, 5654p, 5656p; Vertex stands at, 5658.
Red Rain, 1955 Hopeful S, 3783p.
Red Reality, owned by Mrs. R. Smiser West, being schooled over jumps, Marianne Lovell aboard, 449p; show-ring debut, ridden by Marianne Lovell, 1041.
Red Rum, installed as favorite for 1976 Grand Natl Stp by Ladbrokes, 507.
Redundancy, La Prevoyante H, Tommy Root Jr. on, 258, with Eric Guerin, asst trnr of, aboard, 259p, 360ped; Columbiana H, Jeff Fell rides, 806B, 906; Gallorette H (1st div), 1939; Eugene Mori H, 2479.
Redwood Empire S, 3622.
Reed, Dr. William O., buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Regal Gal, Fury S (1st div), 2394; Duchess S, 4157.
Regal Gleam, dies, 1792.
Regal Quillo, Shirley Jones S, 2026.
Regal Rumor, Florence R. H, 2580ped.
Register, Sam C., named mgr of Ox Ridge Hunt Club, to move to Conn., 1022.
Registration, AQHA problems, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1518; *Mattheis v The Jockey Club*, 1730; 1977 fees and deadlines changed by TJC, 5356.
Regret H, 2693.
Reid, Doug, replaces Jack Short, 5481.
Reid, Mrs. Sherry, elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 507.
Reilly, John J., recovering from illness, 749.
Relent, Fall Highweight H (1st div), 3853, 4032, 4034ped.
Remsen S, 5541, 5589.
Renton H, 2482.
Resilient, disq at Aqu, 1606.
Ressequet, W. J. Jr. (Bill), wins silver belt buckle for riding bull, 4765.
Resseguet, Mrs. W. J. Jr., campaigns 1st sw, Mary Stevens, 1392.
Restless Wind, returns to Va., to stand 1976 at Llangollen Farms, syndicate shareholders, 104.
Rettele, Loren, and Edward Mizrahi claim 1st hundred-grand wnr, Fleet Dragoon, 3207.
Return of a Native, Ohio Derby, 2655, 2699, 2701ped.
Reum, Mrs. Lucy, heads fire safey com, 1295; at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Reuter, Turner, and Alejandra Orfila, form internatl equine co., Inter-Horse, 2489.
Revidere, trnd by Dave Whitely, 2451; Cotillion S, 2574p; CCA Oaks, 2601p, 2648, W. H. Perry leads in, 2649p, unbeaten, 2650p, Classic wnr, 2659ped, 2699; Monmouth Bicentennial Oaks, 2795, 3017; Gazelle H, 4012, 4013p, 4014p, 4031; Ruffian S, 4547p, 4574p, 4576p, 4634;

Eclipse Award contender, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4573; seeks to defeat older males at distance in Jockey Club Gold Cup, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4685; 1976 champion 3yo filly, 5834p-ped.
Reviewer, Somethingroyal foals filly by, 1414.
Rexdale H, at WO, 2031.
Rexson, Ahoy H, 1st sw, 4919, 5430ped.
Reynolds, David P., elected to The Jockey Club, 3424.
Reynolds, L. E. Jr., suspended for life, 1809.
Reynolds, Mr. and Mrs. Eddie, owners of Hillside Farm, Kee honors as consignor of top 2yo filly, Precipitory, 1606.
Reynolds, Richard S., elected to The Jockey Club, 3424.
Rezny, M. S., photographs shadows of the dawn at Kee, 4580.
Rhett, Harry M., Jr., Red Brick House receives 1st money on Dixie Circuit, 2031.
Rhoades, J. L. (Dusty), elected v-chrmn Texas Horseracing Assn, 1415.
Rhode Island, bill incr takeout, giving tracks add per cent passed by Senate Finance Com, 2234; impasse in leg re takeout, 2310; spring of 1977 earliest date for resumption of rac, 4900.
Rhode Island Racing Commission, denies further rac dates to Nar and LD unless two tracks merge, 1550.
Rhodes, Lucy M., dies, 3632.
Ribblesdale, enters stud 1977 at Clear Creek Stud, La., 5095.
Riboquill, dies, 2137, 2311.
Ribot, sire lines, 2306p-ped.
Rice, Kim, injured, 3029.
Richards, Reuben F., elected to The Jockey Club, 2234.
Richmond H, 3142.
Ridder, B. J., knifed, hospitalized, 556, recovers, 823.
Riddle, Samuel D., with Ben A. Jones, 1708p; owner of Man o' War, 2177p.
Rideaux, Joseph, suspended, denied access to all La. tracks, 3285.
Riding Up, City of Aiken, Mary Ann Dotter aboard, 1280p.
Rigby, Robert W., dies, 5169.
Riggs H, 2105.
Right Honorable, enters stud 1976 at Cardiff Stud Farm, Calif., 1173.
Right Mind, Aqueduct H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 475, 476p, 594ped; Stymie H, 720, 732p.
Right Pocket, Speed Ball H, 2400; defeated by an Appaloosa, 4647.
Rigney, James, New Eng. HBPA, gives provisions for OTB in Mass., Kent Hollingsworth on, 2169.
Riley Allison F, 2303.
Ringers, Contessa Stelle and Cast A Dream at FD, 1179; Shark's Jaws and Humble Princess at Key, 1483; Connie's Policy and Undiscovered at OP, 1858; Hal Snowden Jr. fined re Love It case at Kee, 4900.
Riot Act II, Dan Wolfe buys, to stand 1977 at Wolfe Farm, Texas, 6079.
Riot In Paris, Inglewood H (1st div), 1930, 2103ped; Bel Air H, 2366p, 2484; Del Mar Invitational H, 3945p, 4001p, 4152; co-owned by Charley Whittingham and Mrs. Mary Jones Bradley, 4000.
Ripley, Mrs. Sidney D., dies, 1607.
Ripon, Autumn H, 1st sw, 5426ped.
Ritchie, James H., at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Ritt, Martin, in Yu Wipi partnership, 3424.
Riva Ridge, 1719p.
Rivera, Miguel A., leading rider at El Comandante in P.R., 1294.
River Downs, Ohio Rac Comm votes to approve state tax abatement for improvements, 1179; stks incr, 2715.
River Lad, San Matean H, 1st sw, 4050ped.
Riverqueen, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1877, 2008ped; Prix Saint-Alary at Longchamp, 2235; Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 1st 3yo filly ever to win, 2733.
Riverside Sam, Rebel H, 1372ped.
Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, buys The Irish Lord, 3924.
Roamer H, of 1975, 268, 5992, 6061.
Roberie, John Roberts, dies, 5894.
Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 2221.
Roberto, services to be offered in Matchmaker S, 1625.
Roberts, Dr. William, 1978 pres of AAEP, 5788.
Roberts, Elaine K., elected pres of race track operations for Gibraltar Pari-Mutuel, 5613.
Roberts, Ozzie, at Kee fall sale, 4230.
Roberts, R. B., treas NACRT, 730.
Roberts, Robert F., rac and breeding stock reduction sale, 603; named assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Robideaux, Larry Jr., trnr of Honey Mark, 1931; reopens Yellow Jacket Farm, mgr Dan Cazaubon, 3424; at Kee fall sale, 4233.
Robin's Bug, Venturi Knoll Farm, Md., buys, being syndicated, 3224.
Robins, Gerald, co-owns For The Moment, 4120; 4121p; Peter Fuller buys one-eighth interest in For The Moment, 4785.
Robinson, William C. Jr., dies, 902.
Rockaway S, 384.
Rockefeller, Nelson, visits Xalapa Farm, 923.
Rockette S, 3754.
Rockingham Park, stks program, 2715; dorm for female backstretch workers, 3028; two dhs, four DD payoffs, 4167.
Rockingham Juvenile S, 4642.
Rock Talk, moved to Merryland Farm, Md., 3496B; being syndicated to stand 1977 at Merryland, 4145.
Rocky Mountain News H, 4644.
Rodeheaver Boys Ranch, boys raise and sell yrlgs at FBSC, 4695.
Rodgers, William H., suspended, 3633.
Rodriguez, Estaban Tizol, owns Bold Forbes, 1346; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1909p; and Mrs., at Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale, 3111, 3115p.
Rodriguez, Jose, wins International Cup in Japan, 5480.
Roehm, Emil M., dies, 124.
Roelofson, Dr. R. F., replaces E. J. Gorman as supv of Tbd rac for Ontario Rac Comm, 2715.
Rogers, A. D. D., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Roger's Choice, Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 2304ped; Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2701; Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 3508.
Rogers, Christopher James, dies, 5421.
Rogers, Mrs. Samuel Jr., elected vp VTA, 2404.
Rogers, William P., elected to The Jockey Club, 130.
Rokeby Farm, in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Rokeby Stable, J. Elliott Burch retires as trnr, 5928.
Rolapp, R. Richards, on 1975 govt actions affecting industry, 72; expects natl network coverage of rac, 1106; repts on leg affecting horse rac at natl HBPA mtg, 3520.
Rolling Rock, paintings of mtg at, by Charlotte Bradbury, 5170, 5171p.
Rollins, Lyman, elected vp Ariz. TBA, 1607.
Roman, sire lines, 2688p-ped, 2690p.
Roman K., dies, 4071.
Ronjo, 1st starter for Deronjo Stable, 475.
Rooney, Arthur J., owns Christopher R., 1376.
Rooter, Laurance Armour H, 4639, 4640ped.
Root, Tommy Jr., on Redundancy's La Prevoyante H, 258.
Roseben H, 2102, 2120.
Rose Bowl, best 3yo filly in Eng, at 8 to 10 f, 19 For Sup, 573p; second Queen Elizabeth II S, 4297; trnd by Fulke Johnson-Houghton, retired, to be bred to Vaguely Noble, 5162.
Rose, Harold, dir Fla. div HBPA, suspended, 1178; elected sec-treas Fla. Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, new organization, 1859.
Rosenstein, Irving, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Rosetown S, 252, 364.
Rosie Lookin, Debutante S, 1st sw of sire, owner, breeder, 1396.
Rosie O'Grady, brood of, 1524.
Rosinante, injured in Princeton H, 1751.
Ross, Don, in Yu Wipi partnership, 3424.
Ross, Donald P. Jr., appt steward The Jockey Club, 922; mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178.
Ross, H. L., breeder of 1st sw, Sea Lawyer, 725.
Rothschild Act, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4446; Fr Jockey Club proposes five-point plan re ban on Am-bred horses, 6079.
Rothschild, Baron Guy de, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; Jacques Wimpfheimer cables opposition to Fr ban on foreign-breds, 5375; Fr breeders back off ban on Am horses proposed by, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393.
Rotz, John, asst state steward at Washington Park 1st part of Tbd mtg, 5101.
Rouge Sang, George Frostad buys, 4537.
Rough'n Tumble, 978p-ped, 988p.
Round Stake, in trng at Rkm, 4070.
Round Table, Loop becomes 67th sw by, 3565.
Round Table H, 3481, 3618.
Rovinski, Peter P., buys Flare Up, 6079.
Rowan, Louis, on Calif. stallion program, 5530.
Rowe, James Sr., 1st ever to ride and train Bel wnr, 2174p.
Royal Champion II, Kenneth Treadway buys, 1625; again high point of KBSC sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3077; in First Security Natl Bank suit against Dr. Arnold Pessin and KBSC, 5356.
Royal Chocolate, Bold Venture H, 2023; to be syndicated to stand at Kinghaven Farm, Can, 2423.
Royal Derby II, Bill Shoemaker aboard his 7,000th wnr, 1230p.
Royal Frolic, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1551.
Royal Glint, Grey Lag H, 1012ped, 1018p; Santa Anita H, 1117p, 1148, 1149p, 1164; Derrick Potter saves from choking, 1148; Razorback H, 1414, 1468; Trenton H, 1844, 1845p, 1936; Hazel Park Trial S, 2392; bleeds and collapses in Mass. H, 2546; to be rested, 2715; Salvator Mile H, 3610, 3626p; breakdown, 3717p; dies, 5121, 5306p.
Royal Hunt Cup, 2590.
Royal Palm H, John Pineda receives Eclipse Award for photo of 1975 finish, 131; 566, 602.
Royal Poinciana H, 446, 596.
Royal Saxon, moved to stand 1976 at Wycombe House Stud, Fla., 923; to stand 1977 at Schoenborn Brothers Farm, N.Y., 5676.
Royal Ski, Mayflower S, 3250ped; Timonium F (1st div), 4517; Laurel F, Gerry Cheevers owns, John J. (Butch) Lenzini Jr. trns, 4972p, 5218; Heritage S, 5310, 5424; Remsen S, 5540p, 5589.
Royal Stepper, dies, 902.
Rubbicco, Phil, suspended, 3633.
Rube the Great, moved to Walmac Farm, Ky., 1977 season, 4071.
Rudd, Irving, named pub dir for special assignments at Lrl, 4167.
Ruddy Belle S, 2470.
Rudy, W. H., Sharp Gary's Display H, Lord Henribee's Nashua S, 38; 1975 N.Y. racing, 62; on Gallant Bob's Paumonok H, Quintas Vicki's Rosetown S, 252; on Donetta's Interborough H, Iron Bit's Rockaway S, 392; on Right Mind's Aqueduct H, Stick to Beauty's Busanda S, 475; Veterinary Topics, amputation of Saint Elizabeth's foot, 562; on Proud Delta's Affectionately H, Wardlaw's Count Fleet H, 568; on TRA annual mbrship mtg in NYC, 658; on Right Mind's Stymie H, 732; on Wardlaw's Lucky Draw, Answer's $35,000 allowance race at Aqu, 824; on Christopher R.'s Sporting Plate, Secret Lanvin's Ruthless, Proud Delta's Rare Treat, Aqu's holiday crowd, 924; on Royal Glint's Grey Lag H, 1018; on N.Y.'s winter rac, Yes Dear Maggy's Next Move H, 1100; on National Flag's Swift S, Zen's Aqu allowance race, 1180; on Barrera family, Due Dilligence's Toboggan H, Gallant Bob's losing streak, 1296; on Bold Forbes' Bay Shore S, Shy Dawn's Distaff H, 1346; on Double Edge Sword's Westchester H, 1462; on Zen's Gotham S, 1517; on Tom Whitney and Gulag Stable, 1547; on Double Edge Sword's Excelsior H, Imminence's Bed o' Roses H, 1588; on Bold Forbes' Wood Memorial in stks record time, Christopher R.'s Gravesend H, 1658; on Proud Delta's Top Flight H, 1836; on Laz Barrera as trnr of wnrs, Due Diligence's Carter H, Life's Hope's Illinois Derby, My Juliet's Vagrancy H, 1928; on Sonkisser's Withers S, Tell Me All's Comely S, 1984; on Lord Rebeau's Roseben H, Proud Delta's Shuvee H, 2120; on Dearly Precious' Acorn S, Sir Lister's Peter Pan S, Forego's 6yo debut, 2170; on Forego's Metropolitan H, Proud Delta's Hempstead H, Erwin Boy's Edgemere H, 2276; on Girl in Love's Mother Goose S, Medieval Man's Youthful S, 2385; on Conn.'s 1st weeks with OTB, 2406; on Forego's Nassau County H, Revidere, Erwin Boy's Bowling Green H, 2451; on Sugar Plum Time's New York H, Fifth Marine's Hill Prince H, 2545; on bill altering state's takeout of N.Y. rac revenue, 2647; on Revidere's CCA Oaks, W. H. Perry, 2650; on Foolish Pleasure's Suburban H, Red Cross' Grey Flight H, Erwin Boy's Tidal H, 2792; on Quiet Little Table's Dwyer H, Dearly

Precious' last race, Dark Mirage H, 3024; on Glowing Tribute's and Fleet Victress' Sheepshead Bay H, Arabian Law's Sword Dancer H, 3136; on Forego's Brooklyn H, 3204; on Fabled Monarch's and Modred's Lexington H, 3426; Veterinary Topics, Intrepid Hero's post-operative wng streak, 3605; on Optimistic Gal's Alabama S, Father Hogan's Jim Dandy S, 3608; on rept to NYSRWB calling more med research necessity not luxury, 3708; on Banquet Table's Hopeful S, Relent's and Honorable Miss' Fall Highweight H, 3852; on Revidere's Gazelle H, Dance Spell's Jerome H, 4012; on For The Moment's Futurity S, The Brothers, 4121; on Forego's Woodward H, 4219; on Proud Delta's Beldame S, For The Moment's and Sail to Rome's Cowdin S, 4326; on Forego's Marlboro Cup H, Sensational's Frizette S, 4456; on Revidere's Ruffian S, Effervescing's Man o' War S, 4574; on Seattle Slew's Champagne S, 4687; on Great Contractor's Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 4820; on My Juliet's Vosburgh H, 4980; on It's Freezing's Queens County H, Pearl Necklace's Tempted S, 5208; on Bastonera II's Ladies H, 5297; on Bring Out the Band's Demoiselle S, 5397; on Royal Ski's Remsen S, Sugar Plum Time's Firenze H, Cynthia Phipps' one-two fillies, 5541; on Distant Land's Stuyvesant H, Helen Alexander as owner of, on Wise Philip's Discovery H, Jack and Ruth Streit as owners, 5659; on NYRA period of crisis, Turn and Count's Roamer H, trnr Frank (Pancho) Martin, 5991; on Frampton Delight's Gallant Fox H, owners Len Ragozin and Lou Esposito, rider Steve Cauthen, 5905.

Ruffalo, Arthur, says casino gambling would mean downfall of rac in N.J., 1178.

Ruffian, with S. S. Janney Jr., 46p, 49; tops 3yo filly div The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 338; Eclipse Award 1975 3yo filly champion, 660; 1528p; elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3344.

Ruffian S, 4574, 4634.

Ruffinal, sires 1st sw, Monda Lea, 2846.

Ruffled Feathers, Greg Murphy buys, to stand 1977 at Maryknoll Farms, Ohio, 2715; syndicated, 3496B.

Ruff 'n Irish, champion Ohio-bred 3yo male, 6078.

Ruggles Ferry, enters stud 1977 at Mineola Farm, Ky., 5672.

Ruidoso Downs Sales, Tbds and Quarter Horses sale, 4500.

Ruidoso Mile H, 4876.

Ruidoso Sprint Championship H, 4266.

Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 4165.

Ruidoso Thoroughbred F, 4377.

Ruiz, Federico, suspended, 1107.

Ruiz, Roberto, co-owns Get Around, 279.

Rules of racing, Ark. SRC prohibits vets maintaining private practices at state tracks while working for state, 395; IRB requires written permission from state vet before using Lasix, new penalties for Bute overdose, 922; NASRC uniform rules com adopts at annual conv, 1452; Neb. SRC adopts new claiming rule, 2031; Ohio Rac Comm approves rule change allowing search of licensed track personnel and vehicles, 2311; NYSRWB considers change to permit uncoupling of mutuel entries, Kent Hollingsworth opposes, 3565; NYSRWB proposes modification of coupling entry, 3632, Kent Hollingsworth opposes, 3705.

Ruling Duc, wins 1st career start, 4279.

Rumbling Roman, Natalma S, 1st sw, 5239ped.

Rum Potosi Cup, 3618.

Rumson H, 4275.

Run Dusty Run, Arlington-Washington F, 4318p, 4362Dped; Arch Ward S (1st div), 4518, **5401p; Breeders' F, 4632p, 4634;** Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5367p, 5400, 5424.

Run For Nurse, to stand 1977 at Haak Farms, Mich., 3935.

Runners, principal, for Eng, Fr, Ger, Ire, Italy, 35 For Sup, for Aust, NZ, 59 For Sup.

Running Kiss, Faneuil Hall H, 2582.

Rushing Man, Fort McHenry H, 3145, 3146ped.

Russell, Dr. James, dies, 279.

Russell, Fred, mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030.

Russell, John, on Majestic Light's Swaps S, **2652; comments on interstate plane shipment of horses, 3134; eight sws in eight wks for Phipps family, 3348;** elected to ATA bd of dirs, 5100.

Russell, Mrs. Loraine, dies, 6079.

Russell, Tom, named sec-treas and assn dir Texas TBA, 1022; elected v-chrmn Texas Horseracing Assn, 1415.

Russo, Debra, suspended, 1550.

Rutherford, Mike, at Kee fall sale, comments on Native Lovin, 4232.

Ruthless S, 924, 1014D.

Rutter, James H., named chrmn FG bd of dirs, 2591.

Ryan, E. Barry, gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; testifies in barren v slipped case, 2352; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.

Ryan, James E., dies, 3167, 3522.

Ryan, James P., co-owns Quadratic, 5789.

Ryan, Mike and Frank, co-own Toonerville, 258.

S

Saber Thrust, stands 1976 at Millwood Farm, Fla., 902, 4537.

Sagaro, Prix du Cadran, 2235; Ascot Gold Cup, 2590.

Sahadi, Fred, buys My Great Aunt, 4901.

Sahadi, Mrs. Fred, with Jack Dempsey and King Pellinore's Champions trophy, 5166p.

Sailingon, Chrysanthemum H, 5600ped.

Sail to Rome, Cowdin S (1st div), 1st sw, 4328p, 4506ped.

Saint Elizabeth, Veterinary Topics, foot amputation, performed by Dr. Edward B. C. Keefer, 562, progress after amputation, 2467p.

Salad Sam, Longacres Derby, 4025ped.

Sales, Eugene Mori Sr., dispersal plans, 394; FBSC's new policy for buy backs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 551; Lasater Farm reduction, 892; receipts from Natl Sale, N.Z., 1023; Great Lakes Tbd Sales Co cancels annual spring sale, 1501; Dr. Eugene Parr buys Foxtale Farm, 1947; Bud McDougald buys Kingsclere Stable in Eng, 2609; Brownell Combs announces Spendthrift Farm reduction sale, 2714, 3496B; Kee policy for buy backs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3077;

Saratoga yrlg highest avg, impact of foreign money, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3469; John M. Olin dispersal, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3565.

Salesman Sam, James F. Lyttle S, 3616.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Association, annual yrlg, 5098.

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, annual mixed, 5186.

Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association, mixed, 3878.

Belmont Park, horses of rac age, 2291, 2686, 4830, 5784.

Bishop, W. Hal, dispersal, 4167.

British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, annual yrlg, 4630; annual mixed, 5330.

Caldwell Sales Company, annual mixed, 2810; annual fall mixed, 5471.

California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed, 708; annual 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, 1282; horses in trng, 3418; summer yrlg, 3873; horses of rac age, 4141; annual fall mixed, 5734.

Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, horses of rac age, 2876; annual select Can-bred yrlg, 4352; annual fall mixed, 5194.

Eastern fall yrlg, 4343.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, summer selected yrlgs, 3110; fall yrlg, 4712; fall mixed, 5458.

Florida Breeders' Sales Company, Hia sale Fla.-bred 2yos in trng, 665; open sale of 2yos, 815; mixed, 4744.

Hasty House Farms, horses of rac age dispersal, 3722.

Haymaker Sales Company, annual spring mixed, 2965; annual mixed, 5328.

Hobeau Farm, reduction, 892.

Illinois Thoroughbred breeders and Owners Foundation, annual selected yrlg, 4057.

Keeneland, Jan mixed, 487; summer yrlg, 3078; fall yrlg, 4225; fall mixed, 5408, 5544.

Kentucky Breeders Sales Company, horses of rac age, 1856; yrlg and horses of rac age, 3118; annual fall mixed, 5422.

La Mesa Park Racing Corporation, yrlg, 3625.

Lasater Farm, reduction, 892.

Lincoln Bloodstock Agency, horses of rac age, 2312; annual mixed, 6056.

Louisiana Breeders Sales Company, yrlg auction, 4059; annual mixed, 5895.

Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, newly formed, mixed, 4491.

Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, annual winter mixed, 916; horses of rac age, 920; 2yos in trng, 2217; fall yrlg, 4624; fall mixed, 5312.

Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, annual mixed, 5092.

Northern California Thoroughbred Association, annual mixed, 4530.

Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, 2yos in trng, 453; annual winter mixed, 1005; mixed, 4694.

Ohio Breeders' Sales Company, annual winter mixed, 588.

Olin, John M., dispersal, 3722.

Roberts, Robert F., rac and breeding stock reduction, 603.

Ruidoso Downs Sales, Tbds and Quarter Horses, 4500.

Saratoga, yrlg, 3566; horses of rac age, 3722.

Sonny Acres Farm, 2yos in trng, 914.

Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed, 6024.

Washington Horse Breeders Association, annual winter mixed, 125; annual yrlg, 4054; annual mixed, 5241.

Salim Alicum, Woodstock S, 2227.

Salmon, Walter J. Sr., raced Preakness wnrs of 1923, 1926, and 1929, before becoming breeder, 1992p.

Salmon, Walter J. Jr., re-elected dir, elected pres Grayson Foundation, 3720.

Salute the Coates, Piedmont S, 1st sw raced by Jerry Dutton, 2025.

Salvador, James H., pleads guilty in Countdown Inc case, 922.

Salvator Mile H, 3610, 3626.

Sampson, William P., and Allen D. Knauff, fined for 1974 transporting of infected horses, 822.

Sam's Own, Grosse Pointe H, 3144ped.

Sams, Tim, co-owns For The Moment, 4120.

Samuel, David, asst rac sec at Dmr, 3029.

Samuel, D. W., co-owns Grand Canyon, 5538p.

San Antonio S, 999, 1094.

San Bernardino H, 1313, 1466.

Sanborn, Charles, trnr of Step Forward, 1460.

San Bruno S, 4763.

San Carlos H, 472, 598.

Sanchez, Elmo, fined re ringer at OP, 2118.

Sande, Earl, five-time wnr of Bel, 2176p.

Sanders, Virgil, breeds 1st sw, Rosie Lookin, 1396; leaves position as mgr Murty Farm, 3773; named mgr Longue Vue, 5499.

Sandia H, 4644.

San Diego H, 3539, 4160.

San Felipe H, 1231, 1472.

San Fernando S, 556, 725.

Sanford S, 3736.

Sanford, Tom, dies, 124.

San Gabriel H, of 1975, 37, 385.

San Gorgonio S, 276, 485.

Sangster, Robert, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.

San Jacinto S, 1070, 1170.

San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, 1520, 1532.

San Luis Obispo H, 841, 1015.

San Luis Rey S, 1368, 1398.

San Marcos H, 662, 664, 812, 841.

San Matean H, 4050.

San Mateo S, 5780.

San Miguel S, 557, 721.

San Pasqual H, 910.

San San, exported from Ky. to Japan, 5631.

San Simeon H, 1521.

Sans Supplement, Alcibiades S, 1st sw, Don McKellar owner-breeder-trnr, 4693p, 4755ped.

Santa Anita, emergency plane landing on track, 472; Jane Goldstein succeeds Jeff Temkin as news dir, 506; officials honor Bill Shoemaker, 823p; sponsors track mgmt course for students, 1022; appts Jane Goldstein dir of pub, 1483; barns under construction, equine hosp completed, 2875;

Robert P. Strub to be chief exec officer and chrmn of bd, 3443, 3632; CHRB approves 1977 dates changes, 4764; 1976-77 stks schedule, 5248; to include metric equivalents of race distances on programs, 6079.
Santa Anita Consolidated Inc, elects officers, 5789.
Santa Anita Derby, purse incr to $150,000 guar, 297; unusual crowd, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1447; 1448, 1464.
Santa Anita Foundation, awards grant to Calif. Institute of Tech 7th yr, 1295.
Santa Anita H, 1148, 1164.
Santa Anita Maturity, now the Strub, 450.
Santa Barbara H, 1450, 1603.
Santa Catalina S, 999.
Santa Fe Downs, ordered to be sold, 4537; secures undisclosed buyer, 5267; pending sale postponed until after ct hearing, 5481.
Santa Fe Silver S, 4511.
Santa Gertrudes H, 1474.
Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1070, 1082.
Santa Maria, James, indicted by N. Y. fed grand jury re rac fix, being sought, 822.
Santa Maria H, 662, 720.
Santa Monica H, 472, 600.
Santa Susana S, 1231, 1385.
Santa Ynez S, 1088.
Santini, Peter Jr., arrested in N. J., 4166.
San Vicente S, 898, 1014A.
Sapling S, 3630, 3734.
Sarafan, Bertram, at NASRC annual conv, elected 2nd vp, 1451; replaced by William G. Barry as chrmn NYSRWB, 3632.
Sarah Siddons, Irish One Thousand Guineas, 2313ped.
Saranac S, 2998.
Saratoga, Aug 6-15 schedule of events, 3337; *Idyll of August*, by E. L. Bowen, 3339; interview with John Finney re The Market, 3352; sires of sale yrlgs, 3365; yrlg sale, highest avg, impact of foreign money, changes and lingering graciousness, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3469; Jump Up Day, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3477; record yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3566; U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Authorty seizes aliens, 3935; improvements scheduled, 5480.
Saratoga '76, 3846.
Saratoga Special S, 3477, 3737.
Saron Stable, scores consecutive triumphs at Hol with L'Heureux and Hail Hilarious, 2459.
Saskatchewan Jockey Club, 1976 dates, 1023.
Satan's Cheer, Spring Fever H, 2027.
Satan's Lark, still behind gate after start of race at Bow, 823.
Saul Silberman H, 446, 593.
Saumell, Larry, in two separate dh races for 1st place at GS, 2311.
Savanna Blue Jeans, Prima Donna H, 4364ped; Ballerina H, 4896.
Sawbones, 3yo brother to Hatchet Man, 1280p.
Sawmill Brook Racing Association, receives traffic permit to begin 1st Conn. racing facility, 5375.
Scarlet Carnation S, 3612.
Schaefer, Lou, jockey of 1929 Preakness wnr, trnr of 1939 Preakness wnr, with George Seabo, 1991p.
Scheib, Earl, to disperse Calif. holdings at CTBA mixed sale, to stand Bicker and Capacitator at Green Thumb Farm, Calif., 5613.
Schering-Plough Corporation, introduces new lameness treatment, 5928.
Schiffer, Kenneth, mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; reviews current i.d. procedures at tracks at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578; and Mrs., on operation of The Hat Ranch, 5533p.
Schiff, John M., appt steward The Jockey Club, 922; in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Schleicher v Gentry, mistaken identity, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4578.
Schmidt, Charles E. Jr., buys Wisp O'Will, 902; at Kee fall sale, 4232; co-owns share in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Schmidt, Harry, gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232.
Schmidt, Hilmer, re-elected sec-treas OBSC, 4695.
Schnackenberg, John, elected pres Iowa TBOA, 1022.Schnapka, Dr. H., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Schneider, Bernice, and Darrel Vienna, buy Sure Fire, 2489.
Schoenfeld, Robert, elected pres-elect Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1483.
Schofman, Dr. M. A., co-owns Sea Lawyer, 1st sw, 725.
School, for rac industry discussed at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Schooling grounds, Camden, S. C., 922.
Schultz, Charles, dies, 5101.
Schutte, Clem, dies, 607.
Schuylerville S, 3513.
Schwalben, Eugene, suspended and fined, 507.
Schwartzman, Jack, in Yu Wipi partnership, 3424.
Schweder, Warren, at NASRC annual conv, elected exec vp, 1451; liaison between Vet-Chemist Advisory Com and NASRC, 3425; suggests separate registries of breeders and owners at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3579.-
Schwenker, Mrs. Peggy, dies, 3029.
Scogins, V. J., suspended, denied access to all La. tracks, 3285.
Scotch Fool, syndicate of Can horsemen headed by Pat McMahon buys, to stand at Sturgeon River Ranch, Can, 902.
Scottdale Farm, acquires Whisper Jet, 1295.
Scott, Dan W. II, named honorary vp TCA, 1414.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont, retires as v chrmn Fair Hill Rac Com, 395; Proud Delta's 1st sw for, 568; honor guest of Va. Horse Council, buys Funalon, 823; honored by NSHA, 3284; with Peter Howe, 4327p.
Screvane, Paul, Kent Hollingsworth on misstatements before House Sub-com on Transp and Commerce, 1581; J. D. Wimpfheimer disputes OTB figures of, 2799.
Scud, sires 1st sw, Eager Wish, 1473.
Scully, Jim, with Jerry Chige, at Sar yrlg sale, 3569p.
Seabo, George, jockey of 1939 Preakness wnr, Challedon, with Lou Schaefer, 1991p.
Sea Bright H, 4522.
Seabrook, John M., drives team of matched grays on Brewster brake carriage, 1281p.
Seagrams Seven Crowns of Sports award, Jorge Tejeira receives, 2714.
Sea Lawyer, Palm Beach H, 1st sw of owners and breeder, 564, 725, 726ped; Bougainvillea Turf H (1st div), 806B, 811.
Search and Seizure, warrantless search, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1519.
Sea Reason, Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 4040.
Sears Distaff H, 4273.
Sea Songster, to stand 1976 at Buckland Farm, Va., 508.
Seattle H, 4524.
Seattle Slew, Champagne S, 1st sw, 4655p, 4687, foaled and raised at White Horse Acres, 4688, 4754ped; will not race again 1976, 4785; possibly best 2yo, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5157; 1976 champion 2yo, 5840p-ped.
Seaway S, 2399.
Second Pleasure, Gary Owens buys, being syndicated, to enter stud 1977 at Grandview Farm, Wash., 1608.
Secretariat, 1975 brings 1st foal of, 45; Wombat Productions produces film on career of, 625; wng the Belmont, 1718p; and Riva Ridge, 1719p; Dan Lasater buys share from Pierre Levesque, 2010; John Skeaping's statue unveiled at Bel, 2253, 2350p; Charming Alibi colt, brings $1.5 million, 3039p, 3084p, syndicate mbrs, 3424, to be sent to Fr and trnd by Maurice Zilber, 5267, 5979p; one of two youngest Tbds ever elected to Hall of Fame, 3047; Show Stopper colt, 3531p, 3569, 3850p, has been broken at Glenmore Farm, Va., 5480; Aladancer filly, bid eclipses Irish record at Goffs, 4394, 4765, 5544; Trevisana wnlg, 5304p, 5406p; Chou Croute colt, broken in Ky., turned out at Dearborn Farm, Fiji II colt, has been broken in Calif., named Acratariat, 5480; great influence on bloodstock mkt, as at Kee fall mixed sale, 5544; Guest Room filly, to be trnd by Maurice Zilber, to race in name of Mrs. Ethel Chige, 6079.
Secretariat S, 4128, 4149.
Secret Lanvin, Tempted S., 112ped; Ruthless S, 1st sw to represent sire, 924, 1014D, 1015ped.
Seeligson, Arthur A. Jr., retains 16 shares in Avatar syndication, 2190.
See the U.S.A., Patuxent H, 1st sw, 4514ped.
Seitz, Fred, named asst gen mgr Fasig-Tipton Ky., 1415.
Selari Spirit, heads older horse div Can Free H, 394.
Select H, 4158.
Selecting, El Otono S, 5240; dies, 5612.
Selene S, 2570.
Selima S, 4818, 5352.
Sellers, John, uninjured when thrown at SA, 731; riding comeback, 3285; rides in race named in his honor at Lat, 4536.
Sellers, Mark, apprentice jockey at CD, 2489.
Sellin' Barry, $10,000 claim by R. Merrell, protested by trnr, allowed to stand, 1179.
Seminole H, 719, 727.
Semi Poll, Northlands H, 1st sw for sire, Canadian Spirit, 3006.
Semona, Louis V., elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 507.
Seneca H, (two div), 4027, 4028.
Senior Director, West Vancouver S, 1st sw, 4048.
Senorita S, 2230, 4157.
Sensational, Colleen S (2nd div), 3280; Frizette S, 4460p, 4528ped; Eclipse Award contender, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4573; Selima S, 4819p, 5352; 1976 champion 2yo filly, 5842p-ped.
Sentinel S, 811.
Sequoia H, 1595, 1854.
Seraphic, top-rated filly for Queen's Plate, 730.
Sessa, Ralph, elected vp Fla. Horsemen's Benevolent Assn, new organization, 1859.
Sette Bello, sires 1st sw, Dragset, 2842.
Sevastopol, enters stud 1977 at Windfields Farm's Can div, 5894.
Shady Character, Charles Verheyden buys, to stand 1976 at Grosse Pointe Stud Farm, Fla., 297.
Shady Shay, Granite State S, 1st sw, 4508; Constitution S, 5239; Middletown S, 5600ped.
Shaer, David L., dies, 5768.
Sham, 1975 brings 1st foal of, 45p.
Shamrock Racing Association, extends mtg at Pen, 823; permitted to meet at Poc, 3425; Nick Yevitz appt dir of pub rel, 3773.
Sham's Girl, Spartacus H, Marigold S (2nd div), 4378.
Shannon, Jim, accepts Dahlia's trophy from Queen Elizabeth, 3197p.
Shark's Jaws, involved in ringer at Key, 1483.
Sharp Gary, 1975 Display H, 38p, 108; Neb. Racing Hall of Fame H, 3516ped; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3716p, 3904.
Sharp Sherry, Tattling H, 6071ped.
She Arrived, injured in four-horse spill at Haw, 4901.
Shears Landing, enters stud 1976 at Knotty Pine Farm, Mich., 1173.
Sheepshead Bay H, (two div), 3136, 3260, 3262.
Sheet Anchor, current leading sire in Arg, 6079.
Shehata, Nahib, leading Egyptian rider, at Key, 3425.
Shelhamer, Alfred, steward at Dmr, 3029.
Shelton, William A., succeeds J. H. Tyler McConnell as chrmn Fair Hill Race Com, 395.
Shenadoah River, Kelso S, 2987ped.
Shenandoah Downs, W. Va. Rac Comm approves merger with Charles Town, 1415.
Shenanigans, Broodmare of the Yr, 1525p, 1526p; reported barren for 1976, 2118.
Shepherd's Pie, Sherrill Ward buys, 1415.
Sheppard, Jonathan, leading 1975 stp trnr, 606.
Sherby, dies, 2311.
Sheridan H, 3715, 3734.
Sherman, Art, retires, to be patrol judge at BM, 4537.
She's a Host, foals Gallant Romeo colt, 1179.
Shima, Dr. George, saddles 1st wnr, Crimson Angel, 394.
Shipway-Pratt, Jill, update on Dormello-Olgiata Stud, 2308.
Shirley Jones S, 2026.
Shirley, Leo C., discusses leg at TRA mtg, cites states having cooperative effort, 658; asks continued fight against interstate wag, 1313; at NASRC annual conv, 1451.
Shirley's Champion, All American H, 2477ped.
Shoemaker, Bill, honored by SA officials, 771; aboard Great Circle after 1951 Maturity, 823p; riders comment on 7,000-win success of, 1072p; with John Longden, 1152p; has class never surpassed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1223; aboard Royal Derby II, 7,000th wnr, 1230p; 7,001st wnr, 1231;

attends state dinner at White House, 1607; wins No. 7,076 with All-Star Jockey Race, 2654; suspension, 3539; rides Forego 1st time, 4219p; Laffit Pincay Jr. eclipses record 10 stks wins at Dmn, 4279; says Forego best he ever rode, 4456, with Dave Whitely, 4458p; elected pres Jockey's Guild, 5631; and Frank Whitely unsaddle Forego, award-wng photo, 5980p; as rider of both Forego and Kelso, says Forego one of best ever ridden according to Barry Irwin, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5827.

Shore View Farm, owners of Sea Lawyer rac as, 564.

Short, Jack, retires, Doug Reid replaces, 5481.

Shoshone Farm, breeding operations to continue at, 1179.

Shrewsbury S, 5436.

Shut Out, 1702p.

Shuvee, career of leading money earner, 5294.

Shuvee H, 2120, 2399.

Shy Dawn, Correction H, 1125, 1274ped; Distaff H, 1347p, 1396.

Sibille, Ray, jockey of Honey Mark, 1931.

Siegel, Albert G., arrested for attempted extortion of Mrs. Maribel Blum in Fla., 922.

Sierra Madre H, 486.

Sikura, John, in syndicate which buys $1.5-million yrlg, 3079p, 3424; with Lee Eaton, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5404p.

Silbert, Harry, only agt ever to book rider on 7,001 wng mounts, 1231.

Siler, Judge Eugene E. Jr., decides barren v slipped case, 2352.

Silks, of John A. Morris' family oldest in Am to be worn continuously by horses owned by one family, 660.

Silky Steel, Brighouse Belles H, 4519; Carmel H, 5604ped.

Silver Badge, Fayette H (1st div), 1st sw, 5227, 5228ped.

Silvergleid, Paul, says Conn. OTB above expectations, 2406; resigns Conn. Comm on Special Revenue, 4167.

Silver Hope, Hannibal H, 3506ped.

Silverman, Barton, NYRA prize-wng photos, 5663.

Silvio, Derby and St. Leger wnr of Lord Falmouth, as painted by Harry Hall, 4977p.

Sim, Michael, ordered to leave U.S. and return to Can, 2874.

Simmons, John G., coordinates track mgmt course for students, SA sponsors, 1022.

Simon, Keith A., appt asst gen mgr of Tdn, 3285.

Simpson, William A. Jr., Nathaniel S. Colley replaces on CHRB, 4278.

Sinne, G. M., elected pres Caliente Horsemen's Assn, 3521.

Sipp, George V. Jr., N.J. ct finds guilty re 1975 Atl race fix, 1946, sentenced to jail, fined, 2511; granted right to reapply for Pa. license, 2591; pleads guilty, sentenced to prison, 5100.

Sirdar II, moved to Barnesville Tbd Farm, Md., 279.

Sire Lines, A. S. Hewitt on: **Black Toney, 40; Black Servant, 248;** Blue Larkspur, 444; Balladier, 558; Double Jay, 820; Questionnaire, 878; Rough'n Tumble, 978; McGee, 1102; The Finn, 1174; St. Germans, 1241; Challenger II, 1411; The Porter, 1456; Swaps, 1545; Chance Play, 1592; Celt, 1996; Beau Pere, 2196; Ribot, 2306; War Relic, 2452; Roman, 2688; T. V. Lark, 3628; conclusion of series on sire lines, 3840.

Siren S, 2228.

Sires:
- leaders of 1975: of 2yos, 132; of horses on Experimental Free H, 212; What a Pleasure tops gen and 2yo list, 327; gen list 328; of 2yos, 329; of stks horses, 576.
- leaders of 1975 abroad: Eng-Ire, 20 For Sup; Fr, 21 For Sup; of principal wnrs in Europe, 47 For Sup; Aust-NZ, 66 For Sup; Arg, 81 For Sup; Puerto Rico, 84 For Sup; Mexico, 86 For Sup.
- 75 leaders gen: to Apr 6, 1587; to Apr 15, 1742; to Apr 27, 1948; to May 18, 2140; to June 2, 2330; to June 29, 2763; to July 13, 3050; to July 27, 3306; to Aug 10, 3542; to Aug 31, 3794; to Sept 7, 4092; 4300; to Oct 5, 4558; to Oct 12, 4788; to Nov 2, 5124; to Nov 9, 5378; to Nov 23, 5634; to Dec 14, 5950.
- 75 leaders 2yo: to May 5, 1965; to June 22, 2612; to July 6, 2900; to July 19, 3170; to Aug 3, 3446; to Aug 17, 3654; to Aug 31, 3956; to Sept 14, 4188; to Sept 28, 4418; to Oct 6, 4666; to Oct 26, 4922; 5270; to Nov 23, 5502; to Dec 7, 5810.
- of stakes horses: leaders ranked by number of sw through crop of 1974, 1415, 2031, 2489, 2875, 3149, 3285, 3732, 4505, 4706, 5182; Nearctic among all-time leaders, 2449; Nijinsky II leads in 1976; Nijinsky II leads, 2942; Sir Ivor leads, 4061; Noholme II leads, 4386; Sir Ivor leads, 5709.
- of sale horses: yrlgs, 1067; July sale yrlgs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2662; Sar and CTBA yrlgs, 3365; Kee fall yrlgs, 3755; fall sale stock, 5014.

Sires of Runners, explanation of 1975 supplement, 657; Col Elsworth reviews, Kent Hollingsworth on, 772.

Sir Gaylord, returns from Fr to stand at Claiborne Farm, Ky., 2423, 2560, 2561p.

Sirhan, Sirhan, bill signed by Gov Carey would make denial of license impossible, 3705.

Sir Ivor, and Habitat, leading Eur stallions, 19 For Sup, 47 For Sup; leading sire of sws, 4061, 5709; 2nd in 1968 Arc de Triomphe, 4455p.

Sir Lister, Peter Pan S, 1st sw to race for Mrs. Harold P. Whitmore, 2172, 2392ped.

Sir Sir, City of Miami H, 5906.

Sir Wimborne, John Hettinger buys, to stand 1977 at Akindale Farm, N.Y., 4145.

Sir Winston Churcill S, 4757.

Sister Fleet, Turf Paradise H, 724.

Sixty Sails H, 1745.

Skapura, Andrew, at Kee fall mixed sale, on Mexican Breeding Assn plans, 5408.

Skeaping, John, statue of Secretariat unveiled at Bel, 2253, 2350.

Skilbred, Ivan, on OBSC Jan sale of 2yos, 454.

Skin Head, Jerry Woods buys, to stand 1977 at Woodstead Farm, Wash., 5670.

Ski Run, Louisville H, 2232.

Skovinsky, Juvenile S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, Twin Eagles Farm, 4512; Ascot Graduation S (2nd div), 4757.

Slipped, Kent Hollingsworth on need for sale catalogues to list, 869; v barren fed ct defines, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2351.

Sloan, George, wins three-mile stp with own horse, Monfire, 5613.

Sly Grin, Priscilla S, 2711.

Small, Doug Jr., Fire Control's losing jockey in Colonial Cup Internatl Stp, 5538p.

Smart, being trnd by P. G. Johnson, 1859.

Smart Vicky, Fury S (2nd div), 2394.

Smash It, Ruidoso Thoroughbred F, 1st sw, 4377.

Smathers, Sen. George, discusses recapture of depreciation at AHC tax seminar, 2549.

Smith, C. G. (Denny), resigns as DeD gen mgr to be gen mgr at Com, 297.

Smith, David, mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030.

Smithers, A. P., suspended at Rkm, 3424.

Smith, George A., elected treas Ohio TBOA, 607.

Smith, Hamilton, and James Pambianchi, replace W. Noll Klank at Rkm, 3425.

Smith House, dorm for female backstretch workers at Rkm, 3028.

Smith, Jerry, co-organizer of Michiana Raceway, 4278.

Smith, Mrs. Jeff Miller, buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.

Smith, Mrs. Margaret, dies, 2405.

Smith, Red, receives Pulitzer Prize for distinguished commentary, 1877.

Smith, Robert (Bob), elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3347.

Smith, Shirley Day, elected sec-treas N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 5357.

Smith, W. R., dir Fla. div HBPA, 1178, 5789.

Smoke bomb, hurled onto track during Ky. Derby, 1895, 1924p.

Smoth Sifter, Harvest Gold Plate H, 4895.

SNARO H, 1313, 1470.

Snellings, Mr. and Mrs. Donald, buy share in Arbees Boy, 396.

Snow Knight, at Aiken, SC, 130, 976p; heads grass horse div Can Free H, 394; 1975 Eclipse Award grass course champion, 660; enters stud 1977 at Windfields Farm, Can, 2562p, 4555, 5673.

Snow Peak, Tuscarora H, 1st sw, 597, 598ped.

Snyder, W. H., makes 1st auction purchase at Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale, 3111.

Soda, Y. Charles, arrested at Dmr, 3520; defends CHRB against charges of audit com rept, 4646.

Sokolow, Stephen, says Kee fall sale individuals bringing exceptional prices, 4227.

Solabar, dies, 507.

Solano County Juvenile Filly S, 3004.

Solomon, Dr. Joseph A., addresses Mid-Am Vet Conf in Louisville, Ky., 4816; 1977 pres AAEP, 5788.

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, author of *The First Circle* and *Gulag Archipelago*, 3565.

Somebody Sweet, tests positive at Wat, 2119.

Somethingfabulous, group of Calif. horsemen buy, shares offered, 3167.

Somethingroyal, foals filly by Reviewer, 1414; being bred to Restless Wind at Llangollen Farm, Va., 2592p.

Sonkisser, Hutcheson S, 1264ped; Fountain of Youth S, 1537; Withers S, 1984, 1985p, 2022; dies, 4394.

Sonny Acres Farm, sale 2yos in trng, 914.

Son of Glut, Governors H, 2228.

Soothsayer, being trnd by Toby Balding for Cheltenham Gold Cup, 9.

Sorority S, 200, 3348, 3500.

Sorrento S, 4164.

So Superior, Edmonton Distaff H, 1st sw, 3910.

Sound Reason, Swynford S, 2481; Summer S, 4160; Can champion 2yo male, 5929.

South African Jockey Club, awards rac colors to 1st non-white owners, 1107.

South Carolina, Charleston city ordinance requiring horses to wear diapers challenged by David Fuller, dismissed, 199; Camden schooling grounds, 922.

Southern Maryland H, 478.

Sovereign Award, Can, 1414; honorees, 1606; Milt Dunnell receives, 1947.

Sovereign Host, Bicentennial H, 1st sw, 4044ped.

Soy Numero Uno, wins overnight race at Sar, 3477; Boojum H, 4642ped.

Space Needle H, 2860.

Sparks, John, dies, 4279, 5101.

Spartacus H, 4378.

Special Goddess, dies, 2590.

Special Goddess S, (two div), 2108, 2109.

Special Warmth, Lady Sponsors S, 2472; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S (2nd div), 3274, 3277ped; Joliet S, 3751; Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 4010p, 4016; being freshened at Fayette Farm, in Ky., 4229.

Speed Ball H, 2400.

Speed H, at Exhibition Park, 3908.

Speed H, at Longacres, 3752.

Speed to Spare Championship S, 4374.

Spendthrift Farm, to participate in La. breeding program, 1023; plans reduction sale, 2714; 3496B.

Spendthrift Purse, 1501.

Spinaway S, 3922.

Spindler, Lou, injured, 4415, 4901.

Spinster S, purse incr, 4297; 4974, 5090.

Spiral S, 1433, 1537ped.

Spokane Derby H, 4759.

Spokane H, 3906.

Spoon Game, 1st wnr of Ralph Kissoon, breaks maiden at GS, 823.

Sporting Goods, Premiere H, 1595p, 1747, 1749ped, 2795; Hollywood Express H, 2795, 3147.

Sporting Hill F, 4815.

Sporting Plate H, 924, 1016.

Sporting Yankee, William Hill F, 4815.

Sport Page H, 5782.

Sports Arena Employes Union, Local 137, and GS sign contract, 822.

Sportsman's Juvenile S, (two div), 1601, 1602.

Sportsman's Park, 1976 stks schedule, 822; to honor Maxwell G., 1501; denies license to vet Walter D. Wilkey, 1859; Gerald Wall, serving prison term, serves as mutuel clerk for 1976 mtg, 1946.

Sportsystems Pari-Mutuels Group, appts Stanley F. Phillips pres, 823.

Spout Run, to stand 1976 at Longshot Stable and Stud, Va., 1105.

Springdale Race Course, renovation complete, 5356.

Spring Fashion S, 2105.

Spring Fever H, 2027.

Springtime H, 1741.

Spurring Addau, in trng at Mth, 3425.

Spuyten Duyvil, restaurant at Sar,

3851p.
Spy Song H, (two div), 5432, 5434.
Squander, Astoria S, 3243, 3246ped; Sorority S, 3348p, 3500.
Squaw's Delight, disq at Spt, 1859.
Squires H, of 1975, 273; 5919.
Stafford, Jack, buys Reviewer filly at Kee sum yrlg sale, comments on syndication of Royal Chocolate, 3286.
Stage Luck, Eatontown H (2nd div), 3916.
Stained Glass, Calif. Breeders' Champion S, upsets Telly's Pop, 36p; Rod Steiger buys share of, 37; Alibhai H, 4825, 5348ped.
Stake Driver, Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 3396.
Stakes winners, of 1975, explanation of supplement, 877; and foals, 1964-73, geographic distribution of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 971; over 4th of July holiday, 2733, 2794; maternal grandsires of 1976 through rac of Oct 21, Fleet Nasrullah leading, 4858.
Stallion Register of 1977, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4967.
Stallions, size of books, 870; need for up-to-date fertility records, Kent Hollingsworth on, 967; exported theory, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2339; 10 free services to be offered to wnrs of Nov 6 Crc races, 4919; Robert Sangster experiments with double breeding seasons, 5101; index to advertising, 6076.
Stallion X, and Pharis, certainty of being one and the same, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5157.
Star Appeal, enters stud 1976 at National Stud, Eng, 104; 1975 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 886p.
Stardust Mel, back in trng after surgery, 9.
Star Edition, N.J. lottery race, 3284.
Starfire, 1st reported foal, Sure Fire, 2012.
Star Lance, moved to Bohon Farm, Ky., for 1977 season, 5095.
Star of the Sea, Tropical Park Derby, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 390, 482, 484ped.
Starr, Jon L., co-buyer of Dominar, 5807.
Stars and Stripes H, 3243.
State-breds, sweep cards at Hol and Crc, 2874.
Statement of Ownership, The *Blood-Horse*, 4537.
Stauffer, Don, injured, 1859.
Stavola, Cindy, co-owns Star of the Sea, 390.
Stearns, Bruce A., vp Turf Publicists of Am, 731.
Steel Rivet, San Mateo S, 1st sw, 5780ped.
Steeplechase racing, to return to Bel during fall, 1550.
Steffee, George Edgar III, named mgr Hill 'N Dale Farm, Ill., 1607.
Steffis, George, leg consultant Calif. HBPA, 278.
Steiger, Rod, buys share of Stained Glass, 37.
Steiger, Sam, to be inducted into HBPA Hall of Fame, 4167.
Stein, Dr. Jules, receives Jean Hersholt Humanitarian Award, 1607.
Steineman, George, injured, 731.
Stellings, L. W., dies, 4334.
Step Forward, Appleton H (1st div), NTR, ETR Am grass, 1251, 1388ped; Canadian Turf H, NTR, 1458p, 1539; injured in Fort Lauderdale H, 1590.
Stephens, Grover, on Enchumao, says game is feast or famine, 1590.
Stephenson, Eddie, prep school roommate of N. B. Hunt, 3195.
Stephens, W. C. (Woody), and LeRoy Jolley to receive Dean Eagle Award, 1859; elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3346; at Kee fall sale says sale averaged out very good, 4227.
Step Nicely, syndicated, 104; voted 1975 champion sprinter and handicap male by Fla. TBA, 131; in Seminole H, 728p; retired, 1256.
Stepping Stone Purse, 1977 distance lengthened, 5947.
Stepping Stone S, 2838.
Sterner, Mrs. Elizabeth F., buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Stevens, Edward C., shareholder in Arbees Boy, 396; added to VTA bd of dirs, 2404.
Stevenson, Charlie, dies, 5768.
Stevenson, Joe, and Ray Stump own Navajo, 1278.
Stevens, William, at TRA mtg, 658.
Stewart, James D., re-elected vp and chief adm officer, re-named dir emeritus TRA, 659; mbr of com appt to recommend perm adm officer for TRA, 1178; named 1st pres TRAC, 1433; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; J. B. Faulconer replaces as exec vp TRA, 4785.
St. Germans, sire lines, 1241p, 1245ped.
Stickle, Frank, appt mgr of community relations for Amtote, 5357.
Stick-out Ky. Derby horses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1513.
Stick to Beauty, Busanda S, 476, 594ped.
Stilz, Robert, sues Kee Assn re Bagdad colt stolen prior to sale, 2327.
St. Leger, of 1975, 575.
St. Leon, Gene, Toonerville's rider, 258.
St. Leon, Norm, co-owns Toonerville, 258.
Stokely, J. D., buys Iron Peg, 5676.
Stokes, Richard, elected sec VTA, 2404.
Stollery, Arthur, in $1.5-million Secretariat colt syndicate, 3424.
Stone, C. H., on Bold Forbes' ped, cross of Wheatley and Calumet, 1914; on Elocutionist's ped, 2092.
Stonehall Farm, buys Flame Lily, 2049.
Stone, Lynn, mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76; re-elected vp TRA, 659; re-elected pres CD, 2253; resigns as pres of Hia, 2897.
Stonewalk, to be syndicated, enters stud 1976 at Spring Lake Farm, Can, 104; syndicate shares, 396.
Stopgap, enters stud 1976, at Lin-Drake Farm, Fla., 819.
Stormont, Dr. Clyde, discusses blood-typing at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578.
Stout, Harry, dies, 4901.
Stout, Jimmy, dies, 2897, 3094, 3100p.
Stover, Donald, suspended, 5789.
Straight, Lilac S (2nd div), 4372.
Straight and True, Indian River Stp H, 1st sw, 3398; Grand National Stp H, 4524; 1976 champion steeplechaser, 5846p-ped.
Straight Die, sires 1st N.Am sws Stravina and Strong, 1603.
Strange Royalty, 1975 Bay Meadows Lassie S, 272ped.
Straus, Joe R., elected v-chrmn Texas Horseracing Assn, 1415.
Stravina, Santa Barbara H, 1450, 1603ped.
Stravitz, William J., award-wng photo of Bill Shoemaker and Frank Whiteley unsaddling Forego after Marlboro Cup, 5980.
Strawbridge, George Jr., elected v-chrmn Fair Hill Race Com, 395; Augustin Stable top 1975 stp stable, 606; elected to The Jockey Club, 2234.
Streit, Jack and Ruth, own 1st sw, Wise Philip, 5659.
Strictly Speaking, dam of Elocutionist, with 1976 Irish Castle foal, 2100p.
Strikes, mutuel clerks at Tdn, 279; GG opening canceled, 923, continues, 1022, reschedules because of, 1041, again, 2030, opens after strike by janitors, 2234; pari-mutuel employes at GP vote to, 941; averted at GS, 1197; between Eng trnrs and stable lads, ends, 1295; cancels rac days at Alameda County Fair, 2715; continues at Pleasanton, 3028; valets against NYRA at Sar, 3934.
Strike the Anvil, Springtime H, 1741; Coventry H, 4275; Midwest Championship H, 5232ped.
Strine, Gerry, on Donetta's Barbara Fritchie H, Exacta and Triple wag at Bow, 1020; on Festive Mood's John B. Campbell H, 1160; on success of Mrs. Richard C. du Pont's Woodstock Farm, 1340; on Mr. and Mrs. Bert Firestone's Catoctin Stud, Honest Pleasure and Optimistic Gal, 1840; on Optimistic Gal's Delaware H, Del's business decline, 4004; on Sensational's Selima S, 4818; on Royal Ski's Laurel F, owner Gerry Cheevers, Wine Treasure's being scratched from Laurel, 4972.
Strub, formerly Santa Anita Maturity, 450.
Strub, Robert P., mbr of com appt to recommend perm adm officer for TRA, 1178; to replace George B. Barrett at SA, 3443, 3632; re-elected pres Santa Anita Consolidated, 5789.
Strutaway, enters stud 1977 at Rock Ridge Farm, N.Y., 5610.
Stucki, Keith, changing style with age, on Ancient Title, 2182p.
Stud fees, setting of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4967.
Stud Managers Course, set for Sep 20-23 at Kee, 922; J. A. Banahan on Tax Reform Act, Part I, 4322, Part II, 4626; Dr. William Templeton on aspects of pasture mgmt, 4484; Dr. Ralph Knowles on regulatory vet med, 4608; Dr. John Griggs on cost of breeding and raising Tbds, 4971; Prof John P. Baker on nutritional requirements of horse, 5756.
Stuebben, Michael J., pleads guilty in Countdown Inc case, 922.
Stull, Henry, *Duke of Magenta* painted by, 2885; career, from stage to palette, 2926; sketches by, 2927.
Stump, Ray, and Joe Stevenson own Navajo, 1278.
Stumpy the Boy, Gus Fonner H, 2486.
Sturgill, Thomas and Don, own Beaconsfield Farm, 2656.
Stuyvesant H, 5659, 5770.
Stymie H, 720, 732.
Subcommittee on Transportation and Commerce, hearings on bill to ban interstate betting, John A. Bell III testifies, 1350.
Suburban H, 2792, 2844; Kent Hollingsworth opposes changes in, 3193.
Sucher, Don, at Kee fall sale, 4232.
Suffolk Downs, Gerald Sullivan appt Mass. state steward, 131; 1976 schedule, 607; begins eight-yr beautification program, 2031; stks schedule, 4071; applies for 1977 dates, 4647.
Suffolk-Rockingham Horsemen's Association, formed by mbrs resigning from New Eng. div HBPA, 3303.
Sugar Plum Time, New York H, 1st sw, 81st sw by Bold Ruler, 2545, 2868, 2871ped; Maskette H (2nd div), 4368; Firenze H, 5541, 5596.
Sullens, Hal, begins trng Az Igazi, 4537.
Sullivan, Frank, dies, 1105.
Sullivan, Gerald, appt Mass. state steward for 1976 Suf mtg, 131.
Sullivan, James, wins $128,844 on OTB bet, 2311.
Sullivan, Mrs. G. R., buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Summer Grandeur, gift to Mr. and Mrs. Peter Kosiba, to stand 1977 at the Kosibas' farm in Mich., 5676.
Summer S, 4160.
Summertime Promise, Apple Blossom H, 1523, 1602ped; Indian Maid H, 2029, 2225; Yo Tambien H (2nd div), 5078.
Sun Beau H, 4663, 5236.
Sundridge, best sprinter of Joel family, 4827, 4828p.
Sunland Park, special ceremony for five Tbds turning 12 retiring, 395.
Sunny Isles H, 3402.
Sunny Romance, Marigold S (1st div), 1st sw, 4378.
Sunny Slope S, 5218.
Sunomatic, Ariz. TBA 1975 Broodmare of the Yr, 1295.
Sunset H, 3167, 3390.
Super Stark, enters stud 1976, Graywood Farm, N.Y., 823.
Sure Fire, San Miguel S, 557, 721ped; Debonair S, 2012; named to William Hill Sprint Championship, 2030; Bernice Schneider and Darrel Vienna buy, 2489.
Surely Royal, Riggs H, 2105, 2106ped.
Surrency, Richard, indicted by N.Y. fed grand jury re rac fix, arrested, 822.
Susan's Girl, at six, in 1975 wins 3rd Eclipse Award, 84, 660; Fla. TBA votes Fla.-bred Horse of the Yr and champion older mare, 131; and Tizna, top The *Blood-Horse* Free H for females 4 yrs old and up, 352; 3rd leading distaff earner, to be bred to Daryl's Joy, 394, 1295; elected to Hall of Fame, 3047, 3344.
Susquehanna H, 3623.
Sussex H, (two div), 2835, 2836.
Sutter S, 2469.
Suwannee River H, 1472.
Suzanne H, 1855.
Swain, Vandal S, 1st sw, 3919.
Swamp Fever, EIA, three types, 36 states have statutes regulating shipment of horses testing positive, AAEP newsletter on, 5788.
Swanstrom, Oscar G., suspended, 5789.
Swaps, sire lines, 1543p, 1544ped, 1545p.
Swaps S, 2652, 2699.
Sweeney, Brian, mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; testifies in barren v slipped case, 2352; on Calif. stallion program, 5530.
Sweeney, Thomas S., discusses Sun rac, key element labor costs, at TRA mtg, 658.
Sweepida H, 4277.
Sweet, Dr. Morris, breeds 1st sw, Troll By, 1171.
Sweet Impression, Sears Distaff H, 1st sw, 4273.
Sweet Robbery, Osunitas S, 3774.
Swift Goose, enters stud 1976 at Hill Croft Farm, Can, 279.

Swift S, 1180, 1278.
Swift Syrian, White Oaks Plantation buys, 5375.
Swinebroad, George, in 1975 calls final sale, 48p, 66.
Swinging Knight, trnd by Rosemary Henderson, 5664.
Swinging Yo Yo, Thanksgiving Day H, 1st sw, 5918ped.
Swingtime, Hawthorne H (1st div), 2394ped.
Sword Dancer H, of 1975, 273; 3280.
S. W. Randall Plate H, 4527.
Syndication, 10 top-priced stallions according to share prices of original, 1409; Arbees Boy, 396; Avatar, 2190; Peter Fuller sells shares of Dancer's Image, 3030; Elocutionist, 4144, 4534; Empery, 2560p, Empery-Youth shareholders, 3224; Foolish Pleasure, 4837; Green Belt II, 395; Honest Pleasure, 4335; Intrepid Hero, 4622; Masted Mariner, 3030; Quack, 2591; Real Value, 5672; Robin's Bug, 3224; Rock Talk, 4145; Ruffled Feathers, 3496B; $1.5-million Secretariat colt, 3424; Stonewalk, 396; Toonerville, 1965; What a Pleasure, 1256, 1409; Youth, 2560p.
Swynford S, 2481.
Syrian Sea, foals filly by Riva Ridge, 1607.
System Mistem, Tacoma H, 1st sw to represent owner, breeder and trnr, 2711; Joshua Green Cup, 3019.
Syzygy, Warnerton Farm buys, 4695.

T

Tacoma H, 2711.
Take the Pledge, Laurel Turf Cup H, 1st sw, 4785, 5355ped.
Talc, Terrapin H, 2578ped; Brookdale H, 5774.
Tallbott, T. Jarboe, only man to shoe Damascus, at Kee fall sale, 4233.
Tambourine, sires 1st N.Am sw, Tudor Tambourine, 1099.
Tampa Trouble, to stand at Glen Hill Farm, Fla., 5095.
Taneb, remains at stud at The Stallion Station, Ky., 1877.
Tanforan H, 4888.
Tanforan Kindergarten S, 2582.
Tanrackin Farm, horses bred and broken at finish one-two-three at Aqu, 606.
Tanya, one of only two fillies to win Belmont S, 2175p.
Tartan Farms, Fla., raising rnrs at, 741p, 778p, 780p, 781p, 782p, 804p; buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409; in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; Mrs. Clarke Hardwicke disapproves withdrawal of consignment to Kee fall sale, 4229; in Foolish Pleasure syndicate, 4837.
Tartar Chief, enters stud 1977 at Shawnee Hill Farm, Ill., 4698.
Tass, dies, 131.
Tasty Victory, Stepping Stone S, 2835; New Westminster S, 3622.
Tatro, Herman, suspended by Mass. SRC, 731.
Tattersalls, Michael Motion appt N.Am rep, 2253.
Tattling H, 123, 6071.
Tattooing, Kent Hollingsworth on need for in horse i.d., 2803.
Ta Wee, with Aspidistra, at Tartan Farms, 780p; in foal to Secretariat, to be bred to What a Pleasure, 1481; foals Secretariat filly, 1791, 2032p.
Ta Wee H, 5082.
Ta Wee S, 2986.
Tax, R. Richards Rolapp on 1975 govt actions on, 76; considerations in investing in horse business, discussed at AHC seminar, 2184; Tax Reform Act discussed at Stud Mgrs Course, Part I, 4322, Part II, 4626, altered, signed into law by Pres Ford, 4445; 20% withholding on returns of $1,000 passes senate, Sen Wendell Ford asks for broader proposal incl pari-mutuel wagers, 3633, revised, 3953, implementation delayed, 6078.
Taylor, Elizabeth, with N. B. Hunt, 5163p.
Taylor, E. P., re-named dir emeritus TRA, 659; leading 1975 breeder of sws, 701, 1074p, leading breeders of sws through Jul 22, 3210, through Sep 22, 4133, close to all-time record for breeding sws, 5850; one of 1st inducted Can Rac Hall of Fame, 730; chrmn Can Jockey Club endorses OTB for Can, 2714, steps up efforts to get OTB for Can, 4813; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837; buys Val de l'Orne, 5499, 5673.
Taylor, Joe, named 1975 Farm Mgr of the Yr by Tbd Farm Mgrs' Club, 506; mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232.
Taylor, Mickey and Karen, own Seattle Slew, 4687.
Taylor, Morris, pres NACRT, 730.
Taylor, R. J., dir Fla. div HBPA, 1178.
Taylor, William (Booty), dies, 1023.
Taylor, William K., presents N. B. Hunt trophy to Judith A. De Nater, owner of Demanda, 5789p.
Teddington Park, 1st Mill Reef foal to race, makes debut at Ascot, 1947.
Tejeira, Jorge, suspended at Key, 279; equals N.Am record for wng rides in one day, 2590; receives Seagrams Seven Crowns of Sports award, 2714.
Telferner, Del Mar Debutante S, 4000p; Sorrento S, 4164ped; Anoakia S, NSR, 5066.
Tell Me All, Comely S, 1985, 2112ped.
Telly's Pop, upset by Stained Glass, gets rest until SA Derby, Mel Stute on, 37; ties Dearly Precious and Optimistic Gal on Experimental Free H, 200; 1975 champion Calif.-bred juvenile colt, 730; to make 3yo debut in Calif. Derby, 1023, wins, 1230, 1258ped; resting at The Hat Ranch, Calif., 3047.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 4785, 5225.
Templeton, Dr. William, discusses aspects of pasture mgmt at Stud Mgrs Course, 4484.
Tempted S, 112, 5210, 5608.
Ten Cents a Dance, 2nd to stablemate Sugar Plum Time, Firenze H, 5541.
Tennenbaum, Mark, injured, 2405.
Tenry, Mary Sue, fined, 4647.
Teo Pepi, dies, 2405.
Tequillo, sires 1st sw, Home Jerome, 3400.
Terrapin H, 2578.
Terrible Tiger, to stand 1977 at Peckhamhurst Farm, in Ky., 5673; Chati, 1st sw from 1st crop of foals, 5918.
Test S, 3620.
Te Vega, champion Ohio stallion, 6078.
Texas Horseracing Association, elects officers, 1415.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, officers, 1022; mixed sale, 6024.
Thanksgiving Day H, at BM, 5910.
Thanksgiving Day H, at Spt, 5918.
Thanksgiving H, 5231.
The *Blood-Horse* Free Handicap, for 1975, 332; comments by F. E. (Jimmy) Kilroe, 333.
The *Blood-Horse*, Statement of Ownership, 4537.
The Champions, race to be run at Oak Tree mtg, 3303; 5167, 5214.
The Finn, sire lines, 1174p-ped.
The First Circle, written by Alexander Solzhenitsyn, 3565.
The Hat Ranch, Mr. and Mrs. Ken Schiffer on operation of, 5532.
Theia, 1975 Criterium des Pouliches, 884.
The Irish Lord, to stud 1976, The Stallion Station, Ky., 508; Riverside Tbd Farm buys, 3924.
The Jockey Club, elects new mbrs, 130; re-elects all officers, appts stewards, 922; i.d. com formed under auspices of, to study methods for reporting markings, 1178; Ky. horsemen give views on better foal i.d., possible considerations for study com, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; *v Matthéis*, Registration Case, 1730; elects five new mbrs, 2234; hires Am Bank Note Co to produce counterfeit-proof foal registration certificate, 2311; com votes to adopt blood typing as means of i.d., 2714; com studies blood in horse i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 3201, com mbrs, 3203; elects four new mbrs, 3424; Pugh-Roberts Associates reports on rac and breeding industry, 4119; approves blood typing as means of i.d., 4901; for 1977 changes reg deadlines, raises reg fees, 5356.
The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 3578.
Thelma S, 1014C.
The Minstrel, Dewhurst S, 4764, 5101; 4th-ranked on Eng's Tote Free Handicap and Ire's Madrid Free Handicap, 5612.
The Porter, sire lines, 1456p-ped.
The Pruner, sires 1st sw, Miss Cigarette, 3004.
Thermal Energy, San Vicente S, 1st sw sired by Ack Ack, 898p, 1014A, 1014Bped.
The Stallion Station, L. P. Doherty has no intention of selling, 1947; buys and syndicates Knightly Sport, 5421.
The Thorobreds, new 1976 officers, honors Mrs. Cinnamon, 1483.
The Whip, Kent Hollingsworth on history of, 1068.
Thiel, Dale K., Colonial Cup race dir, 5539p.
Thiele, Mrs. Geraldine, developer of Osteum, treatment for lameness, 5928.
Thiele, Theodore V., suspended, 5101.
Thinking Cap, dies, 4534.
Thirty Paces, rnr added to Experimental Free H by Kenny Noe Jr., 394; breaks down while in lead at Bow, 507; recovering from surgery, 823.
Thirty Years, Little Silver H (1st div), 1st sw, 4150ped.
Thistledown, mutuel clerks strike, 279; Michael G. Mackey resigns as gen mgr, 941; charges additional to park off the grounds, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1063; entry boycott by horsemen resolved, 1107; Ohio Rac Comm defers action on state tax abatement, 1179; Keith A. Simon appt asst gen mgr, 3285; unusual races, 4070; no plans for winter rac next yr, 4089; counterfeit tkt cashed for $21,849.90 payoff, 5248.
Thomas Edison H, 4517.
Thomas, Jeanette, suspended, 507.
Thomas, Joseph A., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Thomas, Joseph M., mbr of com to study methods of reporting markings and i.d., 1178; discusses foal i.d., at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578.
Thomas, Krystal, awarded damages for injuries by Det, 1551.
Thomas Nash Memorial H, 2028.
Thompson, Jim, on reasons for strength of Kee fall yrlg mkt, 4233.
Thornburg, Buck, wins with five of eight mounts at Atl, 2875.
Thornbury, John Q., elected sec-treas TCA, 1414.
Thoroughbred Association of Indiana, elects officers, 507; to sponsor equine clinic at Murat Shrine Club, 4919.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, conflict with GSTBOA re registration-fee collections, 1482, reaches accord with GSTBOA, conditions, 3520, Mark A. DeMarco summarizes, 5610; honors Lord Rebeau, Richard Bailey and deceased Accordant, 3285.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky, names recipients of Governor's Awards, 1569; leases Charles A. Kenney library, 1791; names William C. Coman exec dir, 2049; honorees for Breeders' Awards Dinner, 4536; sponsors A Day in Kentucky, Breeders' Awards Dinner, bd mbrs, 4899; re-elects officers, 5101.
Thoroughbred Club of America, Congressman Carl D. Perkins speaks at Jan mtg, 507; elects officers, 1414; honors Mrs. Bert Firestone, 2590; Jenny Hukle resigns, Susanna Prather replaces, 3424, 5100; honors Duval Headley at annual testimonial dinner, 4320, 5298.
Thoroughbred Club of America Dinner Purse, 1790.
Thoroughbred Farm Managers' Club, names Joe Taylor Farm Mgr of the Yr, presents special donation to Blue Grass Boys Ranch in memory of late T. Owen Campbell, 506.
Thoroughbred of California, July 1976 issue to be included in Los Angeles County Bicentennial time capsule, 3029.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, John A. Bell III testifies on behalf of before Subcom on Transp and Commerce, to ban interstate betting, 1350; 1975 trustee mtg, calls for support of AHC Horse Rac Advisory Com, abandons plans for full-time salaried exec, 1983; annual mtg, elects Mrs. Helen C. Tweedy pres, 3576, other officers, 3577.
Thoroughbred racing, leading spectator sport according to *Daily Racing Form* figures, 1550.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, honor Spencer J. Drayton, former FBI agent, Kent Hollingsworth on, 551; annual mbrship mtg in NYC, officers, 658; bd of dirs vote to endorse OTB leg introduced by Sen Magnuson of Wash., 659; mbrs of com appt to recommend

perm adm officer, 1178; Commodore Downs becomes mbr, 2118; J. B. Faulconer replaces James Stewart as exec vp, 4785.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations Communications, Inc., TRAC, names James D. Stewart 1st pres, 1433.
Three Chimneys Farm, developed by Robert Clay, son of Albert, 771.
Three-year-olds, 2648; Revidere, 2649p, 2650p; Majestic Light, 2652p; Joachim, 2654; Return of a Native, 2655; Malacate, 2656p; Exceller, 2657p; Norcliffe, 2658.
Thunder Papa, Pomona Derby, 4761.
Thurloe Square, Dominic Mingarelli buys from Harvey Vanier, 2715.
Tickets, self-service pari-mutuel, Kent Hollingsworth on changes which might result from, 869; Longacres installs U-4 machine for 1976 mtg, 1947; for Ohio Derby, Tdn offers advanced sale at reduced price, 2137.
Tidal H, 2793, 2998.
Tige O'Myheart, dies, 2192.
Tikkoo, Ravi, to end rac operations in Fr, 4764; moves 36-horse string to Bel, 5613; horses released from quarantine, under Scobie Breasley at Bel, 5947.
Tillery, Dr. M. J., recommends vaccination against equine encephalitis, 1550.
Tilley, Richard S., named vp Va. Horse Council, 1295.
Time to Leave Jr., dies, 2031.
Time to Tell, Ruidoso Sprint Championship H, 1st sw, 4266.
Timonium, Md. SRC refuses to allow Sunday rac, 3167.
Timonium F, (two div), 4517.
Timonium H, 4378.
Tim Tam, after Ky. Derby, 3714p.
Tin Gary, R. L. Walker buys, to stand at Sherman Ranch, Ind., 2192.
Tinkler, Mrs. Marie, Eng Jockey Club refuses stp jockey license to, 823.
Tinsley, J. E. (Cotton), main trnr for Fred W. Hooper, 3284.
Tiny Tinker, Breeders' S, 4753ped; Jockey Club Cup H, 5234.
Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. Cloyce, 3847p.
Tippett, Mrs. Liz, with George Furr and Somethingroyal, 2592p.
Title Victory, Spring Fashion S, 2105; Senorita S, 4157; British Columbia Oaks, 4636.
Tizna, San Gorgonio H, 1st of her sex and 2nd horse in history to win SA stks under impost of 132 lbs, 276p, 485ped; and Susan's Girl, top The *Blood-Horse* Free H for females 4 yrs old and up, 352; in Santa Monica H, 405p, 472; at Mill Ridge Farm, Ky. to be bred to Sir Ivor, 4297.
Tizol, Esteban Rodriguez, see Rodriguez, Esteban Tizol.
Toal, Edward, charged re race fix at Poc, 5249.
Tobin, Dr. Tom, at NASRC annual conv, 1451, on horses, drugs and research, 1453; George Jaggard, dir Dalare Associates, takes issue with remarks of, 1604; Lasix study, 4536.
Toboggan H, 1274, 1296.
Toby, M. C., on Veterinary Topics: tetanus, 224, proper nutrition, 1108, bowed tendons, 3482; on Kee Jan mixed sale, 487; Eclipse Award photo, 617, explains cover photo Feb 9 issue of The *Blood-Horse*, 825p; on size of stallions' books, 870; on Aiken, S.C. winter trng ctr, 975; on Master Derby's New Orleans H, 1236; on Aiken Trials, 1280; on Johnny Appleseed's La. Derby, 1345; on Maxwell G.'s fortitude, 1484; on Optimistic Gal's Ashland S, 1663; on contributors to history of Triple Crown, Col E. R. Bradley, 1688, Lucien Laurin, 1716; on Dahlia's passing Allez France as leading money-wng mare of all time, An Act's El Dorado H, Pass the Glass' Golden Gate H, 2113; on Saint Elizabeth's progress, 2467; on Joachim's Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2654; on Return of a Native's Ohio Derby, 2655; and J. R. Howell, on Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale, 3110; on Grand Canyon's Colonial Cup International Stp, 5534.
Today 'n Tomorrow, La Jolla Mile S, 1st sw, 3745, 3746ped; Volante H, 5066.
Todd, James, elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 507.
Togus, not allowed to run in Tropical Park Derby, 388.
To Market S, 2398.
Tom Fool, dies, 3643p, 3712p.
Tom Fool H, of 1975, 267; 3614.
Tompion, 1959 Hopeful S, 3783p.
Tonelli, Joseph P., re-appt to N.Y. SRC, succeeds Joseph A. Gimma as comm chrmn, 4901.
Toonerville, W. L. McKnight H, co-owned by Norm St. Leon, 258, 376ped; Bougainvillea H (2nd div), Kenny Kemp on as competition for Sea Lawyer, 806B, 811; beaten by Hatchet Man in Widener H, 968, 970p; syndicated by owners and trnr, 1965; being rested, 3521.
Top Chic, tests positive for med, 2031.
Top Flight, career of leading money earner, 5295.
Top Flight H, 1836, 1849.
Toronto Cup H, 2472.
To the Quick, Juvenile S, 3252ped; injured, 3935.
Touch of Pink, Bornastar S, 1st sw, 5222ped; Veterans Day H, Petite H, 5776.
Tough Elsie, Cicada S, 1172ped.
Toujours Pret, Oceanport H (1st div), 3508; enters stud 1977 at Hamilton Stud, in Eng, 5670.
Track Photographer, Jobs in Rac, 220.
Tracy Dias, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 4165.
Traditionalist, stands 1976, L. E. Patterson Ranch, Calif., 902.
Training, 2yos at Tartan Farms, 804p; Aiken, S.C. retains status as major winter ctr, 975.
Training Table, enters stud 1976 at Dan Lasater's farm, Fla., 1173.
Transportation of horses, R. Richards Rolapp on govt action regulating, 76; John Russell comments on interstate plane shipment, 3134.
Travers S, 3710, 3733.
Treadway, Kenneth, buys Royal Champion II, 1625.
Treat Me Fair, dies, 4765.
Tree of Knowledge, enters stud 1976 at Rio Vista Farm, Calif., 1024.
Tremayne, Raymond, dies, 1529.
Tremont S, 3504.
Trentin, Multi-Plex Const. Ltd buys for shipment to Aust, 2489.
Trenton H, 1844, 1936.
Trenton, Ronald, appt vet at Nashville Stud, Can, 1483.
Trepan, Eclipse S, at Sandown, 2733; disq in Eclipse S and Prince of Wales, trnr fined, 3772.
Trevisana foals colt by Secretariat, 1023.
Trevose S, 5236.
Trimble, Mrs. Ann, agt in Queen Sucree purchase, 5303p; with Brownell Combs, 5406p.
Triple Bend colt, 4127p.
Triple Crown, gallery of wnrs and other contributors in history of, 1664.
Trippi, John, fined at Spt, 1607.
Trojan Bronze, enters stud 1977 at Beechwood Farm, Can, 4335.
Troll By, Iroquois H, 1st sw for Anthony Diorio and Dr. Morris Sweet, 1171, 1172ped; Bicentennial S, 3144.
Trommershausen-Smith, Dr. Ann, discusses coat color at the Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3578.
Trophies, GP new method of paying for, 1625; free to wnrs except at GP, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1657.
Tropical, Elmer Vickers Jr. protests extra dates given GP, FD, and Tropical, 2234.
Tropical-at-Calder mtg, stks schedule, 4901.
Tropical Breeze, dies, 5096.
Tropical Park Derby, Togus not allowed to run in, 388; 482.
Trosclair, Angelo, injured at FG, 731.
Trotsek, Harry, to Arg, 3773.
Trotter, Tommy, in 1975 returns to NYRA post, 47p, 149; continues as rac sec for NYRA, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5393.
Troxler, Roscoe C., dies, 3030.
Truesdell, Leonard C., dies, 3933.
Trumpeter Swan, Brighton Beach H, 1st sw, 4510.
Trust Island, dies, 1107.
Trustwood, Sir Winston Churchill S, 4757.
Tudor Tambourine, Lecomte H, 1st N.Am sw sired by Tambourine, 1099ped.
Tulsea, Cabrillo S, dh with I'm a Zipper, 3518ped; De Anza S, 4162; Beau Brummel S, 4635.
Turcotte, Roger J., leading 1975 apprentice rider in races won, 278; suspended, 279.
Turcotte, Ron, rides four wnrs on card at Aqu, 149; nominated for George Woolf Memorial Award, 507; to race in Japan, 4765.
Turcotte, Rudy L., fined, 5357.
Turf and Field Club, to honor F. E. Kilroe, 5267.
Turf Classic, to be included in 1977 NYRA stks schedule, 5357.
Turf Hero, standing 1976 season at Shawnee Hills Farm, Ill., 1481.
Turfland, stands 1977 at Falcon Ridge Ranch, in Calif., 6079.
Turf Paradise, 1976-77 rac days, 2253.
Turf Paradise H, 724.
Turfphotos, trade name of Jim Raftery, His track photographer, 220.
Turf Publicists of America, honors Francis P. Dunne, other nominees, 507, 525; officers, 731.
Turn and Count, Roamer H, 1st sw, 5939p, 5992, 6061, 6062ped.
Turn Capp, Scarlet Carnation S, 1st sw, 3612; Mary Duvall H (2nd div), 4645.
Turner, Ernie E., re-elected 2nd vp Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1023.
Turn of Coin, Tremont S, 1st sw, 3504ped; Sanford S, 3736.
Turn to Mars, to stand 1977 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 5094.
Turn to Pleasure, enters stud 1976 at Traders Rest Farm, La., 396.
Tuscarora H, 597.
Tutela, Joseph, charged re race fix at Poc, 5249.
T. V. Commercial, Windfields Farm Md. takes over active mgmt of, 5095.
T. V. Lark, sire lines, 3628p ped.
T. V. Vixen, Poinsettia S, 1165; Jasmine S, 1012ped; 1425p; Fantasy S, 1463, 1465; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1581; Dogwood S, 2486; Four Winds S, 3012; Pucker Up S, 3268; Old Hat H, 3443, 3737.
Tweedy, Mrs. Helen C. (Penny), co-owner of Chenery Stable, 1625; elected pres TOBA, reiterates late father's objectives for TOBA, 3577p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Twenty Grand, 1700p.
Twin Eagles Farm, breeds 1st sw, Skovinsky, 4512.
Twin Stakes, NYRA schedules for 1977, 5529.
Twixt, to be bred 1976 to Hoist the Flag, 396.
Two Thousand Guineas, of 1975, 572; at Newmarket, 1946.
Tyro S, 3518.

U

Udcoff, Al, dies, 923.
Uh Oh, Mary Vey Martini rides, becomes 3rd woman jockey to win at SA, 923.
Ultra Energy, Ariz. TBA 1975 Horse of the Yr, 1295.
Ultra sound, used by Rosemary (Pinky) Henderson, 43; Cornell Univ's technique, 4900.
Umans, Dr. Edward R., Oaklawn Jockey Club vet, resigns, 395.
Umbrella Fella, stands 1977 at Ford Farms, Neb., 5670.
Uncle Percy, dies, 1105.
Uncle Val, Rum Potosi Cup, 1st sw, 3618; Domeco Presidente Cup H, 4385.
Unconscious, to stand 1977 at Hamburg Place, Ky., syndicated, Leslie Combs retains interest in, 6054.
Understanding, Lewis Wartchow acquires, to stand 1976 at Ada Stallion Farm, Okla., 279.
Underwood, Howard G., dies, 124.
Undiscovered, involved in ringer at OP, 1858.
Union, Teamsters Union again attempts to unionize backstretch personnel at Aqu and Bel, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3193; Eugene Jacobs wires Gov Carey re backstretch, 3520.
United Holme, Lafayette S, 2024.
United Nations H, 4002, 4154.
United States, 1976 championship events, 6055.
United States Dept. of Agriculture, designates Cinn. airport to export horses, 9, 130; extends deadline for public comment on proposed amendment to horse import reg, 506; reports on EIA, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5827.
United States Immigration and Naturalization Authority, seizes aliens at Sar, 3935.
United States Olympic S, 1998, 2106.
University of Arizona, race track mgmt course at, 1178; seminar on public safety and security at race tracks, 5357.
University of Connecticut, Dept of Animal Industries, plans horse science symposium, 279.
University of Illinois, College of Vet Med, schedules seminar on horse health, 3285, 5481.
University of Kentucky, Dr. Tom Tobin reports on research at

annual conv NASRC, 1453.
University of Maryland, and Md. Horse Breeders' Assn sponsor 1975 equine conf at Tim, 130.
University of Miami, W. L. McKnight donates more than $4 million to, 1022.
University of Washington, Joseph Gottstein Memorial Cancer Research Lab opens at, 607.
University of Wisconsin-River Falls' Horse Science Institute, courses scheduled for sum, 1947.
Urine testing facility, completed at Bow, 131.
Ussery, Bobby, has wt problem, gallops horses for Darby Dan Farm, 607.

V

Vadalabene, Sen. Sam, chairs Ill. state senate com, 2875.
Vagabonda, Ramona H, 4362Fped; Las Palmas H, 4979, 5432.
Vagrancy H, 1929, 2110.
Vaguely Noble, 2245p; Exclusive yrlg, 3084p; Gazala II yrlg, 3084p; Royal Match colt, 4127p; 1968 Arc de Triomphe, 4455p.
Valant, Dimitri, rec trnr's license, 4167.
Val de Loir, sires 1st N. Am sw, Deesse du Val, 1599.
Val de l'Orne, 1975 Prix du Jockey-Club, 884; E. P. Taylor buys, to stand 1977 at Windfields Farm Md. Stallion div, 5499, 5673.
Valedictory H, 116.
Valentine, Raymond Lee, suspended, 279.
Valiant King, Foothill S, 1st sw, 4526; Aprisa H, 4758.
Valley Forge H, 1096.
Van Berg, Jack, satisfied with prices at Kee Jan mixed sale, 488; to be inducted into Neb. Rac Hall of Fame, 2715; leading trnr at Ak-Sar-Ben 18th consecutive yr, 3633; involved in N.J. med case, 4166; trnr of Almost Grown, 4969p.
Vance, Dave, suspended, 1125, chooses fine in lieu of, 1414; on Wardlaw, 2193.
Vance, David, named vp and chief operating officer of Lat, 4537.
Vandal S, 3919.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., re-named dir emeritus TRA, 659.
Vanegas, Louis F., fined, 607.
Vanity H, 2226, 3018, 3020.
Van Lennep, Frederick, elected dir and vp Grayson Foundation, 3720.
Vasquez, Jacinto, injured, 3935.
Vaux Gold Tankard, 2253.
VEE, discussed at Stug Mgrs Course, 4608.
Veitch, John Michael, replaces Reggie Cornell as Calumet Farm trnr, 1606; suspended re Our Mims med case, 2897; stay of suspension, 3047; no action taken by NYSRWB, to await final transcripts, 4901.
Velasquez, Jorge, suspended, 1606, 2733; on participation in Internatl Cup in Japan, 5480; 21st jockey to score 3,000th win, 5631, 6079.
Velez, Roger I., uninjured in spill, 4537.
Ventura, Will, charged re race fix at Poc, 5249.
Verheyden, Charles, owns Grosse Pointe Stud Farm, Fla., buys Shady Character from Murty Brothers, 297.
Vertex, stands at Red Oak Farm, Fla., 5658.
Veterans Day H, 5776, 5920.
Veterinary, Tbd Assn of Ind. to sponsor equine clinic, 4919.
Veterinary-Chemist Advisory Committee, created to counsel NASRC re horse health, officers, 3425.
Veterinary Conference, in Louisville, Dr. Joseph A. Solomon addresses, 4816.
Veterinary Topics, tetanus, 224; amputation of Saint Elizabeth's foot, 562; proper nutrition, 1108; bowed tendons, 3482; Intrepid Hero's post-operative wng streak, 3605.
Viceregal, in 1975 represented by 12 2yo wnrs, 395.
Vice Regent, in 1975 represented by 12 2yo wnrs, 395.
Victorian Club, loses $5 million in robbery, 2119.
Victorian Prince, Isaac Murphy Memorial H, 3611, 3612ped; Arlington H, 3844p, 3911; Can champion older male and grass champion, 5929.
Victorian Queen, heads older filly or mare div Can Free H, 394; to be offered in Grovetree Stable dispersal, 5631.
Video-tape, race-viewing system at Hol improved, 1607.
Viera, Christine, as owner of Cycylya Zee, 5542.
Vienna, Darrel, and Bernice Schneider, buy Sure Fire, 2489.
Viera, Hector, ct rules in favor of, suspension not served, 2119.
Vigil H, 2305.
Villager S, 4516.
Villatico, Al, elected pres Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1483.
Vincitore, Michael, blameless re Czar of the North med case, 2118.
Vinet, Dale, owns 1st sw, It's the Law, 1541.
V.I.P. award, John Longden named recipient, 5101.
Virginia, Sen Andy Guest introduces pari-mutuel rac bill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 651; bill defeated, 841; House of Delegates again votes down bill to legalize pari-mutuel rac, 1294; Chuck Church comments on possibility of legalized pari-mutuel wag, 4229.
Virginia Belle S, 813.
Virginia Horse Council, Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott honor guest, 823; names officers, 1295; sponsors 2nd Natl Horsemen's Seminar set for Mar 1977, 5807.
Virginia Tech, schedules 1977 Horsemen's Short Course, 5481.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, gives Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award to Panoletti, 730; elects officers and bd of dirs, 2404; tour of horse farms, 4901, 5356.
Visible, Del Mar F, 4221p; Balboa S, 4266ped.
Visier, Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 2221ped; New World H, 2588; Pennsylvania Governors Cup H, 4637; Equipoise H, 5584, 5774; Ohio Open Championship H, 5774.
Vitiges, 1975 Prix Morny, 880; Champion S, 4764.
Vivacious Meg, Kentucky Cardinal H (2nd div), 5435.
Vizcaya, Albert, suspended, 2875.
Vizcaya S, 5076.
Vodka Time, Margate H, 4758ped.
Volante H, 5066.
von Maffei, Carlo, buys Secretariat yrlg filly at Goffs, 4765.
Vosburgh H, 5084.
Voss, Katharine, trns Twixt, 84.
Vuelo, White Star H, 1601.

W

Wacker, Charles H. III, in barren v slipped controversy, 2351.
Wade, Col. C. Wanny, dies, 6055.
Wade, Robert, Fla. Bd of Business Regulation Advisory Com recommends as bd's dir of pari-mutuel wag, 4901.
Wage Raise, enters stud 1976 at United Farms, Can, 608.
Wahland Farm, leased by Jim Dyer, to be operated as Jim Dyer Farm, 394.
Waite, Ted Jr., elected vp Ohio TBOA, 607.
Wajima, the $600,000 bargain, 68; Kent Hollingsworth on, 324ped; 1975 Eclipse Award 3yo colt champion, 660; adjusted at Spendthrift Farm, bred to Desert Trial and others, 1295; passes fertility test, 1433; Kee honors Claiborne Farm as consignor of best 3yo, 1606; Charles R. Koch receives prize for article on, 5929.
Walden Ben P., says operation geared toward Kee fall sale, 3286; takes analytical approach to mktg of his consignment at Kee fall sale, 4226.
Waldman, Marvin, Lee Eaton, Samuel Lyon, Governor's Award as breeders of Bold Forbes, 1858, after the Derby, 1921p.
Walker, Bob, broodmare foreman for Neil Hellman, 4166.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph Jr., in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Walker, Perry, dies, 5789.
Walker, R. L., buys As You Like, Tin Gary and Mr. Cobblestone, 2192.
Walk in the Sun, 1975 Calif.-bred juvenile filly, 730.
Wallace, Mrs. Martha Redfield, elected to NYRA bd of trustees, 1482.
Wall, Gerald, serving 6-mo prison term, works as mutuel clerk at Spt 1976 mtg, 1946.
Wallis, Tommy, injured, emergency surgery, 4297.
Walsh, Eric, suspended, 394; dies, 1877, 2010.
Walsh, Michael III, aboard Crag's Corner, 5536.
Walter Haight H, only three horses race in, 5789.
Walter, J. Jackson, atty in charge of five divs of Fla. Bd of Business Regulation, 5929.
Waltz Song, dies, 4535.
Warbucks, injured, sidelined, 1295.
Ward Acres Farm, breeds 1st sw, Fast Smile, 4512.
Ward, John T. Jr., named to TBK bd, 4899.
Ward, John T. Sr., dies, 4919, 5169; Research fund named in honor of, 5928.
Wardlaw, Allegheny S, 118ped; Count Fleet S, 1st sw for Lasater's stable rac in N.Y., 568p, 599, 600ped; Sentinel S, 811; Lucky Draw S, 811, 824; nominated to Ark. Derby, 1197; Hawthorne Derby, 2193p, 2219; West Virginia Derby, 3650; Keystone H, 4047; Lighthouse H, 4896; injured and sidelined, 5100.
Ward, Sherrill, in 1975 poor health makes him retire, 47p; buys Shepherd's Pie, 1415; with Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Gerry, 4448p; career as trnr of Wise Counsellor, Idun and Forego, 4691p.
Warner, John W., engaged to Elizabeth Taylor, 4765; with N. B. Hunt, 5163p.
Warner, Marvin, Ohio TBOA dir suggests that Ohio and Ky. work to promote closer relations in Tbd industry, 1551; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3083.
Warnerton Farm, in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534; buys Syzygy, 4695.
War Relic, sire lines, 2452p-ped.
Wartchow, Lewis, acquires Understanding, 279.
West, Mrs. R. Smiser, owns Red Reality, 449.
Washington, state ranks high in breeding industry, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5651.
Washington, D. C., International S, 1 For Sup; NYOTBC not allowed to use 1976 race, 4663; 5158, race sequence photos, 5162p, 5215.
Washington, George, contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1666.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, annual winter mixed sale, 125; annual yrlg auction, 4054; annual mixed sale, 5241; horsemen's short course at Yakima, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5651.
Washington Horse Racing Commission, 1977 dates, 5929.
Washington Park H, 3131, 3138.
Watchfulness, Shrewsbury S, 1st sw, 5436ped.
Waterford Park, new record 1975 wag, 279; incr min purse and claiming purse, 1295.
Watters, Margaret, vp of corp owning Middleburg Trng Ctr, 730.
Watters, Sidney, on Osteum in treatment of lameness, 5928.
Wavy Waves, Cinderella S, 2996ped; Hollywood Lassie S, 3135p, 3140; champion Fla.-bred 2yo filly, 6078.
Wayne, John, among celebrities at Ky. Derby, 1925p.
Weanlings, Stanley D. Petter Jr. on selling, 552.
Weather Or Not?, photo by Barton Silverman, 5663p.
Webb, Bryan, dir Fla. div HBPA, suspended, 1178.
Weber, Polly, rept to NYSRWB calls for closing of Jamaica Testing Lab, further research on med, 3708.
Webster, Reginald N., with James P. Mills, 1228p; Governor's Award as breeder of Gay Style, 1858; owner of 1966 Belmont S wnr, 2179p; in $1.5-million Secretariat colt syndicate, 3424.
Weckerle, George Jr., buys share in Arbees Boy, 396.
Weeks, Walter E., re-elected sec Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1023.
Weight, Kent Hollingsworth on assignment of Experimental Free Handicap, 199; high, 211; F. E. Kilroe, The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 332; assigned for Grand Natl Stp, 1178; Kent Hollingsworth opposes changes in NYRA races, 3193.
Weightmaster's Love, improper med, trnr fined, 1107.
Weil, Joseph R., Yellow Kid, lives on at Tdn, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1063.
Weipert, Jack, trnr of Improviser, 1788.
Welch, Dr. James W., and Mason Grasty, buy Assagai, 899.
Weller, Alfred P., dies, 607.
Wells, Cyrus, at NASRC annual conv, 1451, 1452p.
Wells, Jack, resigns as v-chrmn Manitoba Horse Rac Comm, 3773.
Welsh Grand National Steeplechase, 1107.
Wertheimer, Jacques, with Freddy and Alec Head, 4447p.
Wess, Nat, vp Turf Publicists of Am,

731.
Westchester H, 1462, 1534.
Westchester S, (two div), 2707, 2709.
West, Dr. R. Smiser, elected dir TCA, 1414.
Westerner H, 4156.
Western Fairs Association, Calif. div HBPA gives 15-day notice re purse agreement sought with, 2311.
West Vancouver S, 4048.
West Virginia Derby, 3650.
West Virginia Racing Commission, approves merger of Shenandoah Downs and Charles Town, 1415.
Westwind Farm, breeding and farming operation, 3472, 3475p.
Wetterer, Thomas E., re-elected pres Tbd Assn of Ind., 507.
Wexler, Judy, marries Chris McCarron, 507.
What a Pleasure, 1975 leading sire and leading juvenile sire, 84; at Waldemar Farms, 327p; syndicated, record price $250,000 each of 16 shares, 1256; shareholders in syndication, 1409; services to be offered in Matchmaker S, 1625; 1967 Hopeful S 3627p.
What a Rogue, enters stud 1976 at Merryland Farm, Md., 729.
What a Summer, Black-Eyed Susan S, 2069, 2299ped; sidelined, 2875.
Whelan, Eugene, opposes OTB for Can, 4813.
Whimsical S, 2222.
Whinny V.I.P. awards, 5613.
Whirlaway, Eddie Arcaro aboard, 1716p; with Alsab, 1957p.
Whirlaway H, 1465.
Whisper Jet, acquired by Scottdale Farm, 1295.
Whitebook, Morton, dies, 1415.
White Goddess, Needles S, 1st sw, 4047.
White, Henry, gives views on better foal i.d., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1232; calls Kee Jan mkt healthy, 487; buys Never Bend—Gunite colt, 4126p; TBK re-elects sec, 5101.
White Horse Acres, Seattle Slew foaled and raised at, 4688.
White, J. V., suspended, 1791.
Whiteley, Frank, on Forego's Nassau County H, on Revidere, 2451; with Bill Shoemaker, 4458p, 5980p.
Whitemarsh H, 6068.
White Oaks Plantation, buys Swift Syrian, 5375.
White Skies Purse, 2000.
White Star H, 1601.
White Sulphur Springs Farm, Arnold Pessin files suit against, 4070.
Whitey II, enters stud 1976 at Meadow Springs Farm, Ohio, 1173.
Whitmore, Mrs. Harold P., races 1st sw, Sir Lister, 2393.
Whitney, C. V., receives Golden Horseshoe award, 1859; owns 3rd Hopeful S wnr, 3853p; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Whitney H, 3476, 3733.
Whitney, John Hay, condition improves, 606; appt steward The Jockey Club, 922; critically ill, 1313; much improved, 1501; has good season at Newmarket, 4764.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, contributor to history of Triple Crown, 1698, 1700p.
Whitney, Payne, family at the races, 1617p.
Whitney, Thomas P., translator of *The First Circle* and *Gulag Archipelago*, buys Fabled Monarch, 3565; and Gulag Stable, 1547.
Whittingham, Charley, leading 1975 money-wng trnr, 4th consecutive yr, 278; trnr of King Pellinore, Riot in Paris, Bynoderm, 1930; saddles horses finishing 1-2-3 in American H, 2794; becomes partner in El Rancho Murrieta, 3167; co-owns Riot in Paris, passes Tommy Doyle all-time leading trnr in stks won at Dmr, 4001.
Who's That Lady, Junior League S, 2485ped.
Wide Arc, Solano County Juvenile Filly S, 1st sw sired by Queen's Knight, 3004.
Widener H, 806B, 968, 1014A.
Widener, Joe, with Hal and Duval Headley, 4321p.
Wieren, Alan Van, named sec Va. Horse Council, 1295.
Wildenstein, Daniel, in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224; in Foolish Pleasure syndication, 4837.
Wiley, Lewis, pres of corp owning Middleburg Trng Ctr, 730; elected treas VTA, 2404.
Wilkey v Illinois Racing board et al., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1519.
Wilkey, Walter D., Spt denies license to, 1859; granted temporary license, 3772; IRB revokes license, 5356.
Willcox, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, and Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Yowell, discontinue joint operation of Oak Crest Farm, Fla., Yowell to remain as gen mgr, 131; to campaign under own name instead of Oak Crest Stable, 1179.
William du Pont Jr. H, 4149.
William Hill Futurity, in 1976 new name for Observer Gold Cup, 450.
William L. McKnight Breeders F, free service to L'Enjoleur offered to wnr's owner, 4919, 5789.
William P. Kyne H, 2301.
Williams, Earl, dies, 2715.
Williams, Hershel, fined for 1973 shipment of horse infected with EIA, 731.
Williams, John, yrlg mgr of Spendthrift Farm, 5807.
Williams, Pete, at OBSC sale, 4695.
Williams, W. Daniel, elected v-chrmn N.J. SRC, 1414.
Willies Revenge, Hopeful H, 4163.
Willis, Barney, on Raise Your Skirts, 898.
Willmot, D. G., in Empery-Youth syndicate, 3224.
Will Rogers H, 2478.
Wilmington Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association, honors Dick Dutrow, 607.
Wilmot, William B., trnr of Gold and Myrrh, 607.
Wilshire H, 2544, 2851.
Wilson, Frank, "ring man" for Kee fall sale, 4227.
Wilson, Howard P., owns Great Contractor, owes success to Oh Annie a one-dollar mare, 4822p.
Wilson, Jimmy, dies, 5101.
Wilson, Wm. A. Carrigan, Derby brunch recipes, 1818.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., for incr in pension payments to retirees N. Y. backstretch, 606; on TOBA 1975 trustee mtg, goals of Horse Rac Advisory Com, 1983; evaluates Paul Screvane's OTB figures, 2799p; elected sec TOBA, repts on graded stks, discusses quality of drug testing, 3577p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 3720; opposes Fr ban of foreign-breds in cable to Baron Guy de Rothschild, 5375.
Winchell, Verne H. Jr., buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5407.
Windfields Farm, to offer entire yrlg crop at public auction, 1947; in Empery-Youth syndication, 3224; in Elocutionist syndicate, 4534.
Winds of Thought, Century H, 1838, 1935ped; nominated to Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 2030.
Windy City H, 2589.
Windy's Daughter, Walter Haefner buys, to join broodmare band at Lee Eaton's farm, Ky., 131; foals colt by Secretariat, 2405.
Wineberg, William J., dies, 124.
Wine Treasure, scratched from Laurel F, owner to sue stewards, 4973; ct orders Key to accept entry, 5310.
Winfrey, Bill, with Majestic Prince and John Longden, 1153p; returns to active duty with Scrimshaw, 1791.
Winick, Arnold N., and Sonny Bono form partnership, 2405.
Winick, Randy, and Bobby Frankel, tie for lead among trnrs at Hol, 2049.
Winners Hit, Carry Back S, 3148.
Winn, Kenneth, suspended, case referred to NYSRWB, 1550.
Winter Hawk Farm, Ill., Richard Henricks named mgr of, 4901.
Winter Solstice, Monrovia H, 1017ped; Sequoia H, 1595, 1854.
Wise Counsellor, trnd by Sherrill Ward, 4691p.
Wisenbaker, Allan, named 2nd vp and assn dir Texas TBA, 1022.
Wise Philip, Discovery H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 5659, 5772ped.
Wise Request, Caesar Rodney S (1st div), 3140ped.
Wishing Stone, Sun Beau H, 4663, 5236ped.
Wisp O'Will, Charles E. Schmidt Jr. buys, 902.
Withers, Roger, and Russell Michael Jr., represented by 1st sw, Right Mind, 720.
Withers S, 1984, 2022.
Within Hail, enters stud 1976, Bwamazon Farm, Ky., 729.
Witt, Mel, Ohio state senate declines to approve appt to SRC, 923.
Woldenberg, Malcolm, as owner of Buena Shore and Hall of Reason, 5664.
Wolfe, Albert A., dies, 2405.
Wolfe, Dan, buys Riot Act II, 6079.
Wolfram, Shannon, named mgr of Foxtale Farm, 1947.
Wolf Ruler, Patriots Day H, 2026.
Wolfson, Col. Mitchell, ill, 1295; buys share in What a Pleasure, 1409.
Wolf, Warren, named rac sec at RD, 1023.
Wolken, Larry, Concessionaire at Kee, Jobs in Rac, 1154.
Wollow, Clerical Medical Greenham S, at Newbury, 1606; Two Thousand Guineas, at Newmarket, 1946; 2006ped; to be retired, 2190; Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3539; Eclipse S, after disq of Trepan, 3772.
Wombat Productions, produces film on career of Secretariat, 625.
Woodbine, jockeys accept HBPA proposal for incr in fees, 1946; stks schedule, 4166.
Wood, David, mbr Grantland Rice Scholarship com, 2030.
Wood, Josiah, resigns British Columbia Rac Comm, 2119.
Woodlawn S, 2230.
Wood Memorial S, 1658, 1735.
Woods, Jerry, buys Blue Serenade and Skin Head, 5670.
Woodstock Farm, success of, with Mrs. Richard C. du Pont, 1340.
Woodstock S, 2227.
Woodward S, Kent Hollingsworth opposes changes in, 3193; 4219, 4265.
World's Playground S, 4089, 4269.
Worswick, Ronald, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5407.
Wozneski, John, criticizes AP, 3132.
W. P. Burch S, 907.
Wright, Frank, on Quintas Vicki's Rosetown S, 252.
Wright, Wayne W., named sec-treas Md.-Del. div HBPA, 4395.
W. Rogers Company, Kentucky Horse Park awards contract for work to, 4765.
Wuerth, Robert S. (Butch), dies, 4279.
Wussler, Robert, CBS pres of sports, interview on rac and TV, 652, 653p, 655p, 656p; receives Engelhard Award for media coverage of Tbd rac, 1858.
Wyatt, Eual G. Jr., named rac sec 1976 GS mtg, 131.

X

Xalapa Farm, Arthur Hancock III leases section of from Mrs. Lillie F. Webb, 819; Nelson Rockefeller visits, 923.
Xalapa Training Center, Arthur Hancock leases from Kenneth Franzheim, 819.

Y

Yakima Meadows, Metric Awareness Purse promotes adoption of metric system, 1415.
Yakima Valley Turf Club, officers, 1023.
Yamanin, Churchill Downs H, 2229; Fayette H (2nd div), 5228ped; Clark H, 5778.
Yank, Albert, and An Act, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1447; with An Act, 1450p; buys Dr. Fager filly for client for top price, 4696p.
Yarosh, Karen, injured, 1791, in critical condition, 1858, improves, 1947.
Yearlings, addenda to 12/29/75 yrlg issue, 355; sires of auction, 1067; sires of Jul sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2662; mkt opens in Lex, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2925; high all yr because of Secretariat, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3566.
Yeates, B.F., honored, 2715.
Yellow Jacket Farm, reopens, 3424.
Yellow Kid, Joseph R. Weil, lives on at Tdn, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1063.
Yerba Buena H, 2475.
Yes Dear Maggy, Miss Tropical H, 115ped; Black Helen H, 874, 876p, 903ped; Next Move H, 1092, 1100p; injured, 1433; retired, to be bred to Graustark, 1608; champion Fla.-bred older filly or mare, 6078.
Yevitz, Nick, appt dir of pub rel for Shamrock Rac Assn mtg, 3773.
Yo Tambien H, (two div), 5077, 5078.
Young, D. S. (Shine), pres newly formed La. Tbd Breeders Sales Co, 1965.
Young, Robert M., dies, 9, 280.
Youth, Prix Greffulhe at Longchamp, 1551, Prix Daru at Longchamp, 1625; Prix Lupin, 2118; Prix du Jockey Club, 2387ped, 2388p; syndicated for stud at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 2560p, 3224; two-horse syndication mbrs, 3224; Prix Niel, 3953; accepted for Washington, D.C., International, 4415; and Exceller

in paddock before the Arc, 4449p; Canadian International Championship S, 4775p, 4814, 4883; breeding of, 4813; Washington, D.C., International, 5158p, 5215; at Lrl, 5334p; at Gainesway, 5335p; 1976 champion grass rnr, 5836p-ped.

Youthful S, 2386, 2585.

Yowell, Eddie, and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Willcox discontinue joint operation of Oak Crest Farm, Yowell to remain as gen mgr, 131; resigns as trnr for Arnold A. Willcox, 2591; chooses name of Raintree for Fla. farm, 2714.

Yuille, Sidney, injured, 3029.

Yu Wipi, partnership buys, 3424; Longacres Mile H, 1st sw, 4017ped, 4020p.

Z

Zamarelli, Don, on N.J. and Pa. 1975 rac, 64; on the Track Photographer, Jobs in Rac, 220; on revised leg for N.J. Tbd and Standardbred rac, 278; on N.J. night rac, 506; on N.J. schedule changes, night rac for Atl, 606; on arrests of indicted jockeys charged with fixing Big Exacta races at Poc, 822; on 1975 Trifecta race fix at Atl, 1106; on casino gambling in N.J., 1178; on N.J. night rac bug bits GS, 1294; on N.J. SRC election of officers, Atl add dates, dropping of search and seizure rule plans, tabling GS bid for 50-night mtg, 1414; on N.J. registration-fee conflict between TBA, GSTBOA, 1482, on accord reached, 3520; on mixed rac at Com, 1790, on failure of mixed cards at Com, on barring of tax-free passes in Pa., 2030; on Royal Glint's Trenton H, GS fire hazard condition, 1844; on N.J. bribery case at Atl, George Sipp Jr. found guilty, 1946; on PHBA breeding program success, 2234; on Life's Hope's Jersey Derby, by disq, N.J. directive disregarding level of drugs found in testing, 2285; on N.J. breeding awards program, 2404; on inauguration of night rac at Atl, North Call's Premiere H, 2488; on PHBA 1st annual awards, New Bolton Center study of Lasix and Bute, 2714; on Revidere's Monmouth Oaks, 2795; on conflict of N.J. rac industry re permissive med, 3028; on N.J. SRC actions, 3149; on N.J. farm preservation program, TBA of N.J. hnors, Star Edition's lottery race, 3284; on Squander's Sorority S, 3348; on N.J. race fix and indictment of J. Kevin Daly, 3520; on Majestic Light's Monmouth Invitational H, 3470; on Ali Oop's Sapling S, 3630; on Hatchet Man's Haskell H, 3706; on Intrepid Hero's United Nations H, 4002; on N.J. druggings, use of new med, 4395; on Meadowlands' impact on other tracks, 4629; on N.J. SRC 1977 dates puzzle, 4764, possible impact of casinos, 5248; on Royal Ski's Heritage S, 5310; on N.J. study group opposition to permissive use of Bute and Lasix, 5929.

Zamitiz, Leobardo, collects record Exotic wag at AC, 4167.

Zanthe, 1975 San Gabriel S, 37, 385; ETR, San Bernardino H, 1313, 1466ped.

Zeek, Eugene, and Karl Korte, collect on $1,076,200 in cold checks in N.J., Kent Hollingsworth on, 651.

Zen, Aqu allowance race, 1180; bypasses Bay Shore, 1347p; Hirsch Jacobs S, 1468, 1470ped; Gotham S, 1517p, 1533; not to race in Ky. Derby, 1606.

Zest II, and Secretariat filly, as painted by Charlotte Bradbury, 5170p.

Zev, son of The Finn, 1176p.

Zilber, Maurice, to ship either Youth or Empery to SA, 4537; with N.B. Hunt, 5163p.

Zmarazek, Ralph A., suspended, 1107.

Zoglman, Elroy J., suspended, 3935.

Zografos, Letellier Memorial H, 525, 722, 723ped; Hill Mountain Farm buys, 4663.

Zornow, Ted, mbr AHC Advisory Com on Rac, 76.

Index To Sales During 1976

The following list shows the page number on which is reported the sale of named horses sold at public auction during 1976, plus unnamed 2-year-olds listed by sires and dams. Yearlings and weanlings sold at public auction during 1976 are listed in a supplement to The *Blood-Horse* dated Jan. 17, 1977.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Assn, at Calgary, yrlgs, 5098.

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Turf Paradise, mixed, 5186.

Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, at Hot Springs, mixed, 3878.

W. Hal Bishop dispersal at Arlington Park, 4167.

British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, at Vancouver, yrlgs, 4630; at Langley, mixed, 5330.

Caldwell Sales Co, at Pomona, mixed, 2810, 5471.

California Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Hollywood Park, mixed, 708; 2yos in training and horses of racing age, 1282; horses of racing age, 3418; mixed, 5734; at Del Mar, yrlgs, 3873; horses of racing age, 4141.

Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, at Woodbine, horses of racing age, 2876; yrlgs, 4352; mixed, 5194.

Eastern fall yrlgs, 4343.

Estate of J. J. Elmore dispersal at Hollywood Park, 5734.

Fasig-Tipton Co, at Belmont Park, horses of racing age, 2291, 2686, 4830, 5784.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, at Lexington, summer yrlgs, 3111; fall yrlgs, 4712; mixed, 5459.

Florida Breeders' Sales Co, at Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 665; 2yos in training, 815; at Ocala, mixed, 4745.

Hasty House Farms dispersal at Saratoga, 3722.

Haymaker Sales Co, at Oklahoma City, mixed, 2965, 5328.

Hobeau Farm and Lasater Farm reduction sale at Ocala, 892.

Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, at Arlington Park, yrlgs, 4057.

Keeneland, winter mixed, 488; summer yrlgs, 3090; fall yrlgs, 4233; breeding stock, 5408, 5544.

Kentucky Breeders Sales Co, at Ky. Training Center, horses of racing age, 1856; horses of racing age and yrlgs, 3118; mixed, 5422.

La Mesa Park, yrlgs, 3625.

Lasater Farm and Hobeau Farm reduction sale at Ocala, 892.

Lincoln Bloodstock Agency, at Hawthorne, horses of racing age, 2312; mixed, 6056.

Louisiana Breeders Sales Co, at Fair Grounds, yrlgs, 4059; at Jefferson Downs, mixed, 603, 5895.

Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co, at Lafayette, mixed, 4491.

Maryland Horse Breeders Assn, at Timonium, winter mixed, 916; horses of racing age, 920; 2yos in training, 2217; yrlgs, 4624; fall mixed, 5312.

Minnesota Thoroughbred Assn, at St. Paul, mixed, 5092.

Northern Californian Thoroughbred Assn, at San Francisco, mixed, 4530.

Ocala Breeders' Sales Co, 2yos in training, 454; winter mixed, 1005; fall mixed, 4696.

Ohio Breeders' Sales Co, at Sunbury, mixed, 588.

John M. Olin dispersal at Saratoga, 3772.

Robert F. Roberts reduction sale at Jefferson Downs, 603.

Ruidoso Downs Sales Co, mixed, 4500.

Saratoga, yrlgs, 3574; horses of racing age, 3722.

Sonny Acres Farm, at Colts Neck, N. J., 2yos in training, 914.

Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Houston, mixed, 6025.

Washington Horse Breeders Assn, at Longacres, yrlgs, 4054; mixed, 5241.

2-YEAR-OLDS

A

Abdul—Love Ever, f, 502.

A Better Tim, 817.

A Bit Sweet—Fool's Paint, f, 466.

Ablade, 2217.

Abold Holly, 815.

A Bonny Irish Lass—Native Charger, c, 666D.

Above the Circle—Judgable, f, 1290.

Ack Ack—Horn Quarter, f, 698.

Ack Ack—Psychedelic Dream, c, 1286.

Actionary, 1287.

Adair's Trouble, 502.

Admiral's Pet—Winning Hit, c, 466.

Admiral's Voyage—Jubila, f, 698.

Adorable Sue—Gaelic Dancer, f, 1289.

Adornatale—Envoy, g, 1286.

Advance Guard—Pleasant Arrival, f, 5332.

Aegean's Islet, 710.

African Spray—5319.

A Gambler—Helioglide, c, 496.

Ahoy—Talleeta, c, 464.

Ahoy Below, 2218.

Air Tigress, 817.

A Kiss of Wind, 1293.

Alcinto, 4834.

Aldershot—Breezy Britches, c, 710.

Alecee—Pia Star, f, 1286.

Alert Babe, 125.

Al Hattab—Light Splash, f, 497.

Al Hattab—Light Verse, f, 816.

Al Hattab—Token Tune, c, 817.

Alice's Ace, 466.

Alienstar, 2810, 110.

Alisanda, 3120.

A Little Bold, 2218.

Alleged, 1287.

Alleghany Lou, 1286.

All For Luck, 1293.

All of the Best, 1293.

Allsub, 2218.

Alpa Frost, 588.

Always Win—Miss Heartofgold, c, 591.

Alyearn, 815.

Amazing—New Honors, c, 914.

Ambehaving—Mary Noel, c, 698.

Ambehaving—Perilous Passage, c, 666B.

Ambelieving—The Pruner, f, 466.

Ambertan, 4743.

American Bonus, 5736.

Ameri Lib—Dr. Fager, f, 466.

Amy Dare, 710.

Amypaiege, 3120.

Anduril, 3726.

Andy's Spin—Bupers, c, 666D.
Angel Speed—Gaelic Dancer, g, 1286.
Angepan, 3419.
Anita J., 466.
Anne's Joy, 710.
Anniegetyourglove, 2218.
Any Reason, 815.
Apache Empress—Banderilla, f, 921.
Apache Lea—Bold Native, f, 466.
Aquia—Lugar, g, 504.
Arco's Castle, 5784.
Arctic Lake—Search for Gold, f, 2218.
Ardent Lass—Sweet Duke, f, 710.
Arena Pilot, 5736.
Arizona—Diplomat Way, f, 666D.
Ark's Polka, 6046.
Armor Knight, 1288.
Arole Royal, 817.
Around the Law—Shoot Luke, c, 497.
Arrow Canas—Tell, f, 914.
Artistic Spray, 5319.
Arya Comin', 495.
Asaintiaint, 464.
A Secret Spray, 5319.
Ashwood Bow—Vitriolic, f, 466.
Ask My Friend, 2816.
A Society Girl, 815.
Assagai—Kashikojima, c, 698.
Assagai—Lucienne C., f, 1011.
Assagai—Terrene, f, 464.
Assert—Personality, f, 818.
Assistance, 4742.
Astate's Folks, 2312.
Astroshot, 5333.
As You Please—Spring Double, f, 2217.
A Thousand Hopes, 466.
At Last a Fellow, 698.
Atomglo, 815.
At the Summit—Mayhedo, c, 3418.
At Timberline, 1284.
Aunt Laura—Speculating, f, 504.
Aunt Louise—Hilarious, c, 502.
Autumn Weather, 464, 2218.
Avalancha—Jean-Pierre, c, 818.
Avec Toi—Boldnesian, c, 817.

B

Baffle—Cheiron Queen, f, 466.
Bagiorix, 5787.
Bahamas Double, 5787.
Balboa Broad—Swing Tail, c, 712.
Balche, 818.
Balcony's Adonis, 1293.
Balcony's Fortune, 1293.
Banderilla—Apache Empress, f, 921.
Banderilla—Ritura, f, 1857.
Banff—Noble Table, f, 466.
Barachois—Cam Shaft, f, 466.
Barachois—Gay Divorcee, 698.
Barachois—Jujamcyn, g, 2218.
Barbizon—Clella, f, 816.
Barbizon—Mooncreek, g, 1284.
Barbs Delight—Irish Tide, f, 456.
Barjowar, 5747.
Barzan—Orogina, f, 709.
Basic Rhythm, 464.
Battle Fighter, 3419.
Bealucky Guy, 4742.
Beau Brummel—Nursery Rhyme, f, 710.
Beau Brummel—Princess Pet, c, 712.
Beau Gar—Dappled Lady, c, 921.
Becker, 466.
Be Classy, 5190.
Become a Princess, 1293.
Becum the Begum—The Axe II, f, 1288.
Be Graceful—Northern Bay, c, 666D.
Belgrave, 713.
Belle Mere—Tirreno, f, 1284.
Bene Raven, 709.
Ben's Pleasure, 1289.
Bens Villa, 466.
Best Answer—Distinctive, f, 466.
Best Deal—Niksar, c, 466.
Best Distinctive, 1856.
Best Pet—Vitriolic, f, 466.
Better Bee—Golden Beach, f, 816.
Better Sherry, 921.
Bewitcher—Bold Reason, c, 818.
Biba, 3722.
Bicemten, 921.
Big Bluffer—Carolina Love, f, 466.
Big Bluffer—Golden Erin, c, 456.
Big Bluffer—Mary Ellard, c, 456.
Big Bluffer—Mill House, f, 456.
Big Bluffer—Movette, c, 464.
Big Bluffer—Swoons Moon, c, 464.
Big Bluffer—Thats Francis, f, 464.
Big Brave—Tilly Reen, c, 914.
Big Movette, 1856.
Bird in Cage—Clem Pac, c, 496.
Birkholm, 1287.
Bitter Ring, 698, 4745.
Black Chamber, 1290.
Black Spruce—Native Heritage, c, 466.
Black Verse—Daumasia, f, 488.
Blade—Lil Whiteley, f, 816.
Bland Delight—Distinctive, c, 466.
Bland Distinctive, 1856.
Blarney Kiss—Lady Hoya, f, 588.
Blasting Signal—Queencrest, c, 464.
Blazing Judge, 816.
Blowing Wind, 5241.
Blue Planet—Fiftieth State, c, 1290.
Blue Prince—Salabery, c, 817.
Blue Room—Marshua's Dancer, f, 2217.
Blu's Best, 4142.
Bob's Chic, 6058.
Bob's Melody, 503.
Bola Cookie, 1288.
Bold and Restless, 464.
Bold Chatter, 3419.
Bold France, 5464.
Bold Grecian—Royal Saxon, c, 2687.
Bold Hour—Miss Feo, f, 698.
Bold Matt, 455.
Bold Native—Apache Lea, f, 466.
Bold Native—Pardon Me Please, f, 464.
Boldnesian—Avec Toi, c, 817.
Boldnesian—Insurpassable, c, 1287.
Boldnesian—Majestic Riba, c, 456.
Boldnesian—Rough Spring, f, 666B.
Bold Reason—Bewitcher, c, 818.
Bold Reason—Cool Mist, f, 666D.
Bold Reason—May Berry, c, 818.
Bold Reason—Mild Persuasion, f, 698.
Bold Reason—Nervous Flyer, f, 818.
Bold Reason—Teddy's True, f, 817.
Bold Reason—Yep Yep Yep, c, 818.
Bold Reign, 5319.
Bold Wizard—Pillow Lecture, f, 464.
Bold Wood—Easter Stockings, c, 817.
Bonnies World, 6038.
Bon Tuyau—Iron Ruler, f, 666D.
Boo Baby—Stratmat, f, 589.
Bop Shop Blues, 503.
Boredom, 2217.
'Bout Time Kid, 710.
Brad, 2312.
Braggin Rights, 466.
Branded Woman, 666D.
Brazen Brother—Princess Dodo, c, 464.
Brazen Princess, 5742.
Breathtaker, 127.
Breccia—The Pruner, f, 466.
Breezie Nurse, 4834.
Breezy Britches—Aldershot, c, 710.
Breezy Jeanne—Ramblin Road, f, 2217.
Bright 'n Alert, 1293.
Brisk Hit, 4744.
Broken Love—Crazy Kid, f, 713.
Bronze Scene, 1288.
Brow Brook—Protanto, c, 2218.
Browns Risque—Lucky Debonair, f, 1284.
Brujaria—Truxton King, f, 709.
Bubbler Squeak, 816.
Bucket o' Paint—Jungle Cove, c, 466.
Buckpasser—Dance Fan, c, 818.
Buffoonery—Social Life, f, 2292.
Bupers—Andy's Spin, c, 666D.
Bupers—Je Dis, f, 2876.
Bupers—Tritoness, f, 2217.
Bupers Hope, 5742.
Burd Alane—Sintesis, f, 3422.
Burdalina, 5747.
Burgoo Snip—I'm For More, c, 466.
Burst In—Hickory, c, 666D.
Busher's Heart—Ever On, f, 818.
Busy Sonny, 1856.
Bye Bye Barbizon—Gladwin, c, 1288.

C

Cabildo,—Remem, c, 488.
Cadence Count, 921.
Cambridge—Flying Faye, c, 456.
Came and Went, 5320.
Cam Shaft—Barachois, f, 466.
Can and May, 505.
Cancanie, 5736.
Candy Beau—Lorrium f, 712.
Candy Caper—Loom, f, 921.
Candy's Bagel, 5474.
Can Not Surrender, 495.
Canon Blast, 698.
Can't Top Me, 3420.
Caper, 4531.
Captain Nash—Creme Princess, f, 816.
Captain's Cabin, 1286.
Captain Troakie, 5739.
Carang's Diamond, 4531.
Caribbean Line—Designing Sue, c, 502.
Carlock Miss—Lucky Debonair, c, 2217.
Carnovan, 5422.
Carol Ann G., 816.
Carolina Love—Big Bluffer, f, 466.
Carry It High, 496.
Cartour, 921.
Casanova Nelson, 464.
Catch a Wolf, 698.
Catch Marie, 489.
Celtic Blue—Clandestine, f, 466.
Celtic Pride, 5202.
Centrier—Tudorich, f, 816.
Chahahooche—Northern Count, f, 603.
Chamonix—Muzz's Delight, f, 914.
Chanaral—Exceedingly, c, 817.
Chantaway—Vitriolic, f, 816.
Chantilly Lady—Forward Pass, c, 1857.
Chapter n' Verse, 464.
Charge to Father—Make Money, c, 1288.
Chastanja—Jollify, c, 816.
Chatka—Sweet Duke, f, 710.
Chatterjee, 128.
Cheerful Cherub, 456.
Cheiron Queen—Baffle, f, 466.
Chemistry, 456.
Cherished Memories, 1290.
Chess Mal—High Echelon, f, 816.
Chic Adella, 4503.
Chief's Love—Fast Hilarious, f, 666D.
Chieftain—Douvres, c, 818.
Chieftain—Young Look, c, 666D.
Chimet, 5742.
China Tears, 2876.
Chosun Point, 493.
Christmas Song, 5462.
Cinda—Yawn, f, 2217.
Cindy Way, 493.
Cinq a Tux—Third Martini, f, 711.
Circle Girl, 3123.
City Weather—Pinjara, f, 1288.
Claim Me, 2687.
Clandestine—Celtic Blue, f, 466.
Clandestine—Needle's Shape, c, 817.
Classic Heiress, 464.
Classy Clip, 5320.
Classy Leo, 1290.
Clella—Barbizon, f, 816.
Clem Pac—Bird in Cage, c, 496.
Clem Pac—Unreliable, f, 503.
Clever Lad, 1286.
Cobra, 5243.
Cobul—Vent du Nord, c, 666D.
Cocomel—Sue Tower, g, 6040.
Coco Plum, 464.
Coco Princess, 4531.
Cody Miron, 4830.
Collection Plate—Turn to Reason, f, 666D.
Columbian Red, 914.
Come Back Story, 5787.
Come On Beaver, 2218.
Commanding Flame, 3419.
Command Menow, 588.
Commie, 5786.
Conditions, 5192.
Conflit, 1856.
Congo, 713.
Conspiratress, 1284.
Constant Derrick, 489.
Cool Charger, 2813.
Cool Mist—Bold Reason, f, 666D.
Cool 'n Breezy, 5320.
Corner Table—Jungle Savage, f, 2217.
Cornstalk, 4832.
Correl Fire—I'm For More, f, 466.
Corse, 5474.
Corsican Fleur, 1290.
Costa Mia, 5245.
Counsellor—Pedicure, c, 588.
Counselor Calhoun, 5442.
Count Arlin, 2816.
Countess Blade, 4504.
Countess Lilly, 4498.
Countess Nita—The Pruner, f, 666D.
Countess Violet, 2816.
Country Lullaby, 1856.
Count to Ten, 2217.
Coursing Around—Fighting Irish, c, 1290.
Courteous Lady—Habitat, c, 1287.
Courtly Haste, 2217.
Crancky—Tudor Prince, f, 710.
Crazy Cavalier, 1288.
Crazy Chief, 666D.
Crazy Desire, 3887.
Crazy Kid—Broken Love, f, 713.
Crazy Kid—Jacaranda II, c, 713.
Crazy Kid—Shekinah, f, 713.
Crazy's Lady Ana—Mr. Right, f, 712.
Cream in My Coffee—Impressive, c, 466.
Creme Princess—Captain Nash, f, 816.
Crescent Creek, 5736.
Cretan Runner—Exclusive Native, c, 466.
Crewcut, 497.
Crewman—Scotch Spirit, c, 3722.
Crooked Lady—Mongo, f, 817.
Crown Pilot, 2217.
Crown Prince—Tarpon Springs, c, 1287.
Cup Moon—Pass Catcher, f, 466.
Cuppa Soup, 456.
Curragh Classic—Promised Land, f, 710.
Current Concept, 5736.
Cute Chance, 1856.
Cute 'n Easy, 3896.
Cute Number, 4504.
Cutty Ho, 1284, 2810.
Cycle—Illustrious, c, 1287.

D

Dajarra, 5786.
Dallas Hill, 5320.
Dame Francesca—Fair Ruler, f, 466.
Dance Fan—Buckpasser, c, 818.
Dancer Josie, 3120.
Dancer's Image—Luey Miss, f, 816.
Dancing Flight, 4834, 5784.
Danrepa, 5474.
Dantedoodle, 1290.
Daring Knight—Gussied Up, c, 710.
Dark Elektra, 4832.
Dark Lime—High Finance, f, 711.
Darling Caroline—Djel, c, 466.
Darling Diplomat, 456.
Darlingest Thing, 1287.
Daryl's Joy—Something Gay, c, 666B.
Dash o' Salt—Shoot Luke, c, 497.
Daumasia—Black Verse, f, 488.
Davy's Grandpa, 4141.
Deal Lane—Winning Hit, f, 466.
Dea's First—Tiroles, c, 589.
Deb Knox, 504.
Deceit—Herbager, c, 495.
Decidedly—Roman Eye, f, 499.
Decimal Coinage—What a Pleasure, c, 816.
Deck Hand—Sassy Countess, c, 710.
Deenee's Delight, 2312.
Deep Six, 1284.
Delicate Fame, 666D.
Delta Judge—Stormy Pink, c, 914.
Denver Woman, 2312.
Dependable—Sally Sultan, f, 589.
Derby Khal—Iron Ruler, c, 666D.
Derby Stride, 1288.
Desert Cover—Understanding, c, 466.
Desert Melody—Third Martini, g, 711.
Desert Silence, 5787.
Designing Sue—Caribbean Line, c, 502.
Determinate, 2813.
Devil's Triangle, 1286.
Dianthus C., 2312.
Diary—Fast Hilarious, f, 666D.
Dickens, 3418.
Dingleburd, 2810.
Dinner Prince, 4834.
Diplomat Way—Arizona, f, 666D.
Diplomat Way—Hannah More, f, 698.
Diplomat Way—Iron Action, f, 698.
Diplomat Way—Jivey, f, 698.
Diplomat Way—Little Flutter, f, 456.
Diplomat Way—Miss Newcastle, c, 698.
Diplomat Way—Miss Royal Kret, f, 698.
Diplomat Way—Miss Tobey, f, 698.
Diplomat Way—Onatwig, f, 666B.
Disabled Maid—Villamor, f, 466.
Distilled Scotch, 6058.
Distinctive—Best Answer, f, 466.
Distinctive—Bland Delight, c, 466.
Distinctive—E-Wind-Rain, c, 466.
Distinctive—Nativeness, c, 464.
Distinctive—Overdrawn, c, 464.
Distinctive—Quiet Please, c, 464.
Distinctive—Roman Feather, c, 464.
Distinctive—Savaii, f, 464.
Distinctive Miss, 456, 1856.
Distinctly Sweet, 492.
Disturber, 3723.
Djel—Darling Caroline, c, 466.
Doc Scott J.—Northern Lea, f, 710.
Dollar Value, 464.
Domisma—Don Poggio, c, 2218.
Don B.—Spring Journey, f, 1286.
Don Poggio—Domisma, c, 2218.
Don't Crow, 456.
Dordan, 4834.
Dorrine B.—Tiziano II, f, 466.
Dorsandin, 5747.
Dot Argroves, 3723.
Dot Barbee, 605.
Dotsie Go—Jungle Cove, f, 816.
Double Band, 5787.
Double O. Two, 495.
Double Tux, 5190.
Double You—Vertex, c, 816.
Douvres—Chieftain, c, 818.
Doxdoll—East Indian, c, 588.
Draft Card—Y. So, f, 1288.
Dragon Along, 454.
Dragon High, 466.
Dr. Art Miller, 1290.
Drawing Power, 1293.
Dreamflower—Promised Land, c, 466.
Dr. Fager—Ameri Lib, f, 466.
Drill-O-War, 6040.
Droll Role—Hail to the Fleet, c, 816.
Drum Fire Dancer, 5242.
Dublin Miss—Noble Commander, c, 466.
Duchesse, 2218.
Duel—Shade Princess, c, 464.
Dumpty Along, 4491.
Dust the Art, 2291.

E

Eaglesham—Pebble, c, 711.
Easter Stockings—Boldwood, c, 817.
East Indian—Doxdoll, c, 588.
Echo Sue—Sir Ruler, f, 588.
Edged Sword, 921.
Eight Bits—Lt. Stevens, f, 466.
El Correcto, 2312.
El Popular, 5190.
El Ribot, 501.
Embattled Farmer, 456.
Emerald Bay—Frontlash, f, 710.
Emerald Pitt, 817.
Emergency Unit, 496.
Enchanted Garden, 712.
End Product, 4746.
English Toffee—Vaguely Noble, f, 817.
Enniskerry, 3120.
Enterprise—Tilt Top, f, 914.
Environmentalist, 1293, 5476.
Envoy—Adornatale, g, 1286.
Envoy—Milk Run, f, 1286.
Envoy—Quasar, f, 1286.
Envoy—Sister Kat Bird, f, 1286.
Epic Quest, 666D.
Espanita—Good Behaving, c, 466.
Estrega, 713.
Eternal Sign, 2816.
Ethical—Northern Bay, c, 666D.
Evening Bag—First Family, f, 466.
Ever Hopeful—Iron Ruler, f, 466.
Ever On—Busher's Heart, f, 818.
Everyone's Kitten, 5454.
E-Wind-Rain—Distinctive, c, 466.
Exalter, 712.
Exceedingly—Chanaral, c, 817.
Exclusive Native—Cretan Runner, c, 466.
Exclusive Sphinx, 2217.
Executive Fling, 1286.
Executive Lad, 1286.
Executive Man, 1286.
Exotic Pleasure, 698.
Expose, 2816.
Exultation—Supreme Sovereign, c, 1287.

F

Fabled Songster, 666B.
Fable Effort—Impetuosity, f, 456.
Fabulous Pleasure, 666B.
Faded Lady, 3726.
Fair Del, 1290.
Fair Diplomat, 698, 2687.
Fairfield Nita, 2291.
Fair Mickey, 493.
Fair Park, 713.
Fair Ruler—Dame Francesca, f, 466.
Fair Sport, 698.
Faithful—Roi Dagobert, f, 456.
Fallen Lady—Unconscious, f, 1288.
Famed Queen, 817.
Famed Victory, 666D.
Fame International, 666B.
Famous Ambassador, 698.
Famous Princess, 666D.
Famous Soprano, 666B.
Famous Throne, 666D.
Fancify, 666D.
Fancy Flirt, 5202.
Fancy King, 2812.
Fancy Writer, 666B.
Fanny Sue, 710.
Farewell Party—Our Forte, c, 914.
Fast and Valiant, 698.
Fastex, 666D.
Fast Hilarious—Chief's Love, f, 666D.
Fast Hilarious—Diary, f, 666D.
Fast Hilarious—Fleeting Thought, c, 698.
Fast Hilarious—Fortress, c, 815.
Fast Hilarious—Miss Barter, c, 698.
Fast Hilarious—Sagalite, c, 666B.
Fast Hilarious—Time to Turn, c, 666B.
Fast Hilarious—Upper Strata, c, 666D.
Fast Touchdown, 698.
Fast Velocity, 666D.
Fast Warrior, 666D.
Favored One, 5742.
Favorena, 125.
Favorite Mine, 5896.
Favorite Song, 666D.
Fay Miss—Gladwin, f, 713.
Fearless Spy, 666B.
Feeling Great, 1293.
Feisty Lady, 4830.
Felony—Star Point, f, 502.
Felony—Stocious, c, 502.
Femme Difficile—Sette Bello, f, 456.
Fernando Faria, 456.
Festival Queen, 456.
Feudalism, 666D.
Fierce Storm, 666B.
Fiery Ruffian, 666B.
Fif, 497.
Fiftieth State—Blue Planet, c, 1290.
Fiftieth State—Miss Rope, f, 1290.
Fighting Irish—Coursing Around, c, 1290.
Fighting Irish—Ring True, c, 1290.
Figonero—Quick Win, f, 1288.
Fillypower—Your Alibhai, c, 816.
Final Night, 5245.
Final Quote, 1005.
Financial News, 5736.
Find the Kingdom, 698.
Fine Diplomat, 698.
Firey Touch—Villamor, f, 456.
Firm Iron, 666D.
First Ambassador, 698.
First Balcony—Positively, c, 1292.
First Balcony—Queen of the Night, c, 1284.
First Balcony—Sweet and Good, f, 713.
First Echo, 5736.
First Family—Evening Bag, f, 466.
First Family—Our Apparition, ridg, 914.
First Painting, 3420.
Flag American—Forward Pass, g, 3419.
Flame Lily, 2292.
Flaming Era—Hansom Harve, f, 914.
Flashing By—Sun Cross, f, 502.
Flashing Heels, 126.
Flashing Speed, 4503.
Flashy Filly, 1287.
Fleet Bowl, 5787.
Fleet Cougar, 4141.
Fleet Eiffel—Good Behaving, c, 456.
Fleet Exposure, 1293.
Fleet Host—Gurtacloona, f, 1289.
Fleet Host—Predisposed, f, 1287.
Fleeting Thought—Fast Hilarious, c, 698.
Fleet Nasrullah—Which Away, f, 1284.
Flickor's Image, 710.
Fliegen, 4832.
Flit-to—Sailor's Destiny, f, 914.
Flo's Jeep—Tudorich, f, 816.
Fluoresee—Vitriolic, c, 454.
Flustrated, 3419.
Flying Faye—Cambridge, c, 456.
Flying Tammie—Speak John, f, 456.
Flying Teal, 1293.
Fly the Purple, 3120.
Fooling About, 3723.
Fool's Paint—A Bit Sweet, f, 466.
Foreglow, 666B.
Forelady—What a Pleasure, c, 698.
Foreverness, 666D.
Forhug, 456.
Forli—Is Certain, c, 816.
Formal Deb—Vertex, c, 456.
For the Lova Pete, 5757.
Fortress—Fast Hilarious, c, 815.
Fortune Girl, 4142.
Fortuosity—Keelo, f, 921.
Forum—Royalnita, f, 666B.
Forum—Uscita, f, 818.
Forward Charger, 666B.
Forward Go, 3123.
Forward Pass—Chantilly Lady, c, 1857.
Forward Pass—Flag American, g, 3419.
Fountains Verna—Strate Stuff, c, 456.
Fourth Dimension, 816, 2218.
Fourth Martini, 816.
Fourth Wonder—Personality, c, 454.
Fox in Sox, 4834.
Foxtrot Pass, 2312.
Foxy Empress, 666D, 2217.
Foxy H. K., 4504.
Foxy Swoon, 3120.
Francis J., 698.
Francis S.—Staunchness Secret, c, 666B.
Frank Cooney, 5320.
Fran's Song, 1284.
French Admiral, 2218.
French Eagle, 2217.
French Marigold, 1286.
French Nut, 6040.
French Princess—Impetuosity, f, 456.
French Rose, 1286.
Fresh and Salty, 666B.
Fresh Rose, 666B.
Frontlash—Emerald Bay, f, 710.
Fuel for Thought, 456.
Full Calendar—Third Martini, f, 711.
Full Delivery, 666D.
Full Sight—Yo' Deman, f, 921.
Full Splendour, 1293.
Funny Fellow—Gay Hindu, c, 698.
Funny Fellow—Miss Dilly Dally, f, 698.
Funny Fellow—Saquestte, c, 666B.
Funny Fellow—Singing Tune, f, 666B.
Funny Humor, 666B.
Furry Landing—Hasty Road, f, 2218.

G

Gaelic Dancer—Adorable Sue, f, 1289.
Gaelic Dancer—Angel Speed, g, 1286.
Gaelic Dancer—Make Me Yours, c, 1286.
Gage's D'Amour, 2876.
Gaite, 5784.
Gallant Hobo, 5786.
Gallant Man—Hail to Beauty, c, 456.
Gallant Man—Late Baby, c, 1288.
Gallant Man—Morning Calm, c, 914.
Gallant Man—Sweet Anna Marie, c, 464.
Gallant Mercury, 466.
Gambara, 497.
Game of Gold, 1293.

Gandharva—Malicious, c, 454.
Garza County, 4141.
Gay Divorcee—Barachois, f, 698.
Gay Hindu—Funny Fellow, c, 698.
Gay Lynne—Windy Sands, c, 454.
Gay Plume, 2218.
Gay Reaper—Yawn, c, 2217.
Gaytessa, 4503.
Gee Tower, 6046.
Gem's Tux, 5190.
Genteel Betsy, 501.
Gentleness, 2291.
George Lewis—Prim Prime, c, 464.
George Lewis—Quick Makeup, f, 464.
George's Bauble, 2217.
German General, 1288.
Getaway Pappa, 4141.
Get It Right, 1293.
Ghansmoke—Rapido, f, 1289.
Gild the Lily, 921.
Gladwin—Bye Bye Barbizon, c, 1288.
Gladwin—Fay Miss, f, 713.
Gladwin—Lady of Greece, f, 1289.
Gladwin—Quasar's Nena, c, 1284.
Gladwin—Undercover Miss, f, 1286.
Glamoretta Miss—Swapped, f, 589.
Glamour Belle, 3897.
Glazed, 1287.
Glide—Roi Dagobert, c, 456.
Glider Breeze, 666D.
Glyn's Dream, 4142.
Go Go Gem, 501.
Going Easy, 1293.
Going West, 2217.
Go It Will, 5320.
Golden Beach—Better Bee, f, 816.
Golden Buttons—Navarrica, f, 5330.
Golden Erin—Big Bluffer, c, 456.
Golden Heiress—I'm For More, c, 456.
Golden News, 6038.
Golden Refrain, 5738.
Golden Way—Insubordination, c, 456.
Gold Blush, 4531.
Good Behaving—Espanita, c, 466.
Good Behaving—Fleet Eiffel, c, 456.
Good Behaving—Sunstruck Gal, c, 464.
Good Counsel—Tarr, c, 499.
Good Freedom, 698.
Good Get Away, 1293.
Good Investment—Keene, f, 496.
Good Loving, 464.
Good Measurements, 3723.
Good Runner, 1293.
Good Shoo—Ship on Fire, f, 921.
Go South, 5787.
Gossamer Wings—Sensitivo, f, 499.
Got Candy, 2312.
Go Up—Rock Talk, f, 2218.
Governor Louie, 502.
Governor Wendell, 502.
Grand Notion, 1288.
Grand Slam, 5738.
Grandstand Play, 3420.
Graphic Art—Proud Clarion, c, 818.
Great Business, 466.
Greatest Ever, 3420.
Great Feeling, 1293.
Great Style, 1293.
Grecian Dawn—Winged T, f, 499.
Greek Island—La Cinta, f, 2813.
Greek Money—Under Control, g, 5472.
Greek Page—Mountain Grove, f, 503.
Green Ticket—Restless Gust, c, 464.
Grey Beard, 5786.
Groton—Linda Jay, c, 1857.
Groton Straight, 1288.
Guinevere—Vice Regent, c, 2876.
Gun Bow—Tinker Your Tune, f, 2686.
Gunflint—No More Roads, c, 456.
Gurtacloona—Fleet Host, f, 1289.
Gussied Up—Daring Knight, c, 710.
Gyro—Taul Timber, f, 464.

H

Habitat—Courteous Lady, c, 1287.
Haida—Port Wine, f, 1286.
Hail to Beauty—Gallant Man, c, 456.
Hail to the Fleet—Droll Role, c, 816.
Half Score, 5472.
Hallie Cadet—Stratmat, f, 589.
Handsome Allen, 3120.
Hannah More—Diplomat Way, f, 698.
Hansom Harve—Flaming Era, f, 914.
Hansom Harve—Nanette, c, 914.
Hansom Harve—Party Pink, c, 914.
Hansom Harve—Something Blue, c, 914.
Hansom Harve—Thirsty Princess, c, 914.
Hansom Harve—War Joboo, f, 914.
Happy Ghost, 3420.
Happy Harvest, 5738.
Happy Native, 125.
Happy Omen, 5786.
Hardliner, 3726.
Hasta Larista, 4742.
Hasty Road—Furry Landing, f, 2218.
Hattie's Girl—Pronto, f, 1286.
Haughty Belle, 4500.
Hawaii—Neat 'n Sweet, g, 818.
Hawkish, 5245.
Hay Roman Lady, 5093.
Headache Ball, 127.
Health Nut, 4742.
Heisajoni, 6038.
Helioglide—A Gambler, c, 496.
Helpful Hint—Queen's Knight, f, 1288.
Hempen—Tapoan Road, c, 817.
Herbager—Deceit, c, 495.
Here Comes Susie, 3418.
Here Comes Tiger, 3418.
Heresmudinyoureye, 818.
Hey Good Lookin—Sum Kinda Girl, c, 501.
Hi Bred, 1857.
Hickory—Burst In, c, 666D.
High Echelon—Chess Mal, f, 816.
High Echelon—Hill of Spring, c, 816.
High Finance—Dark Lime, f, 711.
Hilarious—Aunt Louise, c, 502.
Hilarious—In Eighty Days, c, 816.
Hill Chase, 1284.
Hill of Spring—High Echelon, c, 816.
Hi Mother, 1857.
Hi 'n Mighty Miss, 3901.
Hira—Roi Dagobert, c, 4743.
His Earlship, 4492.
His Majesty—Three Red Bells, f, 666B.
His Majesty—Transitory, f, 896.
Hitting Spree, 5739.
Hiway—Three Bagger, f, 713.
Hold the Nail, 4494.
Hold Your Ticket, 914.
Holly Lake, 6048.
Home on Time, 5474.
Hometown Rebel, 589.
Honorable Robert, 921.
Hoosier Kingdom, 503.
Hopeful Hostess—Southern Tip, c, 712.
Horn Quarter—Ack Ack, f, 698.
Hot Zam—Native Charger, c, 817.
How About That, 5476.
Hurryin' Henry, 5787.
Hurry On Admiral, 456.
Hy Janey, 1290.
Hysterical, 6058.

I

I Believe You, 1293.
Ida's Babe, 3897.
Ida's Witty—Irish Castle, f, 816.
Idle Minds—Kalispell, g, 3123.
Igor, 713.
I. J.'s Legacy, 489.
I Know You Know, 1293.
Illini Grey, 2312.
Illustrious—Cycle, c, 1287.
I'm a Chance, 5319.
Ima Roan—Native Charger, f, 817.
I'ma Trim Bell, 2312.
I'm a Villain, 698.
Imbros's Fancy—Isle of Greece, g, 709.
I'm For Bob, 4742.
I'm For More—Burgoo Snip, c, 466.
I'm For More—Correl Fire, f, 466.
I'm For More—Golden Heiress, c, 456.
I'm For More—River Dust, c, 464.
I'm For More—Trijugate, c, 464.
Im Game—The Big Boss, c, 921.
Impeached, 3896.
Imperial Spirit—Sir Ivor, c, 496.
Impetuosity—Fable Effort, f, 456.
Impetuosity—French Princess, f, 456.
Impetuosity—Whispery, c, 466.
Impossible, 6060.
Impressive—Cream in My Coffee, c, 466.
Imptess—Tomoy, c, 502.
I'm With You, 1293.
Incised, 3123.
Incredibly Fleet, 1293.
Incredible Lucky, 1293.
Indabox, 4167.
Indian Chief II—Space Woman, f, 2217.
Indian Key, 456.
Indian Vic, 1856.
In Eighty Days—Hilarious, c, 816.
Infinite Grace, 1293.
Infinity Road, 502.
Inherited Taste, 1286.
In My Dreams, 1293.
Insilca, 4832.
Instant Profit, 5786.
Insubordination—Golden Way, c, 456.
Insubordination—Lanx, f, 698.
Insubordination—Marwol, c, 698.
Insubordination—Steel Edge, f, 666B.
Insurpassable—Boldnesian, c, 1287.
Intensely—What a Pleasure, c, 456.
Intrinsic, 3420.
Ioneau, 2218.
Irish Attention, 666D.
Irish Barb, 4834.
Irish Castle—Ida's Witty, f, 816.
Irish Coke, 589.
Irish Ruler—Realm of Fame, f, 666B.
Irish Ruler—Swag and Sway, f, 666B.
Irish Ruler—Teaser Beware, f, 464.
Irish Tide—Barbs Delight, f, 456.
Iron Action—Diplomat Way, f, 698.
Iron Glance, 1289.
Iron Post, 666B.
Iron Ruler—Bon Tuyau, f, 666D.
Iron Ruler—Derby Khal, c, 666D.
Iron Ruler—Ever Hopeful, f, 466.
Iron Ruler—Merlin's Girl, c, 698.
Iron Ruler—Money Matters, f, 698.
Iron Warrior—Tiger Doll, f, 497, 2217.
Is Certain—Forli, c, 816.
Isgala—Song of Joy, f, 818.
Isle Dance, 6038.
Isle of Greece—Imbros's Fancy, g, 709.
Isogi, 5746.

J

Jacaranda II—Crazy Kid, c, 713.
Jacinto—Place Setting, f, 817.
Jacinto—Sharp Turn, c, 920.
Jacinto—Sun Rose II, f, 464.
Jambalaya Miss, 4501.
Jamie M. J., 698.
Janco's Jim, 456.
Jane Blade, 501.
Janetwood, 5742.
Janie Petite, 2217.
Jan Noel—Lucky Mel, c, 454.
Januarius, 698.
Jaunty Toots, 456.
Jay Bar Jim, 501.
J. Clyde, 5746.
Jean-Pierre—Avalancha, c, 818.
Je Dis—Bupers, f, 2876.
Jessamine Miss, 1856.
Jessie's Mark, 2816.
Jet Quick—Verbatim, f, 816.
Jilly Jo, 4745.
Jivey—Diplomat Way, f, 698.
Joan's Little Gem, 5787.
Jody Judy, 505.
Joe's Jeannie—L'Aiglon, f, 2218.
John Mooney, 5476.
John's Gail, 666D.
Johnson Dollar—Jungle Savage, g, 5408.
Jollify—Chastanja, c, 816.
Jollify—Tip's Twitter, c, 666B.
Jolly Joella, 605.
Jolly Ribot, 2291.
Jomar Nanjo, 2218.
Jo's Loss, 5787.
Joyant, 712.
Joyce Sherry, 4830.
Juan Don, 712.
Jubila—Admiral's Voyage, f, 698.
Judgable—Above the Circle, f, 1290.
Judgable—King's Destiny, f, 492.
Judicious Miss, 4142.
Jujamcyn—Barachois, g, 2218.
Julie's Revenge, 5898.
Jungle Chatter—Rising Market, g, 1290.
Jungle Cove—Bucket o' Paint, c, 466.
Jungle Cove—Dotsie Go, f, 816.
Jungle Cove—Smooth Sail, c, 502.
Jungle Dance—Majestic Prince, c, 2217.
Jungle Flyer, 817.
Jungle Road—Planaway, c, 2218.
Jungle Savage—Corner Table, f, 2217.
Jungle Savage—Johnson Dollar, g, 4508.
Juss Muss, 504.
Just for Joe, 666D.

K

Kalimba, 456.
Kalispell—Idle Minds, g, 3123.
Kashikojima—Assaigai, c, 698.
Kathie Jo, 3722.
Katikati, 4832.
Kay Bein, 914.
Keelo—Fortuosity, f, 921.
Keene—Good Investment, f, 496.
Keen Observer—Time Tested, g, 497.
Keep It Glowing, 1293.
Kelicamere, 5245.
Kennelot, 3726.
Kentucky Jug—Rullah Lake, f, 505.
Kenwood, 456.
Kerr County, 605.
Kid Sisco, 5474.
Kilday Miss, 605.
Kim Austin—Ruken, f, 454.
King's Beat, 666B.
Kings Cruise—Roi Dagobert, f, 456.
King's Destiny—Judgable, f, 492.
Kirsch Wasser, 4142.
Kiss the Judge, 2312.
Knight in Armor—Willow Rose, c, 1287.
Knightly Manner—Northern Niece, c, 2218.
Knightly Victor, 2218.

Kohoutek Comet, 5738.
Konak, 2816.
Koorshum, 2686.
Kun, 5092.
Kye, 666D.
Kyleakin—Royal Ginger, c, 914.
Kylemore—Munster Blend, c, 914.
Kyle's Glory, 5474.

L

La Cinta—Greek Island, f, 2813.
Lady Arabella, 2813.
Lady Attica—Nashua, c, 1857.
Lady Backbone—Subpet, f, 456.
Lady Herald—Tumiga, c, 816.
Lady Hoya—Blarney Kiss, 588.
Lady Hussy, 2218.
Lady of Greece—Gladwin, f, 1289.
Lady O Work, 2291.
Lady Redcoat, 5746.
Lady Scatha, 2218.
Lady Weatherfair, 495.
La Griffe, 4745.
L'Aiglon—Joe's Jeannie, f, 2218.
L'Aiglon—Miss Kaywin, f, 698.
L'Aiglon—Returned Reward, f, 666B.
L'Aiglon—Talavera, f, 666B.
L'Aiglon—Thruway, c, 464.
L'Aig Time, 666D.
Lantern, 5315.
Lanx—Insubordination f, 698.
Larksie Marie, 1011.
Larrio, 3418.
La Soiree, 914.
Lassie's Brat, 4532.
Last of Longing, 4501.
Lastoneleft, 3894.
Late Baby—Gallant Man, c, 1288.
Laugh Aloud—Miss B. T., c, 921.
Lava Lady, 1288.
Lawyer Friend, 2312.
Leesburo Boy, 489.
Le Fabuleux—Little Norther, f, 1286.
Legal Discovery, 456.
Le Legionaire, 464.
Lena's Big Girl, 2312.
Leonardo III—Shimmering Spirit, c, 1290.
Let It Happen, 5476.
Levee Dancer—Surrencified, c, 464.
Liberty Tree, 466.
Light My Star, 127.
Light N Breezy, 3723.
Lightning Barb, 818.
Lightning Corp, 2218.
Light Splash—Al Hattab, f, 497.
Light Verse—Al Hattab, f, 816.
Likely to Win, 5242.
Lilburn, 5447.
Lil' Fleur, 489.
Li'l Telafilly, 2217.
Lil Teresa, 605.
Lil Whiteley—Blade, f, 816.
Lime Freeze, 3890.
Limestone Cowboy, 5787.
Limit to Reason—Thousand Ships, c, 666B.
Linda Jay—Groton, c, 1857.
Little Blonde, 3894.
Little Brown Bar—Maris, c, 698.
Little Flutter—Diplomat Way, f, 456.
Little Gingerbread, 2816.
Little Norther—Le Fabuleux, f, 1286.
Little One S.—Sky High II, 698.
Little Orphan Andy, 2816.
Little Satyr—The Executive, f, 2312.
Lit Up, 2686.
Lodan Polly, 5408.
Lone Chance, 456.
Lone Hill, 4142.
Lonely Sunset, 4720.
Long Position—Miss Innocence, c, 712.
Lonny's Secret—Princess Mystique, c, 914.
Loom—Candy Caper, f, 921.
L'Orange, 896.
Lorenda's Lark, 921.
Lorrium—Candy Beau, f, 712.
Lottabe, 5787.
Lotta Relic, 588.
Lovable Dancer, 466.
Love Bundle, 666B.
Love Ever—Abdul, f, 502.
Lover's Plight, 816.
Loving Nurse, 502.
Lov 'n' Joy, 466.
Lt. Stevens—Eight Bits, f, 466.
Lt. Stevens—Queen's Query, f, 896.
Lucienne C.—Assagai, f, 1011.
Lucky and Lovely, 1293.
Lucky Debonair—Browns Risque, f, 1284.
Lucky Debonair—Carlock Miss, c, 2217.
Lucky Leadoff, 1293.
Lucky Mel—Jan Noel, c, 454.
Lucky Sharma, 3419.
Lucy's Image, 501.
Lucy's Love, 605.
Luey Miss—Dancer's Image, f, 816.
Lugar—Aquia, c, 504.
Lugar—Suzi's Song, c, 505.

M

Macassar—T. V. Commercial, c, 454.
Madam Sails, 4503.
Made of Dreams, 2813.
Maggie Jones, 3890.
Maggie's Honor—Understanding, f, 1288.
Magical Prince, 5896.
Magic Crystal, 2812.
Magic Island, 713.
Magic World, 3723.
Magill Run, 2217, 2686.
Mahalia J., 1287.
Majestic Prince—Jungle Dance, c, 2217.
Majestic Prince—Tatallah, c, 501.
Majestic Riba—Boldnesian, c, 456.
Major Mosby, 2687.
Make Me Yours—Gaelic Dancer, c, 1286.
Make Money—Charge to Father, c, 1288.
Malicious—Gandharva, c, 454.
Malvina, 816.
Mama Fronie, 818.
Manilla Square, 1289.
Mannered Well, 817.
Manrico, 3726.
Mansion, 1857.
Man't Girl, 4743.
Manza, 921.
Maori Princess, 698.
Mara Lark—Sandy Tiger, c, 1290.
Marglo—Speculating, f, 816.
Maris—Little Brown Bar, c, 698.
Maris—Trouble Good, c, 464.
Market Bagger, 666D.
Mark's Mama, 6046.
Mark's Pride—Stratmat, f, 589.
Marshua's Dancer—Blue Room, f, 2217.
Marvin, 710.
Marwol—Insubordination, c, 698.
Mary Ellard—Big Bluffer, c, 456.
Mary McCann—Twist the Axe, c, 914.
Mary Noel—Ambehaving, c, 698.
Master Pruner, 666D.
Matara—Vertex, f, 711.
Matt Murphy, 589.
May Berry—Bold Reason, c, 818.
Mayhedo—At the Summit, c, 3418.
McLark, 3123.
Mean Katrine, 817.
Medea Creek, 2816.
Meet Dusty, 504.
Mellest, 1293.
Mel's Beau, 5245.
Mel's Lovely Lady, 713.
Meninas Image, 712.
Mercy Sakes, 5320.
Merlin's Fancy, 2813.
Merlin's Girl—Iron Ruler, c, 698.
Merry Miss, 3422.
Merry Ol England—Power of Destiny, f, 493.
Mia Villa, 818.
Michaelero, 4503.
Michael's Melody, 3120.
Mickey March, 1287.
Midnight Mistress, 2312.
Mighty Dude, 501.
Mild Persuasion—Bold Reason, f, 698.
Milk Run—Envoy, f, 1286.
Mill House—Big Bluffer, f, 456.
Millwood Road, 464.
Mimjara, 5474.
Minnesota Gal, 456.
Minnesota Mac—Mlle. Tessa, c, 456.
Minnie Moocher—Ribots Holiday, c, 818.
Minty Minty—Question Rider, c, 2312.
Miss Ban Clay, 501.
Miss Barter—Fast Hilarious, c, 698.
Miss Bolero Bea, 3120.
Miss Bowling—Stratmat, f, 589.
Miss B. T.—Laugh Aloud, c, 921.
Miss Carolawn, 466.
Miss Clay Tip, 501.
Miss Dilly Dally—Funny Fellow, f, 698.
Miss Fairway, 2813.
Miss Feo—Bold Hour, f, 698.
Miss Gilltown—Pretty Dreams, c, 1289.
Miss Heartofgold—Always Win, c, 591.
Miss Innocence—Long Position, c, 712.
Miss Kaywin—L'Aiglon, f, 698.
Miss Kealy, 818.
Miss Marguerite, 6046.
Miss Newcastle—Diplomat Way, c, 698.
Miss Ocean Bar, 698.
Miss Rope—Fiftieth State, f, 1290.
Miss Royal Kret—Diplomat Way, f, 698.
Miss Scurry, 4532.
Miss Start—Nail, f, 5898.
Miss Time Piece, 2812.
Miss Tobey—Diplomat Way, f, 698.
Miss Uppercut, 2812.
Misty Honors, 3893.
Misty Wave—Turn-to, f, 711.
Mizzy Hi Fi, 4142.
Mlle. Tessa—Minnesota Mac, c, 456.
Model Fool—Putter Power, c, 1856.
Model's Seat, 5787.
Modless, 1857.
Moment to Remember, 818.
Monarch's Coin, 2217.
Money Matters—Iron Ruler, f, 698.
Mongo—Crooked Lady, f, 817.
Monika Alch, 589.
Mooncreek—Barbizon, g, 1284.
Moon Tune—Robin's Bug, c, 2218.
More Ego, 5786.
More So—Wines Last, c, 466.
More Than Pleasing, 1293.
Morning Calm—Gallant Man, c, 914.
Moses River, 2876.
Mostly Martha, 2687.
Mountain Grove—Greek Page, f, 503.
Movette—Big Bluffer, c, 464.
Moya Miss—The Pruner, c, 456.
Mr. Charm, 1286.
Mr. Jack, 2876.
Mr. Leader—Slogan, c, 492.
Mr. Right—Crazy's Lady Ana, f, 712.
Mr. Sandbox, 5475.
Mrs. Starr, 2217.
Mr. Waterworks, 502.
Ms. B's Doll, 3422.
Ms. Gray Sue, 3422.
Muchas Gracias II—Triple Bend, c, 2217.
Muckinsquash Moon, 5319.
Munster Blend—Kylemore, c, 914.
Muzz's Delight—Chamonix, f, 914.
Myall—Plucky Boy II, f, 921.
My Dear Gal, 2312.
My Effort, 5314.
My Last Penny, 605.
My Love Lynn, 456.
My Lucky Dusty, 3422.
My Lucky Penny—Pia Star, c, 914.
My Nullah, 666B.
Myth Master, 666D.
My Toy—Twice Worthy, f, 464.

N

Nail—Miss Start, f, 5898.
Nanette—Hansom Harve, c, 914.
Nanka—Pronto, c, 2810.
Nantallah Boy, 5739.
Nashua—Lady Attica, c, 1857.
Nashua—Take a Stand, c, 818.
Nashua—Top Frolic, f, 1286.
Nashuana, 1284.
Naskra—Prairie Quail, c, 464.
Nasty But Nice, 5320.
Native Admiral—Ribot's Gold, f, 1009.
Native Admiral—Sweeping Beauty, c, 666B.
Native Charger—A Bonny Irish Lass, c, 666D.
Native Charger—Hot Zam, c, 817.
Native Charger—Ima Roan, f, 817.
Native Force, 698.
Native Frenzy, 666B.
Native Grove, 666B.
Native Heritage—Black Spruce, c, 466.
Native Holiday, 1286.
Nativeness—Distinctive, c, 464.
Native Velvet, 698.
Naughty Nedra—Well Mannered, c, 492.
Navarrica—Golden Buttons, f, 5330.
Neat 'n Sweet—Hawaii, g, 818.
Needlefish, 698.
Needle's Shape—Clandestine, c, 817.
Negro Oro—Valiant Dancer, c, 712.
Nellie Ann—Young Emperor, c, 464.
Neptune's Wish, 1292.
Nereus, 4142.
Nervous Flyer—Bold Reason, f, 818.
Nevison, 698.
New Honors—Amazing, c, 914.
New Love—Roi Dagobert, f, 464.
Newman Street, 4830.
New Red Shoes, 2292.
New Woman—Pass Catcher, f, 666B.
Nice and New, 1292.
Nicest of All, 1292.
Night Invader—Red Jess, f, 666B.
Niksar—Best Deal, c, 466.
Noble Beverage, 921.
Noble Brilliance, 3723.
Noble Commander—Dublin Miss, c, 466.
Noble Commander—Royal Mascot, f, 464.
Noble Role, 3726, 4834.
Noble Table—Banff, f, 466.
Noche Negro, 5747.
Nocturnal Baker—Sinnared, f, 712.
No Dealer, 5442.
Nodouble—Richalya, f, 464.
Noholme II—Sis My Girl, c, 3723.
Noholme Lately, 5474.
No More Favors, 6046.
No More Roads—Gunflint, c, 456.
No No Billy—Restless Chant, f, 501.
Northern Bay—Be Graceful, c, 666D.
Northern Bay—Ethical, c, 666D.
Northern Count—Chahahooche, f, 603.
Northern Dancer—Windmill Hill, f, 466.
Northern Duchess, 4743.
Northern Lea—Doc Scott J., f, 710.
Northern Monarch—Tulyar

Search, f, 1005, 4746.
Northern Niece – Knightly Manner, c, 2218.
North Wing, 4503.
Nostalgique, 1288.
Nothing Like It, 1292.
Not Too Tricky, 466.
Now and Forever, 1284.
Nunzi Nunzi – Reflected Glory, f, 464.
Nursery Rhyme – Beau Brummel, f, 710.
Nurso, 816.

O

Oars Up, 3120.
Ocean Laughs, 2292.
Odds'n Sods, 2876.
Off to Town, 2292.
O'Hara – Shy, c, 914.
O'l Clementine – Snow Sporting, f, 5473.
Old Chota, 4743.
Olden Times – Spinning Around, f, 1286.
Ole Fiddle, 503.
O. Les, 5241.
Ole Spats, 464.
On a Spree – Petrone, c, 1284.
Onatwig – Diplomat Way, f, 666B.
Once Upon a Dream, 4832.
One Night Affair, 921.
Only Fair, 4504.
Only the Finest, 1292.
Open Glade – Polly's Jet, c, 464.
Open 'n Shut, 1292.
Ormea – Triple Bend, c, 2217.
Orogina – Barzan, f, 709.
Our Apparition – First Family, ridg, 914.
Our Forte – Farewell Party, c, 914.
Our Lucky Boy, 1292.
Our Michael – Proud Arabella, c, 3722.
Our Own Hit, 3420.
Our True Love, 698.
Out to Sea, 5243.
Overdrawn – Distinctive, c, 464.

P

Pac Patch, 502, 2217.
Page the Queen, 5742.
Painful Val, 4832.
Palendero, 5896.
Palopodium, 1289.
Pamela Right, 1289.
Pams Mystery, 5474.
Panamusic, 5320.
Panasty, 5192.
Panda – Traffic Beat, c, 1290.
Pango Pango, 5330.
Pantry Miss, 712.
Papela, 1290.
Pappa's Belle, 1289.
Pappa Steve – Waylaid, c, 1290.
Pardon Me Please – Bold Native, f, 464.
Party Guy, 1290.
Party Pink – Hansom Harve, c, 914.
Party Planner, 605.
Pass and Catch, 2217.
Pass Catcher – Cup Moon, f, 466.
Pass Catcher – New Woman, f, 666B.
Pass Catcher – Ricarina, c, 666B.
Pass or Play, 711.
Patient Lori, 5245.
Patrician – Spiced Peach, c, 914.
Patrician Princess, 2816.
Paula Poo, 2813.
Pay Toll, 1286.
Peace Corps – Scarlet Request, f, 464.
Pebeanjays, 5477.
Pebble – Eaglesham, c, 711.
Pedicure – Counsellor, c, 588.
Peggy's Pleasure, 3420.
Peppy Peppis, 4832.
Perilous Passage – Ambehaving, c, 666B.
Personality – Assert, f, 818.
Personality – Fourth Wonder, c, 454.
Personality Road, 502.
Pete's Sake, 5472.
Petite Viking, 5474.
Petro Dollars, 5742.
Petrone – On a Spree, c, 1284.
Petty Thief, 896.
Pharoah's Dancer, 128.
Philly Dendra, 5787.
Phi Theta Kappa, 5787.
Pia's Charm – Swoon's Son, f, 2217.
Pia Star – Alecee, f, 1286.
Pia Star – My Lucky Penny, c, 914.
Pia Star – Stirred Up, c, 817.
Picarro, 456.
Pick Off, 5787.
Pie Ala Mode – Windsor Ruler, f, 1288.
Pierce Arrow, 5786.
Pierre Olivier, 4531.
Pillow Lecture – Bold Wizard, 464.
Pimento Dram – Unconscious, f, 496.
Pinjara – City Weather, f, 1288.
Pink Envoy, 1284.
Piyu, 2876.
Place Setting – Jacinto, f, 817.
Planaway – Jungle Road, c, 2218.
Playful Princess, 456.
Pleasant Arrival – Advance Guard, f, 5332.
Please Be Quiet, 5786.
Pleasure Glide, 698.
Pleasure King, 5739.
Pleasure Plus, 5738.
Pleasuretex, 1289.
Plucky Boy II – Myall, f, 921.
Plum Purty – Vitriolic, f, 666B.
Pochaeck Road, 456.
Poker – Song of Honor, c, 2217.
Poker – Special Flame, c, 818.
Poker Day, 3893.
Pole Star – Stage Door Johnny, g, 497.
Political Lady, 6048.
Pollen Count, 2218.
Polly's Jet – Open Glade, c, 464.
'Pona's Shadow, 4531.
Poor Selma, 698.
Poppy Jay – Regal Hint, f, 818.
Port of Call – Quadrangle, g, 497.
Port Wine – Haida, f, 1286.
Positively – First Balcony, c, 1292.
Positive Power, 1292.
Post Command, 5330.
Post Profile, 5738.
Poverty Bay, 129.
Power of Destiny – Merry Ol England, f, 493.
Power of Destiny – Richamacratic, c, 502.
Praevalere, 2813.
Prairie Quail – Naskra, c, 464.
Pray Alot, 4832.
Praying Eagle, 2217.
Precision Doll, 5192.
Predisposed – Fleet Host, f, 1287.
Premiada, 712.
Pretense – Surf Singer, f, 1286.
Pretty Dreams – Miss Gilltown, c, 1289.
Prevalent Prince, 5247.
Prim Prime – George Lewis, c, 464.
Prince a Day, 2816.
Prince Audictora, 666D.
Prince of Erin, 1284.
Prince Royal II – Zabel, c, 466.
Prince Saim – Royal Dev, c, 503.
Princess Acres, 493.
Princess Aleta, 712.
Princessca, 497.
Princess Dodo – Brazen Brother, c, 464.
Princess Kirsch, 4142.
Princess Lennae – Third Martini, f, 711.
Princess Mystique – Lonny's Secret, c, 914.
Princess Pet – Beau Brummel, c, 712.
Princess Shelly – Traffic Beat, f, 1286.
Prince Union – Steel Machi, f, 2818.
Prive, 3722.
Privileged Miss, 816.
Promised Land – Curragh Classic, f, 710.
Promised Land – Dreamflower, c, 466.
Promising Side, 1287.
Pronto – Nanka, c, 2810.
Pronto – Hattie's Girl, f, 1286.
Protanto – Brow Brook, c, 2218.
Proud Arabella – Our Michael, c, 3722.
Proud Clarion – Graphic Art, c, 818.
Proudest Princess, 4834.
Prove It – Tash Metal, c, 666B.
Prune Whip, 4746.
Psychedelic Dream – Ack Ack, c, 1286.
Pulchro – Red Fox, c, 1290.
Putter Power – Model Fool, c, 1856.

Q

Quadrangle – Port of Call, g, 497.
Quality and Charm, 5476.
Quality System, 1005.
Quality Wiggle, 501.
Quasar – Envoy, f, 1286.
Quasar's Nena – Gladwin, c, 1284.
Queencrest – Blasting Signal, c, 464.
Queen of Evil – The Pruner, f, 464.
Queen of the Night – First Balcony, c, 1284.
Queen's King – T. V. Lark, f, 5446.
Queen's Knight – Helpful Hint, f, 1288.
Queen's Query – Lt. Stevens, f, 896.
Queens Voyage, 2816.
Question Rider – Minty Minty, c, 2312.
Quick Makeup – George Lewis, f, 464.
Quick Tears, 666B.
Quick Win – Figonero, f, 1288.
Quiet Please – Distinctive, c, 464.
Quite a Showing, 3422.
Quite Welcome, 5786.

R

Raging Fit, 5442.
Raise a Ruckus – Roi Dagobert, c, 666B.
Rajon Spirit, 6058.
Rambling Way, 4504.
Ramblin Road – Breezy Jeanne, f, 2217.
Ramsinga – Whackout, f, 466.
Random Quest, 5738.
Rapenzel, 2818.
Rapid Barb, 3723.
Rapido – Ghansmoke, f, 1289.
Rapid Reward, 5738.
Rare Sound, 5247.
Rash Act, 2217.
Real Cute – Reflected Glory, f, 709.
Really Classie, 3422.
Realme of Fame – Irish Ruler, f, 666B.
Real Spirit, 1293.
Reasonable Chick, 1856.
Recitalist, 698.
Redcoat Rebel, 464.
Red Fox – Pulchro, c, 1290.
Red Jess – Night Invader, f, 666B.
Reflected Glory – Nunzi Nunzi, f, 464.
Reflected Glory – Real Cute, f, 709.
Reflected Sea, 3420.
Regal Flight – Tumiga, f, 818.
Regal Hint – Poppy Jay, f, 818.
Regal Prize, 5738.
Rehabilitate – Wendy Lou, g, 5320.
Reigh O' Smoke, 4742.
Remem – Cabildo, c, 488.
Restless Chant – No No Billy, f, 501.
Restless Fighter, 464.
Restless Gust – Green Ticket, f, 464.
Restless Wind – Royal Pawn, c, 817.
Restless Wind – Too Brilliant, f, 589.
Retrace, 456.
Retrocession, 454.
Returned Reward – L'Aiglon, f, 666B.
Reviewer – Ulla Britta, c, 817.
Rianoor, 1288.
Ribot's Gold – Native Admiral, f, 1009.
Ribots Holiday – Minnie Moocher, c, 818.
Ribots Holiday – Stratafire, c, 818.
Ricarina – Pass Catcher, c, 666B.
Richalya – Nodouble, f, 464.
Richamacratic – Power of Destiny, c, 502.
Rico's Finale – Truxton King, c, 709.
Rigaldo, 1287.
Right Carole, 1288.
Right Cross – Bold Nose, c, 3420.
Right Pick, 3890.
Rigid Indian, 5787.
Rill, 4531.
Ringold Road, 921.
Ring the Chimes – Tinajero, f, 2218.
Ring True – Fighting Irish, c, 1290.
Rinski, 6060.
Ripper-Do – Terrible Tiger, c, 464.
Ripple River, 712.
Rising Arc, 1288.
Rising Market – Jungle Chatter, g, 1290.
Rising Market – Samhost, g, 2816.
Ritura – Banderilla, f, 1857.
River Dust – I'm For More, c, 464.
River Rebel, 1857.
Rixbeauty, 818.
Road to Shame, 920.
Robbie's Fancy – Siddhartha, c, 502.
Robin's Bug – Moon Tune, c, 2218.
Robyn's Pirate, 588.
Rocket Ruler, 5739.
Rock Fever, 5787.
Rock Talk – Go Up, f, 2218.
Rock Talk – Slacks, f, 921.
Rocky Rogue, 3420.
Rohobo, 5897.
Roi Dagobert – Faithful, f, 456.
Roi Dagobert – Glide, c, 456.
Roi Dagobert – Hira, c, 4743.
Roi Dagobert – Kings Cruise, f, 456.
Roi Dagobert – New Love, f, 464.
Roi Dagobert – Raise a Ruckus, c, 666B.
Roi Dagobert – Roman Fling, c, 464.
Roman Blossom, 2218.
Roman Eye – Decidedly, f, 499.
Roman Feather – Distinctive, c, 464.
Roman Fling – Roi Dagobert, c, 464.
Roman Line's Doll – Twice Worthy, c, 492.
Roman Poker, 493.
Romantic Idyll, 489.
Rose for a Prince, 1289.
Rosetta U. – Terrible Tiger, f, 1286.
Rosie Laughter, 456.
Rough Eagle, 2218.
Rough Prince, 2292.
Rough Spring – Boldnesian, f, 666B.
Rouleit, 698.
Royal Advance, 5738.
Royal Bet, 2816.
Royal Crescent – Swoon's Son, f, 502.
Royal Dev – Prince Saim, c, 503.
Royal Embargo, 5738.
Royal Ginger – Kyleakin, c, 914.
Royal Hurry, 488, 2218.
Royal Jug, 488.
Royal Mascot – Noble Commander, f, 464.
Royalnita – Forum, f, 666B.
Royal Pawn – Restless Wind, c, 817.
Royal Saxon – Bold Grecian, c, 2687.
Royal Trace – Whirling On, f, 666D.
Royal Trim – Search for Gold, f, 2218.
Royal Usher, 5738.

Royavia—Swapped, f, 589.
Ruken—Kim Austin, f, 454.
Ruled By Speed, 1293.
Rule Me Bold, 489.
Ruling Princess—Triple Bend, c, 1286.
Rullah Like—Kentucky Jug, f, 505.
Rulla Shores, 1293.
Run Erie Run, 5190.
Run Legs Run, 588.
Russian Rumor, 5471.
Rx for the Blues, 666D.

S

Sagalite—Fast Hilarious, c, 666B.
Sagapondack, 3726.
Sailor's Dance, 2218.
Sailor's Destiny—Flit-to, f, 914.
Salabery—Blue Prince, c, 817.
Sally Fay, 712.
Sally Sultan—Dependable, f, 589.
Sam Billis, 2810.
Samhost—Rising Market, g, 2816.
Sam Langford, 2217.
Sandy Tiger—Mara Lark, c, 1290.
Sandy Ynez, 1287.
Santiago Sweetie, 3726.
Saquestte—Funny Fellow, c, 666B.
Sassy Countess—Deck Hand, c, 710.
Satan's Chief, 666B.
Saucy Sammi, 4504.
Saucy Satin, 125.
Savaii—Distinctive, f, 464.
Scarlet Balcony, 4142.
Scarlet Express, 3420, 5474.
Scarlet Request—Peace Corps, f, 464.
Scarlet Study—Slystitch, c, 2218.
Schnapps, 501.
Scotch Spirit—Crewman, c, 3722.
Scottish Mist, 5896.
Scott's Hostess, 5896.
Sea Rated, 5473.
Search for Gold—Arctic Lake, f, 2218.
Search for Gold—Royal Trim, f, 2218.
Secret Reason, 666B.
See How They Run, 3723.
Seek and Act, 710.
Selari—Smoothness, f, 817.
Seldina Sea—Tell, c, 1286.
Select Safari, 5738.
Selectus—Stormy Blue, f, 1290.
Sensitivo—Gossamer Wings, f, 499.
Serena's Flash, 3422.
Serene Reason, 2218.
Set n' Hope, 698.
Sette Bello—Femme Difficile, f, 456.
Settenella, 456.
Shabenda, 5474.
Shackmaster, 5474.
Shade Princess—Duel, c, 464.
Shadow Waltz, 5738.
Shana Kinda, 4832.
Shanna B., 4503.
Sharp Turn—Jacinto, c, 920.
Shasta Ginger, 4532.
Shauna's Joy, 3422.
Shekinah—Crazy Kid, f, 713.
She's a Ring, 4142.
Shifty, 2876.
Shimmering Spirit—Leonardo III, c, 1290.
Ship on Fire—Good Shoo, f, 921.
Shoot Luke—Around the Law, c, 497.
Shoot Luke—Dash o' Salt, c, 497.
Short Island, 502.
Shy—O'Hara, c, 914.
Sickle's Shadow—Son Excellence, c, 464.
Siddhartha—Robbie's Fancy, c, 502.
Silhouette II—Vitriolic, c, 666B.
Silver Era, 4492.
Simplified, 2218.
Sincerely Noble, 713.
Sing for Supper, 6060.
Singing Tune—Funny Fellow, f, 666B.
Sinnared—Nocturnal Baker, f, 712.
Sintesis—Burd Alane, f, 3422.
Sir Donerail, 1857.
Sir Giwain, 1290.
Sir Ivor—Imperial Spirit, c, 496.
Sir Miron, 4832.
Sirocco, 818.
Sir Raffles, 464.
Sir Ruler—Echo Sue, f, 588.
Sir Ruler—Vee Doubleyou, f, 464.
Sis My Girl—Noholme II, c, 3723.
Sis Q. Lori, 4532.
Sister Kat Bird—Envoy, f, 1286.
Sixfleet, 128.
Six to Five, 5786.
Sizzler, 3726.
Sizzling River, 492.
Skulduggery, 5786.
Sky High II—Little One S., f, 698.
Slacks—Rock Talk, f, 921.
Slant Eyed King, 2312.
Slidin Billy, 1290.
Slogan—Mr. Leader, c, 492.
Sly Goodbye, 1286.
Slystitch—Scarlet Study, c, 2218.
Smallcraft Warning, 125.
Smartona, 503.
Smoothness—Selari, f, 817.
Smooth Sail—Jungle Cove, c, 502.
Smooth Tactics, 6038.
Snails Pace, 3422.
Snared, 466.
Snootie Poly, 1286.
Snow Eagle, 5245.
Snow Sporting—O'l Clementine, f, 5473.
Social Life—Buffoonery, f, 2292.
Soft Sport, 5747.
Solar Cross, 5739.
Solar Pass, 5739.
Solar Route, 5739.
Solly, 666B.
Solo Media, 2218.
Some Moment, 5320.
Something Blue—Hansom Harve, c, 914.
Something Gay—Daryl's Joy, 666B.
Son Ange—Tinkalero, f, 1288.
Son Excellence—Sickle's Shadow, c, 464.
Song of Honor—Poker, c, 2217.
Song of Joy—Isgala, f, 818.
Sorry Bid, 1284.
Souftail, 1290.
Sound of Summer, 1288.
Southern Tip—Hopeful Hostess, c, 712.
South Pacific, 1286, 4142.
Sovereign Lad, 5736.
Space Woman—Indian Chief II, f, 2217.
Spanish Eagle, 666D.
Sparkling Fellow, 466.
Speak John—Flying Tammie, f, 456.
Speak John—Verloula, c, 1286.
Special Flame—Poker, c, 818.
Special Warmth, 1293.
Speculating—Aunt Laura, f, 504.
Speculating—Marglo, f, 816.
Speed Wheel, 712.
Speedy Amy, 501.
Speedy Chick—Tumiga, c, 464.
Speedy Delivery, 4142.
Speedy Tamran, 4503.
Spetsia, 4141.
Spiced Peach—Patrician, c, 914.
Spinning Around—Olden Times, f, 1286.
Split Deck, 4142.
Split Opinion, 5742.
Spontaneous, 3723.
Sporty, 5786.
Spotless, 5787.
Spring Assembly, 5320.
Spring Double—As You Please, f, 2217.
Spring Journey—Don B., f, 1286.
Stage Door Johnny—Pole Star, g, 497.
Stage Host, 5472.
Star Point—Felony, f, 502.
Starta Sonic, 493.
Staunchness Secret—Francis S., c, 666B.
Steel Bandit, 2218.
Steel Edge—Insubordination, f, 666B.
Steel Machi—Prince Union, f, 2818.
Stencil—Try Sheep, f, 712.
Steve's Friend, 666D.
Stevward's Will, 2218, 4834.
Stirred Up—Pia Star, c, 817.
Stocious—Felony, c, 502.
Stormy Blue—Selectus, f, 1290.
Stormy Pink—Delta Judge, c, 914.
Stormys Doll, 5474.
Stratafire—Ribots Holiday, c, 818.
Strate Stuff—Fountains Verna, c, 456.
Stratmat—Boo Baby, f, 589.
Stratmat—Hallie Cadet, f, 589.
Startmat—Mark's Pride, f, 589.
Stratmat—Miss Bowling, f, 589.
Strong Hitter, 5245.
Strong Oak, 129.
Stylish Needle—The Pruner, c, 464.
Sub Call—Williamsburg, f, 2218.
Subpet—Lady Backbone, f, 456.
Sue Tower—Cocomel, g, 6040.
Sugar Tom, 4832.
Suitcase Murphy, 5474.
Sum Kinda Girl—Hey Good Lookin, c, 501.
Summer Aim, 5093.
Summertime Lies, 2218.
Sumuni, 2218.
Sun a Coming, 495.
Sun Cross—Flashing By, f, 502.
Sunday Stranger, 5332.
Sun Rose II—Jacinto, f, 464.
Sunshine Shue, 5746.
Sunstruck Gal—Good Behaving, c, 464.
Super Girl—The Axe II, c, 818.
Super Pleasure, 1287.
Supreme Sovereign—Exultation, c, 1287.
Surefire Kid, 1293.
Surf Singer—Pretense, f, 1286.
Surrencified—Levee Dancer, c, 464.
Susie Again, 713.
Suzi's Song—Lugar, c, 505.
Suzy's Admiral, 1289.
Swag and Sway—Irish Ruler, f, 666B.
Swan Duel, 4745.
Swapped—Glamoretta Miss, f, 589.
Swapped—Royavia, f, 589.
Sweeping Beauty—Native Admiral, c, 666B.
Sweet and Good—First Balcony, f, 713.
Sweet Anna Marie—Gallant Man, c, 464.
Sweet Duke—Ardent Lass, f, 710.
Sweet Duke—Chatka, f, 710.
Sweet Duke—Veaulita, f, 710.
Sweet Head, 5319.
Swertree, 1856.
Swift Bound, 666D.
Swift Syrian, 5784.
Swing Tail—Balboa Broad, c, 712.
Swoonem, 3726.
Swoons Bluffer, 1857.
Swoons Moon—Big Bluffer, c, 464.
Swoon's Son—Pia's Charm, f, 2217.
Swoon's Son—Royal Crescent, f, 502.

T

Tahiti Mike, 456.
Taj Begum—Watch Your Step, c, 666B.
Takafter, 5786.
Take a Stand—Nashua, c, 818.
Take More, 4832, 5784.
Talavera—L'Aiglon, f, 666B.
Talleeta—Ahoy, c, 464.
Talon's Goboy, 5093.
Tammy Nell, 2876.
Tamu, 2218.
Tapoan Road—Hempen, c, 817.
Tarditux, 5190.
Tarpon Springs—Crown Prince, c, 1287.
Tarr—Good Counsel, c, 499.
Tasarinan, 3726.
Tash Metal—Prove It, c, 666B.
Tatallah—Majestic Prince, c, 501.
Tattersall Queen, 5202.
Taul Timber—Gyro, f, 464.
Teaser Beware—Irish Ruler, f, 464.
Teddy's True—Bold Reason, f, 817.
Tell—Arrow Canas, f, 914.
Tell—Seldina Sea, c, 1286.
Telltale, 1284.
Tequillo—The Good Roman, c, 921.
Terra Du Nord, 6056.
Terra Gal—Twist the Axe, c, 1857.
Terrene—Assagai, f, 464.
Terrible Tiger—Ripper-Do, c, 464.
Terrible Tiger—Rosetta U., f, 1286.
Terrible Tiger—Zonie, c, 1290.
Texas Flower, 605.
T. Harvey, 816.
Thats Francis—Big Bluffer, f, 464.
The Axe II—Becum the Begum, f, 1288.
The Axe II—Super Girl, c, 818.
The Big Boss—Im Game, c, 921.
The Big Boss—True Balance, c, 921.
The Drizzler—Valiant Act, f, 1009, 4746.
The Executive—Little Satyr, f, 2312.
The Filbert Friar, 921.
The Good Roman—Tequillo, c, 921.
The Hawk, 3726.
The Pruner—Ambelieving, f, 466.
The Pruner—Breccia, f, 466.
The Pruner—Countess Nita, f, 666D.
The Pruner—Moya Miss, c, 456.
The Pruner—Queen of Evil, f, 464.
The Pruner—Stylish Needle, c, 464.
Third Martini—Cinq a Tux, f, 711.
Third Martini—Desert Melody, g, 711.
Third Martini—Full Calendar, f, 711.
Third Martini—Princess Lennae, f, 711.
Third On the Aisle, 712.
Thirsty Princess—Hansom Harve, c, 914.
This One Can, 713.
Thornada, 3422, 4530.
Thousand Ships—Limit to Reason, c, 666B.
Three Bagger—Hiway, f, 713.
Three Red Bells—His Majesty, f, 666B.
Thruway—L'Aiglon, c, 464.
Thunder Stud, 816.
Tidal Basin, 2218.
Tiger Doll—Iron Warrior, f, 497, 2217.
Tikiela, 5787.
Tilly Reen—Big Brave, c, 914.
Tilt Top—Enterprise, f, 914.
Timeforluck, 4746.
Time Lock, 710.
Times Noble, 505.
Time Tested—Keen Observer, g, 497.
Time to Turn—Fast Hilarious, c, 666B.
Tinajero—Ring the Chimes, f, 2218.
Tinkalero—Son Ange, f, 1288.
Tinker Your Tune—Gun Bow, f, 2686.
Tinsley's Affair, 3120.
Tip's Twitter—Jollify, c, 666B.
Tiroles—Dea's First, c, 589.
Tirreno—Belle Mere, f, 1284.
Tiziano II—Dorrine B., f, 466.

Tojoly's Helen, 1009.
Token Tune—Al Hattab, c, 817.
Tolma, 709.
Tomoy—Imptess, c, 502.
Tom's Troakie, 5739.
Tonadilla—Triple Bend, c, 666D.
Too Brilliant—Restless Wind, f, 589.
Topfable, 3726.
Top Frolic—Nashua, f, 1286.
Topic of the Day, 1293.
Topping Star, 1289.
Tosawi, 493, 5319.
Total Reason, 3726.
Total Threat, 5739.
To the Max, 5473.
Tough As They Come, 1293.
Trace O'Surge, 2291.
Tracks, 4141.
Traffic Beat—Panda, c, 1290.
Traffic Beat—Princess Shelly, f, 1286.
Transitory—His Majesty, f, 896.
Traveling Billy, 5739.
Treasure Lane, 2816.
Treasure Tryst, 5739.
Trigger, 713.
Trijugate—I'm For More, c, 464.
Trim Tower, 2818.
Triple Bend—Muchas Gracias II, c, 2217.
Triple Bend—Ormea, c, 2217.
Triple Bend—Ruling Princess, c, 1286.
Triple Bend—Tonadilla, c, 666D.
Triple Reef, 5787.
Trip West, 3422.
Tritoness—Bupers, f, 2217.
Trojan Swoon, 5465.
Tropical Breeze—Young Mistress, c, 666D.
Tropic Holiday, 6040.
Trouble Good—Maris, c, 464.
Truckin Angel, 6060.
True Balance—The Big Boss, c, 921.
True Value, 1293.
Truxton King—Brujaria, f, 709.
Truxton King—Rico's Finale, c, 709.
Try Sheep—Stencil, f, 712.
Tucumcari, 3120.
Tudorich—Centrier, f, 816.
Tudorich—Flo's Jeep, f, 816.
Tudor Prince—Cranky, f, 710.
Tudor's Decision, 817.
Tudor Sis, 466.
Tulsan's Job, 588.
Tulyar Search—Northern Monarch, f, 1005, 4746.
Tumiga—Lady Herald, c, 816.
Tumiga—Regal Flight, f, 818.
Tumiga—Speedy Chick, c, 464.
Turnpike, 698.
Turn-to—Misty Wave, f, 711.
Turn-to—What a Lark, c, 818.
Turn to Mecca, 1284.
Turn to Reason—Collection Plate, f, 666D.
Turquoise Lane, 5739.
Tut's Tune—Vitriolic, c, 666D, 2218.
T. V. Commercial—Macassar, c, 454.
T. V. Lark—King's Queen, f, 5446.
Twice Worthy—My Toy, f, 464.
Twice Worthy—Roman Line's Doll, c, 492.
Twist the Axe—Mary McCann, c, 914.
Twist the Axe—Terra Gal, c, 1857.
Two Beaus, 712.
Typewriter, 4142.

U

Ugly Arne, 5244.
Ulla Britta—Reviewer, c, 817.
Umbrella Sue, 3120.
Unbroken Luck, 3422.
Unconscious—Fallen Lady, f, 1288.
Unconscious—Pimento Dram, f, 496.
Under Control—Greek Money, g, 5472.
Undercover Miss—Gladwin, f, 1286.
Understanding—Desert Cover, c, 466.
Understanding—Maggie's Honor, f, 1288.
Union Manifest, 666D.
United Holme, 666B.
Unreliable—Clem Pac, f, 503.
Upper Strata—Fast Hilarious, c, 666D.
Uriah Heep, 666D.
Uscita—Forum, f, 818.

V

Vaguely Noble—English Toffee, f, 817.
Valian Act—The Drizzler, f, 1009, 4746.
Valiant Dancer—Negro Oro, c, 712.
Valiant Dancer—Viking Lady, c, 712.
Valiant Dancer—Windsor Queen, c, 712.
Valiant Heir, 2218.
Vamanos, 127.
Vantarron, 5320.
Vasy Vasy, 2813.
Veaulita—Sweet Duke, f, 710.
Vee Doubleyou—Sir Ruler, f, 464.
Velkrenning, 1288.
Vent du Nord—Cobul, c, 666D.
Verbatim—Jet Quick, f, 816.
Verloula—Speak John, c, 1286.
Vertex—Double You, c, 816.
Vertex—Formal Deb, c, 456.
Vertex—Matara, f, 711.
Very Fortunate, 1293.
Very Impressive, 2218.
Vested Belle, 3422.
Vibrant Glow, 1293.
Vice Regent—Guinevere, c, 2876.
Victorima, 5242.
Victory Times, 914.
Viking Lady—Valiant Dancer, c, 712.
Villamor—Disabled Maid, f, 466.
Villamor—Firey Touch, f, 456.
Vince the Prince, 466.
Virginia Charmer, 713.
Vitar, 713.
Vitriolic—Ashwood Bow, f, 466.
Vitriolic—Best Pet, f, 466.
Vitriolic—Chantaway, f, 816.
Vitriolic—Fluoresee, c, 454.
Vitriolic—Plum Party, f, 666B.
Vitriolic—Silhouette II, c, 666B.
Vitriolic—Tut's Tune, c, 666D, 2218.
Von Drake, 4504.

W

Waddle You Do, 2218.
Wainscott, 3726.
Walk With Me, 3420.
Wall Town, 914.
Wantage, 5464.
War Joboo—Hanson Harve, f, 914.
Warm and Tender, 1293.
Warm Brilliance, 1293.
Watch Your Step—Taj Begum, c, 666B.
Watermill, 5448.
Waylaid—Pappa Steve, c, 1290.
Weedad, 5787.
Wee Maggie, 921.
We Gotcha, 2312.
Well Mannered—Naughty Nedra, c, 492.
We Love You, 1293.
Wendy Lou—Rehabilitate, g, 5320.
Western Desperado, 2813.
Western Rancher, 5739.
Whackout—Ramsinga, f, 466.
What a Jab, 816.
What a Lark—Turn-to, c, 818.
What a Pleasure—Decimal Coinage, c, 816.
What a Pleasure—Forelady, c, 698.
What a Pleasure—Intensely, c, 456.
Which Away—Fleet Nasrullah, f, 1284.
Whirling On—Royal Trace, f, 666D.
Whispery—Impetuosity, c, 466.
White Tower, 2876.
Williamsburg—Sub Call, f, 2218.
Willow Rose—Knight in Armor, c, 1287.
Winding Up, 2818.
Windmill Hill—Northern Dancer, f, 466.
Windsor Queen—Valiant Dancer, c, 712.
Windsor Ruler—Pie Ala Mode, f, 1289.
Windy Dune, 5747.
Windy Sands—Gay Lynne, c, 454.
Wines Last—More So, c, 466.
Winged Dawn, 5564.
Winged T—Grecian Dawn, f, 499.
Wing West, 454.
Winning Flo, 456.
Winning Hit—Admiral's Pet, c, 466.
Winning Hit—Deal Lane, f, 466.
Winning Strike, 1293.
Winning the War, 3422.
Wire Collect, 1293, 5746.
Wolf Gap, 921.
Wonderful Fellow, 1293.
World Class, 920.
Woven, 1287.
Writ of Execution, 5742.
Wyandanch, 3726.

XYZ

Yawn—Cinda, f, 2217.
Yawn—Gay Reaper, c, 2217.
Yep Yep Yep—Bold Reason, c, 818.
Y Not Teri, 5746.
Yo' Deman—Full Sight, f, 921.
Young Emperor—Nellie Ann, c, 464.
Young Look—Chieftain, c, 666D.
Young Mistress—Tropical Breeze, c, 666D.
Your Alibhai—Fillypower, c, 816.
Your Command, 5739.
You're for Me, 1293.
Y. So—Draft Card, f, 1288.
Zabel—Prince Royal II, c, 466.
Zapped, 1287.
Zonie—Terrible Tiger, c, 1290.

OLDER HORSES

A

Abby's Dancer, 2828.
Aberdour, 493.
Abe's Irish Rose, 502.
Able Rosie, 5582.
Above, 4496.
Absegami, 5460.
Absolutely Alice, 6048.
Accordingly, 917.
Acee A., 5742.
Ace for All, 4752.
Acidulee, 5445.
Acrobat, 588.
Acroturn, 4751.
Actacious, 5244.
Action a Plenty, 5578.
Action Taker, 2810.
Adair's Fashion, 502, 5422.
Added Attraction, 917.
Addie's Finale, 588.
Adgenell, 5441.
Adieus Corner, 4504.
Ad In, 3418.
Adjustable, 3723.
Adjustment, 4750.
Admiral's Flame, 6026.
Admiral's Luck, 710.
Admiral's Risk, 5754.
Admission, 4734.
Adorable Sue, 5752.
Advance Notice, 5245.
Advino, 5787.
Aegean Hills, 5734.
Affectionatelyours, 715.
Aftertax Dollars, 4752.
Afterwards, 5438.
Agawam D., 498.
Aged In Wood, 5747.
Aggie's Tomboy, 5479.
Agis, 5408.
Ahoney, 1009.
Ahversil, 4494.
Airbeauty, 6026.
A June Morn, 2824.
A Killer's Kin, 3891.
Alamosa II, 5438.
A Late Duchess, 128.
Alation, 129.
Aldelodie, 5476.
Alecee, 497.
Aleutian, 4732.
Alexandrina, 5247.
Alexis Miron, 2292.
Alfanje, 1857, 3123.
Algame, 6058.
Alibi Allison, 5318.
Alice M., 2970.
Aline Law, 6026.
Alisa, 496.
Alisonia Bay, 2312.
Alividoncar, 5093.
All a Jest, 5572.
All Dressed Up, 2824.
Alleviate, 4736.
Alley Greek, 4726.
Alley Lover, 2312.
All Fool's, 5898.
All My Luck, 5478.
All Right Red, 5560.
All Rise, 5242.
All Star Caste, 4141.
Allthe Goodtimes, 5452.
Alma Del Diablo, 5562.
Alma North, 815.
Almira's Honey, 5328.
Alms, 6026.
Aloha Special, 5736.
A Lotta Laughs, 4532.
A Lovely Thing, 920.
Alsace, 5564.
Altercation, 5570.
Altitude, 5570.
Alto Sal, 5450.
Always Irish, 2820.
Always One, 588.
Always Promises, 5477.
Always Sunny—Decidedly, f, 3, 499.
Amain, 4531.
A. M. Alessta, 3123.
Amanda Lea, 2822.
Amaranthine, 5470.
Amazing Draw, 5556.
Amazing Edition, 5550.
Ambassadress, 492.
Amber Case, 5452.
Amber Fields, 4736.
Amber Flower, 492.
Amber Glory, 5317.
Amber Herod, 5562.
Amber High, 5447.
Amber Kitten, 5317.
Amberpaula, 920.
Amber Rock, 5562.
Amber Satin, 716.
Ambiance, 504.
Ambiax, 5755.
Ambio Rail, 6028.
Ambioria, 896.
Ambiorix Caper, 5317.
Ambranded, 4749.
Amerala, 5440.
American Dream, 5460.
American Flyer, 5454.
American Girl, 5558.
Ameridouble, 5564.
Amigo's Alibhi, 2312.
Am Obliged, 3887.
Amo Rules, 2820.
Amphetamine, 718.
Amphoteric, 5564.
Am Safe, 503, 2876.
Amy Michelle, 498.
Anacaca, 4734.
Anafi 6031.
Anchor Light 5562.
Andilla, 2968.
Andy's Spin, 502.
Angel Fleet, 6048.
Angel Girl, 5317.
Angel Slide, 4494.
Angels Serenade, 498.
Angie's Joy, 4834.
Angry Lady, 2965.
Anne Levee, 715.
Annie Lake, 496.
Ann's Reply, 5581.
Ann's Twist, 504.
Annuitant, 921.
Another Day, 5451.
Another Glitters, 4834.
Another You, 495.
Anozira, 5464.
Answering Service 5202.
Antic's Princess, 5579.
Anxious, 5316.
Any Port 5440.
Anza Park 5755.
A-Okay, 5752.

Apache Empress, 5316.
Aperjett 591, 5422.
Apollo's Promise, 5755.
Apple Crisp, 489.
Appreciating, 5450.
Approve Me, 2820.
April Flare, 715.
Apsara, 5316.
Arabian Princess 5467.
Arabian Spray, 5319.
Arcadia Kid, 4752.
Arctic Princess, 5440.
Ardent Doll, 5558.
Arem, 4726.
Areyto, 4142.
Armed Venus, 496.
Armor Time, 5751.
Around the Law, 5578.
Around Two Turns, 1005, 5578.
Arpey, 5558.
Arrogation, 6032.
Artful Aim, 715.
Artisan Type, 4167.
Artistically, 5451.
Artistic Ann, 5440.
Art's Double, 4142.
Art Talk, 5454.
Art Treasure, 5315.
Arundo, 5564.
Arya, 918, 5317.
Ashley, 4530.
Ask Patsy, 715.
Aspenaire, 5460.
Aspiring Matador, 5736.
Assert, 5447.
Astaire, 713.
Astatesman, 2312.
Astinomos, 715.
Astro Flash, 5460.
Astrology Miss, 5440.
Atalana, 128.
Athenian Babe, 502.
Athenian Queen, 5470.
Atherton, 5472.
Atomic Toy, 717.
Atoptekey, 4751.
A Touch of Mustard, 5472.
Attaquestion, 6040.
Audagayle, 3896.
Audition, 5438.
Aunt Kit, 4720.
Aunt Laura, 504.
Aunt Louise, 3893.
Aureate, 4733.
Auricula, 5470.
Aurous, 5317.
Autumn Formal, 6046.
Autumn Rouge, 5328.
Avon Miss, 4736.
Away Tiziano, 5450.
Away With You, 4741.
Awee Penny 2876.
Aynsley, 498.
Azeez, 5448.
Azirae, 3726.

B

Baby Escar, 603.
Baby Jingles, 4736.
Baby Loraine, 5440.
Baby Now, 5440.
Baby Princess, 3891.
Baby Van, 5581.
Back Pocket, 5558.
Back to Market, 5454.
Bad Company, 4834.
Bad Intentions, 500.
Bad Moon Rising, 2818.
Bagdad Beauty Spot, 5755.
Bagdad's Wallet, 2812.
Bagdad Swap, 5755.
Baggie Britches, 709.
Bakor, 5784.
Balance Wheel, 717.
Balcony Roy, 5475.
Balise, 717.
Ballerina Jill, 503.
Ballerina Miss, 5755.
Ballet Rose 3118, 5566.
Ballintra, 5450.
Bally Cake, 5093.
Ballyclove 715.
Ballymiss, 717.
Baloflame, 4732.
Baltic Star, 2810.
Bambi Jan, 5562.
Band Box, 919.
Banderin, 4750.
Bank Card, 5440.
Banquet Hostess, 5192.
Baptisia, 5564.
Barbachino, 3723.
Barbie K., 5329.
Barbilada, 5566.
Barbizet, 4750.
Barbs Action, 5466.
Barbs Honey, 3887.
Barb's Magic, 5580.
Barbuda Sky, 1007.
Baribabu, 4501.
Barlie Nod, 920.
Barnegat Light, 918.
Barnie, 3903.
Barnyard, 2687.
Barona Lady, 715.
Baron's Ruler, 4142.
Bases Loaded, 5566.
Bashful Babe, 489.
Basie Blues, 5438.
Battalion Queen, 5441.
Battle Blaze, 4752.
Battle Reeche, 4498.
Battle Tune, 2824.
Battling Bride, 504.
Battling Katy, 4530.
Bay Miggs, 6060.
Bay of Tranquility, 714.
Bayou Fire, 5422.
B. Battery, 504.
B. B. Day, 6058.
B. B. Shot, 4732.
Beach Blonde, 2687.
Beach Picnic, 5460.
Beach Talk, 5440.
Be An Angel, 3888.
Be A Pal, 501.
Beatrice Mac, 500.
Beaubraun, 5442.
Beaudalian, 503.
Beau Fleet, 605.
Beau Jeau, 5472.
Beau Less, 6028.
Beaumontia, 5752.
Beau's Madame, 5192.
Beau's Miracle, 2968.
Beautiful Note, 3887.
Be Busher, 5315.
Bechet, 5440.
Bechet—Majestic Prince, f, 3, 713.
Be Counter, 4726.
Bed of Thorns, 6030.
Bedtime Story, 5479.
Bee Arr's Chi Chi, 5092.
Beech Line, 6030.
Beedeelia, 3888.
Bee for Me, 5470.
Bee Quiet, 4752.
Beeshu, 5752.
Bee's Oro, 5576.
Beggar Girl, 5317.
Beguiling Miss, 5550.
Be Honest, 5479.
Bel Air Way, 2822.
Belldana, 4532, 5478.
Belle Affair, 502.
Belle Decoy, 918.
Belle D Jour, 3726.
Belle Emperor, 493.
Belleigh, 4491.
Belle Mere, 5752.
Belle of Nashua, 6028.
Belle Roulette, 5329.
Belle's Hope, 5451.
Bellogia, 1291.
Bells Are Ringing, 4532.
Bell's Double, 4722.
Belmont Jeanne, 6036.
Be Merry, 5469.
Bend an Oar, 5440.
Bendlidesh, 5582.
Benson, 3418.
Ben the Actor, 1856.
Be Racy, 5572.
Berolina, 5202.
Berwick, 5786.
Best Link, 3899.
Beth Re, 497.
Beth's Double, 504.
Better Satin, 1290.
Better Than Roses, 5204.
Betty's Bet, 5440.
Bevs View, 6046.
Bewitcher, 498.
Beycrest, 2876.
Beyond a Doubt, 3418.
Bicarbs Star, 503.
Bic Bic, 3896.
Bid Hasty, 5550.
Bid Hearts, 5466.
Bid Low, 5556.
Big Ace, 3890.
Big Cat, 4720.
Big Drag, 5580.
Bigfoot, 1857.
Big Kim's Lady, 605.
Bigol Goodol Girl, 603.
Big Reason, 3726.
Big Reba, 3903.
Big Wup, 2312.
Bill Bonright, 4834.
Bill's Battler, 716.
Bill's Colonel, 5460.
Bill Talbert, 503.
Biloxi Queen, 2824.
Bimbonian, 2292.
Bim's Pet, 6030.
Binamite, 4501.
Bin Laddy, 2292.
Bin's Conquest, 2292.
Bird Man, 5329.
Bird of Normandy, 5752.
Bird Road, 6031.
Birthday Gal, 4734.
Birthday Suit, 4750.
Birucina, 5451.
Bishop Brown, 6056.
Bit Part, 5316.
Bit Sub, 4696.
Bizzy Hands, 6032.
Black Diamond, 489.
Black Moss, 5755.
Black Music, 6038.
Black Skittle, 6026.
Black Tornero, 712.
Blank Wall, 504.
Blazing Market, 5329.
Blazing Mary, 589.
Blazing Treasure, 6060.
Blen Call, 2822.
Blessed Rock, 709.
Bleu Orbit, 126.
Blithely, 5422.
Blithe Reward, 2292.
Blitzed Eagle, 5464.
Blonville, 1007.
Blooded, 488.
Bloody Mary II, 5468.
Blossom Annie, 5474.
Blossom Face 4726.
Blow a Gale, 920.
Blue Affair, 2968.
Blue Babe, 2687, 5786.
Blue Diamond, 5754.
Blue Dumplin, 5564.
Blue Empire, 5734.
Blue Eyed Blonde, 5479.
Blue Eyed Bride, 4750.
Blue Heather, 714.
Blue Raider, 5736.
Blue Shadow—It's About Time, f, 3, 2291.
Bluestoyou, 2970.
Blue Surprise, 4722.
Blue Torch, 2820.
Blue Tullo, 3897.
Blue Vision, 715.
Blue Wisp, 5332.
Blu Hiwanda, 4142.
Bob's Doria, 5556.
Bob's Little Girl, 3123, 5319.
Bold Allison, 2810.
Bold and Best, 5448.
Bold and Bright, 5318.
Bold and Rapid, 3723.
Bold Attraction, 5450.
Bold Aunt, 5556.
Bold Ballerina, 5441.
Bold Bess, 4736.
Bold Cloud, 4728.
Bold Duck, 291.
Bold Eclipse, 2813.
Bold French, 5454.
Boldgaite, 2292.
Bold Home, 3899.
Bold Instant, 5787.
Boldinthepark, 5319.
Bold Joaquin, 712.
Bold Kate, 3419.
Bold Laddie, 3726.
Bold Majesty, 5442.
Bold Mom, 605.
Bold n' Brown, 1011.
Bold Needle, 4834.
Bold Nose, 4532.
Bold Nuisance, 5747.
Bold O'War, 5754.
Bold Patty, 503.
Bold Play, 5787.
Bold Print, 5895.
Bold Ruse, 3418.
Bold Starlet, 718.
Bold Street, 5422.
Bold Talk, 5186.
Bold Tehran, 6032.
Bold Trick, 495.
Bold Turn, 5467.
Bold Valorie, 4736.
Bolero Bea, 6025.
Bolivia II, 5204.
Bond Clipper, 5734.
Bonna Best, 5317.
Bonneville, 497.
Bonnie Baret, 5550.
Bonnie Bux, 713.
Bonnie Donita, 4494.
Bonnie's Girl, 5556.
Bonnie Todd B., 5318.
Bonnie Wee Jean, 2876.
Boo Baby, 589.
Boodwaa Princess, 5581.
Bonrigh, 3899.
Booktalk, 5440.
Bordeaux, 718.
Born Dancer, 5246.
Borrowed and Blue, 495, 5556.
Boston Road, 4494.
Boughtmeabond, 5478.
Boundtobe, 5440.
Bounty's Legs, 4736.
Bourbon House, 2813.
Bout Blue, 4494.
Bracken, 916.
Bradwell, 5752.
Braestar, 5466.
Brandaris, 918.
Brandy Bay, 5332.
Brandys Hat, 4752.
Brass Lass, 715.
Brave and Blue, 501.
Brave Front, 5470.
Bravely, 5468.
Brave the Storm, 5316.
Break a Leg, 710.
Breezin Thru, 5190.
Breezy Jeanne, 5581.
Brenda's Dream, 4494.
Branding Intent, 6030.
Briar Hill John, 5204.
Briar Queen, 4141.
Bridal Circle, 5755.
Brief Legend, 710, 2312.
Bright Bauble, 4750.
Bright Chatter, 5202.
Bright Holly, 5554.
Bright Issue, 5755.
Bright Jetty, 5560.
Bright Match, 1009, 4736.
Bright Swaps, 5568.
Brigidier Mars, 3419.
Brilliant Beam, 1292.
British Maid, 3893, 6060.
Broad Minded Man, 2816.
Broadway Beauty, 5448.
Broken Love, 5755.
Broken Promise, 5448.
Bronze Medalist, 920.
Brook Beauty, 4750.
Broummana, 4142.
Brown Babe, 5754.
Brown Beans, 505.
Brown Creeper, 3888.
Brown Paper Sack, 589, 5467.
Browns Risque, 5580.
Brume Drag, 5755.
Bruss, 588.
B's Overdraft, 500.
Bubble Bath, 504.
Bubbling Sue, 5318.
Bucket of Gold, 2824.
Buckeye Blast, 718.
Buckadago, 495.
Buck's Club, 5787.
Buck's Fizz, 4736.
Buddy Girl, 5451.
Buellton Queen, 5750.
Buena Secret, 712.
Bugle Beads, 896.
Bulgar, 2312.
Bullet, 3726.
Bumpkin Pie Miss, 4751.
Bunny Austin, 4531.
Bunny Power, 4142.
Bunny Rabbit, 5440.
Bunt 'Em Down, 5787.
Burgeon, 4141.
Burley Queen, 5568.
Burst In, 3893, 5451.
Bustles and Bows, 4726.
Busy Schedule, 4498.
Buttercake, 5564.
Butternut, 489.
Button Up, 5330.
By Design, 5318.
Bye Bye Y'all, 5316.
By Jolly, 502.
Byline Girl, 711.
Byrdtra, 4491.
By the River, 4492.

C

Cabana, 501, 5450.
Cab Calloway, 2312.
Cactus Charm, 6058.
Cairn Girl, 5579.
California Shores, 718.
Call It Off, 489.
Call Me Queen, 5578.
Call Quick, 5440.
Call the Queen, 5442.
Call to Colors, 715.
Camano Girl, 5479.
Cambera, 5452.
Cambri, 503.
Camera Call, 5736.
Camera Shy, 5734.
Campagna, 5470.
Canadian Queen, 5202.
Canavarel, 918.
Candid Pro, 2876.
Candlelight Capers, 5477.
Candlewood Inblu, 712.
Candor, 589.
Candy Pink, 128.
Can I Streak, 5450.
Canoe Brook, 4728.
Can's Drive, 6060.
Canted, 4750.
Cantina Pete, 1011.
Can't Unwind, 503.
Capercaille, 5441.
Capers Cutup, 5786.
Capers' Image, 4532.
Caps Entress, 2822.
Captain's Flyer, 5314.
Captive Sea, 2813.
Caramel, 5441.
Carbina, 5440.
Cardiac Arrest, 2312.
Care a Rap, 6060.

Career, 714.
Careful Turn, 5440.
Carella, 5746.
Carlock Miss, 5452.
Carmesi II, 1293.
Carnallita, 5408.
Carolaris, 1007.
Carol Love, 5580.
Carona Lady, 2820.
Carrikore, 2686.
Carry Fool, 5568.
Carry O., 4752.
Carry On Miss, 921.
Carry the Banner, 713.
Casa Pacifica, 5734.
Casaque Grise, 5448.
Cash, 5564.
Cashmere Togas, 5093.
Casse-Cou, 1011.
Casting, 2822.
Castle Hyde, 5441.
Castle in Spain, 5570.
Castle Lovely, 5560.
Catalpa, 6046.
Catch Capricious, 3419.
Catch the Sun, 5478.
Catena, 1291, 5452.
Catherine Howard, 5438.
Cat Pack, 5440.
Cat Romona, 5755.
Caudilla, 493.
Cavalot, 5755.
Cavelle, 4492.
Caxambas Pass, 5460.
Cay Anne, 5469.
Ceanothus, 1291.
Cedar Breeze, 5734.
Cedar Circle, 5734.
Cedar Cove, 709.
Cedar Hemp, 5734.
Cedar Vic, 5734.
Cellyar, 2820.
Celtic Morn, 6060.
Celtic Vixen, 5451.
Cenacle Lady, 5562.
Centrally, 5452.
Century, 5734.
Century's Envoy, 5736.
Ceola Jet, 2312.
Ceremonial Caper, 5736.
Cerisette, 5469.
Cerritos Girl, 2816.
Cert, 5448.
Certain Pet, 3887.
C'est Simone, 921.
Chafferer, 5313.
Chagtime, 505.
Chahahooche, 603.
Chakra, 504.
Champagne Woman, 5450.
Chances R. Good, 713.
Charger's Love, 5438.
Charity Colony, 488.
Charlie's Staff, 6028.
Charlotblue, 4736.
Charm Complete, 714.
Charming Greek, 126.
Charcoal Beauty, 488.
Charlene B., 1009.
Char Prince, 5422.
Charming One II, 4751.
Chaska, 5752.
Chateau Beau, 892.
Chattering Brook, 493.
Chaytara, 5186.
Cheap Money, 5440.
Cheddar, 488.
Chee Fez, 2824.
Cheeky Chick, 2824.
Cheerful Me, 5479.
Cheerful Music, 5578.
Cheiron Queen, 3894.
Cher Chien, 5558.
Cherish Delight, 504.
Cher Lo, 3888.
Cherokee Chick, 5734.
Cherokee Runner, 3889.
Cherry Fluff, 6029.
Cherry Puddin', 5448.
Cherry Tune, 5462.
Chesapeake Miss, 495.
Chicago Flow, 1005.
Chicalote, 5564.
Chichornia, 5313.
Chickcharney II, 5464.
Chicken Queen, 5202.
Chic Nell, 5440.
Chicory Blue, 892.
Chief Blackbird, 2876.
Chief's Love, 492.
Chief White Eagle, 709.
Chien Image, 5558.
Chili Con Carne, 4749.
Chimney Corners, 5314.
China Tea, 5441.
China Zone, 503.
Chinese Girl, 5579.
Chiquita Bikini, 5898.
Chocolate Souffle, 892.
Choe, 502.
Choir, 5408.
Chongo, 710.
Chop House, 5440.
Chop It Up, 5448.
Choreograph, 4736.
Chris Bolero, 4696.
Christata, 5312.
Christmas Cheer, 5313.
Chutchki Baby, 3893.
Ciboulette, 5450.
Cicero's Court, 716.
Cimipito, 5582.
Cin Dar, 1291.
Cinda's Ronsard, 5896.
Cindy Burgoo, 2828.
Cindy Way, 493.
Cinquefoil, 4750.
Circles Mark, 5313.
Cirrus, 2292.
Citrus Caper, 713.
Citrus Honey, 5470.
Citrus Thief, 5582.
City Traffic, 6058.
City Weather, 2820.
Civic Center, 5736.
Clarbetta, 2822.
Clarion Angel, 2828.
Classic Dance, 1011.
Classic Effie, 4732.
Class Spirit, 2970.
Classy Dame, 4531.
Classy Jo, 5478.
Classy Pass, 5092.
Clean Vine, 5447.
Clear Advantage, 5446.
Clear Indication, 496.
Clem, 5562.
Clemita, 504.
Clemmie G., 492.
Clemtown, 4738.
Clerisy, 5787.
Clever Advocate, 3420.
Clio Maroon, 6031.
Close Cavan, 6028.
Close Corners, 6028.
Closed Chapter, 2687.
Close the Gap, 919.
Close to Roman, 6046.
Closing Punch, 5582.
Cloud Eleven, 5751.
Cloud High, 5314.
Cloudpasser, 1292.
Clove's Gem, 4531.
C'mon Dump'um, 5476.
Coalstown Morn, 505.
Cocktail Lady, 488.
Codgie, 3419.
Coed of Rules, 6060.
Cocquillo, 2876.
Cohasset, 498.
Coin a Phrase, 6046.
Cokrake, 501.
Cold Chicken, 489.
Cold Morning, 5440.
Colin Clout, 5320.
Coliseum Hostess, 2820.
Colleen Bandit, 6032.
College Hop, 3901.
College Miss, 5329.
Collingwood, 5422.
Colorado Lover, 712.
Columbian Gold, 5558.
Colympia, 3894.
Combat Girl, 5462.
Comedy Belle, 715.
Comehome Now, 1005.
Come On Honey, 5479.
Come On Sis, 5755.
Come Softly, 5479.
Comet Hill, 715.
Come to Market, 4750.
Comfortable, 2828.
Command Prince, 5786.
Commercial Break, 5550.
Commissioner Walsh, 5747.
Concert Special, 5750.
Concha Marina, 5440.
Conference Game, 5736.
Connie's Turkey, 489.
Connie Vee, 5562.
Consensus II, 3726.
Consistent, 718.8.
Constant Confusion, 5754.
Constant Motion, 5479.
Contessa Mia, 714.
Continuous Running, 718.
Contra Mist, 5578.
Contra's Honey, 5478.
Convallaria, 5564.
Convivia, 4726.
Convoluta, 5452.
Cook Countess, 4722.
Cool Drink, 5314.
Cool Quest, 4750.
Copipod, 4733.
Copper Fox, 1857.
Copper's Host, 711.
Coral Dream, 5558.
Cord Rip, 489.
Corisande, 499, 5465.
Corky Oaks, 3418.
Cornish Boy, 713, 4832.
Cornish Princess, 5468.
Costly Pleasure, 5470.
Cotati, 712.
Cote Normande, 5440.
Cotillion Belle, 5315.
Cottage Queen, 5332.
Coubret II, 4142.
Counter Mary, 591.
Countess Crissy, 492.
Countess Danae, 5476.
Countess Dracula, 713.
Countess Free, 5451.
Countess Georgia, 896.
Countess Minasseh, 918.
Countess Ribot, 5566.
Country Fellow, 504.
Count Ten, 2291.
Courage Dear, 5479.
Courtly Comet, 5734.
Cousin Olive, 6027.
Coxswain's Meg, 6029.
Coziness, 4752.
Cozy Lark, 712.
Crafty Bunny, 5452.
Crafty Khale, 3722.
Crafty Teacher, 502.
Crafty Wind, 5570.
Crafty Witness, 504.
Crazy Chips, 129.
Crazy Crown, 712.
Crazy Dream, 5329.
Crazy's Lady Ana, 717.
Crazy's Star, 2824.
Credit Man, 713.
Creme Rhoda, 505.
Crepuscule, 496.
Crescent Ray, 709.
Creve Coeur, 503.
Crimson Glow, 5243.
Crimson Prince, 4142.
Crimson Saint, 496.
Crisco Muchacho, 5473.
Crisp Cookie, 5736.
Crofault, 5467.
Crooked Question, 5313.
Cross the Channel, 2291.
Cross to Honor, 712.
Cruel World, 5320.
Cruise Director, 5568.
Cruz de Roble, 715.
Cry Heroine, 1007.
Cryin' Cockles, 502.
Crying Shame, 917.
Cry No More, 5558.
Crystal Clown, 2812.
Crystal Hope, 1007, 4736.
Crystal Jet, 603.
Crystal Maywood, 4834.
Cubital, 589.
Cub Power, 2312.
Cuerda, 2828.
Cultural Kick, 5454.
Cupid's Wish, 501.
Cup of Bitters, 5313.
Cup Race Regina, 3887.
Curious Course, 1291.
Curra Mystery, 5479.
Cushy Prince, 1291.
Cute Coed, 5192.
Cute 'n Nasty, 1291.
Cyclo City, 5896.
Cyclopette, 501.
Cynthia S., 6060.

D

Dad's Bag, 4142.
Dad's Flower, 4722.
Dainty Tan, 5580.
Daisy Trimmer, 4752.
Dalam Day, 5572.
Dalton Street, 4736.6.
Damalibhai, 5566.
Dame Lightly, 128.
Dame Street, 5554.
Damietta, 5452.
Dana Marina, 5736.
Dance, 6030.
Dance Alone, 2686.
Dance Rhythm, 5440.
Dancer's Cue, 5786.
Dancing Babu, 603.
Dancing Bend, 5442.
Dancing Boldly, 5560.
Dancing Debutante, 5315.
Dancing Heritage, 6037.
Dancing Mood, 5440.
Dancing Sister, 5469.
Dandy Career, 3420.
Daniel Swoon, 3723.
Danka, 591.
Danlee, 5314.
Dan's Doll, 5422.
Dare a Bet, 2687.
Daring Seas, 2824.
Dark Avenger, 2312.
Dark Circles, 5478.
Dark Reaper, 2312.
Dark Reward, 2970.
Dark Roots, 5438.
Dark Tryst, 5752.
Darn Fresh, 4741.
Darrell's Policy, 710.
Darrynane, 498.
Daruma, 4834.
Daryl's Mama, 3888.
Dashing Queen, 5462.
Dash n' Splash—Shoot Luke f, 3, 497.
Dash On, 5751.
Dash o' Salt, 497.
Dash o' Sugar, 5580.
Daun' Khal, 716.
Daves Star, 5566.
Dawning Sun, 493.
Day After Day, 919.
Day In Day Out, 4749.
Daystar II, 5568.
Daytripper, 5460.
Dear Annie, 495.
Dear Teacher, 2822.
Dear Thel, 4531.
Debbiana, 4736.
Debbys Charm, 918.
Debbys Dollar, 6040.
Debonair Dotty, 3893.
Debra Hill, 497.
Decamar, 917.
Deception Bay, 5755.
Decidedly Always Sunny, f, 3, 499.
Decide to Behave, 3901.
Declaration Day, 1291.
Decorator Princess, 5329.
Dedicated Jane, 4750.
Dedicated Too, 2822.
Dee Dee Luxe, 5470.
Deeds of Kindness, 498.
Deep Rooted, 497.
Defindida, 1857.
Define My Love, 5245.
Delaccord, 5314.
Delayed Delivery, 5450.
Deliberate Miss, 505.
Delightful Barb, 3892.
Delight Me, 5479.
De Line, 5329.
Della Girl, 4741.
Delta Countess, 588.
Delthena, 5564.
Delway, 505.
De Medici, 6028.
Demers, 5582.
Demon Rum, 713.
Denestterod, 4752.
Denim Doll, 4752.
Denise K., 5247.
Derby Bronze, 489.
Deseoso, 2822.
Desert Dove, 5315.
Desert Duchess, 4531.
Desert Mistletoe, 3888.
Desert Veil, 2824.
Designated Runner, 5320.
Desk Set, 5446.
Des Plaines, 5568.
Dess Poling, 5314.
Determinable, 5479.
Determinada, 2822.
Determined Sister, 4726.
Determined Woman, 4728.
Devilmar, 6027.
Devil's Vista, 502.
Devil Weed, 5460.
Devorita, 715.5.
Dewaness, 5450.
Di Ahman, 710.
Diamond Daisy, 5576.
Diamond E., 4531.
Diamond Shark, 5474.
Diane's Theme, 5477.
Dibethy, 5578.
Dicey, 5786.
Didn't Show, 921.
Dinner Partner, 5440.
Dinner Topic, 5566.
Directoire, 5451.
Discretion, 5314.
Dismissed, 3722.
Disputas, 709.
Distant Day, 5580.
Disty, 4736.
Ditty Bag, 505.
Divinity Fudge, 6027.
Dixon Gal, 5329.
Doctor Gerdis, 504.
Doctor of Music, 5202.
Doctor Willardo, 3123.
Doc Yoon, 5472.
Doge Amy, 4750.
Dogon Ruler, 5742.
Dolette, 718.
Doll Play—Eaglesham f, 3, 711.
Dolly In, 5313.
Dominative, 5320.
Donder Rhee, 3418.
Don Estephan, 5739.
Donna II, 5440.
Donna Legia, 2824.
Donnie L., 3726.
Don's Donkey, 4167.
Don't Ask Me, 5333.
Don't Blame Me, 6030.
Don'tchaknow, 5476.
Don't Deny, 714.
Don't Fizzle, 2970.
Don't Leter Kidya, 1293.
Don't Make Me Mad, 3893.
Don't Repeat It, 5473.
Don't Shout, 5092.
Donut's Princess, 3418.
Donzenac, 3726.

Dorian Queen, 5408.
Dorje Grey, 1005, 4742.
Dotildo, 5477.
Dot's Doggie, 504.
Dot's Request, 5568.
Dottsie, 3896.
Double Agent – Prince John f, 3, 713.
Double Bonus, 5734.
Double Chocolate, 5448.
Double Conniver, 4738.
Doubledoor, 5466.
Double Down, 5734.
Double K., 4494.
Double Path, 5190.
Double's Nell, 5465.
Double Whim, 6036.
Doubling, 4142.
Doubt Me Not, 1293.
Doug's Boots Wow, 6060.
Douro Valley, 711.
Downside Risk, 3723.
Dozing, 1005.
Dragmor, 5755.
Dragon Lady, 603.
Drag Time, 716.
Drapery, 488.
Dream Awhile, 2812.
Dream Spot, 503.
Drewtebird, 3887.
Driftwood Miss, 5478.
Dr. Jasper, 588.
Dr. Jenny, 127.
Dr. Nadine, 713.
Drop By Drop, 2970.
Dr. Ronald Ponn, 4142.
Dr. Zegarelli, 6046.
D's Delemma, 5312.
Dubbia, 503.
Dublin Belle, 5470.
Dublin Critic, 3420.
Dublin Devil, 4501.
Duc de Flanagan, 4832.
Duchess Rae, 498, 5444.
Duchess Sue, 2824.
Duck Out the Door, 5576.
Ducky, 919.
Dud's Date, 5751.
Duke Adare, 4530.
Duke of Palermo, 713.
Dukes Dumplin, 5750.
Dukies Bad Girl, 3894.
Dumalea, 6060.
Dumfries, 5408.
Duncan McGill, 4830.
Dundas Dumbell, 4834.
Dundas Prince, 5755.
Dunkette, 5750.
Dupage Lady, 5440.
Dura Lance, 5578.
Dusty Cal, 709.
Dusty Demon, 5754.
Dusty Devil, 5754.
Dusty Eyes, 492.
Dusty Fan, 5739.
Dusty Lady, 5558.
Dusty Shoe, 5477.
Dusty Song, 5739.
Dusty Waltz, 503.
Dusty Way, 2824.
Dutch Dish, 3903.
Dutch Love, 5440.
Dutch Turkey, 5579.
Duzya Love Me, 5479.
Dynamax, 3419.

E

Eagle Eye Babe, 714.
Eagles Glory, 5186.
Eaglesham – Doll Play f, 3, 711.
Eaglesham Royal, 4834.
Eagle's Kill, 4751.
Early Hill, 3897.
Early Nominee, 5736.
Early Prospect, 4746.
Eastern Edition, 5581.
Eastern Star, 4142.
Easter Pearl, 5440.
East Sea, 497.
East Tamaki, 5736.
Echo Fleet, 5734.
Economy Class, 4749.
Ede Love, 5330.
Edie Lea, 5556.
Edith's Sugar, 716.
Edith W., 2970.
Edna's Queen, 495.
Eds Rainbow, 5314.
Eeny Meeny, 892.
Egoist, 2291.
Eildon, 5454.
Electricity, 892.
Elegant Guest, 5190.
Elegant Jim, 5896.
El Extrano, 5747.
El Gordo Rosie, 5476.
El Jody, 501.
Ellas Rose, 5568.
Ellen Fleet, 4532.
Ellen G., 5572.
Ellen Jo, 3118, 5422.
Ellen L., 511.
Ellie's Pagoda, 917.
Ellie's Pet, 4734.
Ell Seetu, 713.
El Senota, 5314.
Elman, 5784.
El Misti, 5544.
Elmo Nelmo, 5786.
El Predilecto, 2810.
Embarrassment, 5570.
Ember Eve, 715.
Emberine, 921, 3723.
Embers Candy, 4141.
Emellare, 5468.
Emerald Bay, 715, 5479.
Emerald Fields, 4736.
Emerald Future, 3419.
Empiricist, 718.
Empress Erin, 498, 5444.
Empress Khaled, 2812.
Empress X., 5750.
Emprise, 710.
Enchanted Isle II, 5734.
Enchanting, 5578.
Encomium, 4726.
Encuentro, 1857, 3123.
Endearment, 5440.
Enemistad, 4736.
Enfilade, 5408.
Engagement Girl, 4751.
Engaging, 1005.
Enif, 716.
Eniwetok, 5582.
Enola Girl, 6026.
Entente Cordiale, 892.
Entraineuse, 5580.
Entresayin, 3419.
Epona Miss, 4530.
Equi, 892.
Eretria, 5464.
Erin's Monarch, 6046.
Erin's Own, 2812.
Errards Queen B., 4750.
Eruption, 489.
Escondidas, 493.
Essee's Kup, 4751.
Estee, 5578.
Este Minuto, 5554.
Estoora, 5582.
Eternal Bim, 3896.
Eternal Scholar, 3893, 5459.
Eternal Sweep, 5093.
Eternal Youth II, 5441.
Etony, 3893.
Evas Luck, 503.
Evelyn G., 5478.
Even Cuter, 5755.
Even Dollars, 5752.
Evening Haze, 2812.
Ever Ready, 4750.
Ever So Sure, 5328.
Every Stream, 5580.
Evies Ye Ye, 5312.
Exactly So, 5572.
Exalted Faith, 5736.
Executive Action, 5558.
Express Nurse, 504.
Extra Man, 710.
Extremada, 503.

F

Fabini, 711.
Fabled Monarch, 3726.
Fable Quest, 4720.
Fabuleux Fille, 5442.
Fabulous Legend, 6036.
Facher Creek, 4530.
Fager's Star, 5747.
Fail Not, 710.
Faint, 5446.
Fair and Cool, 918, 5313.
Fair Countess, 500.
Fair Duchess, 5200.
Fair Gabrielle, 1007.
Fairest Gal, 5454.
Fair Gray, 4492.
Fair Island, 2312.
Fair Liz, 5312.
Fairly Faithful, 5451.
Fairly Irish, 4503.
Fair Pool, 1292.
Fairs Fair, 5470.
Fair Tammy, 5445.
Fair Tinsley, 1857.
Fair to Reason, 589.
Fairway Express, 5754.
Faith O Culleton, 5734.
Fallen Lady, 5454.
Fancy Company, 919.
Fancy Fox, 498, 5442.
Fanny Cleaver, 4722.
Fanny Jinks, 5329.
Fantastic Charlie, 2686.
Fantastic Miss, 5556.
Farest Kelly, 5467.
Farmelo, 4750.
Farmer's Waltz, 6058.
Far Piece, 4728.
Fascinating Girl, 5438.
Fashion Baby, 714.
Fashion Revue, 5466.
Fashion Step, 716, 5477.
Fast Bite, 3123.
Fast Buy, 3419.
Fast Fountain, 488.
Fast Ride II, 5564.
Fast Stepping Nina, 5473.
Fatal Step, 5446.
Fauchon, 896.
Fault's Call, 3419.
Faults Oration, 5477.
Favorite D'Amour, 5896.
Favorite Prince, 5895.
Favorite Princess, 5896.
Favorite Wings, 5896.
Fay Miss, 5479.
Feather Fan, 489.
Feather Fantasy, 6026.
Federal Empress, 5560.
Fee Fee Girl, 4750.
Feeling Blue, 5441.
Feisty Turn, 5568.
Feminine Fancy, 718.
Feminine Flack, 5447.
Feminine Gender, 5579.
Fenistraria, 717.
Fennel, 500.
Fer de Lance, 128.
Fernie T., 493.
Fernview, 5550.
Ferrara, 5454.
Festive Flight, 5313.
Fickle Chance, 5329.
Fickle Femme, 710.
Fiddler's Law, 5580.
Fiddle Strings, 2822.
Field Girl, 4142.
Field Princess, 129.
Fiesty, 5440.
Fiffyfaw, 6060.
Fifteen Love, 5558.
Fifth Position, 5313.
Fighting Witch, 5752.
Fils du Nord, 5751.
Final Word, 1005.
Fine Call, 5450.
Finegrit, 5564.
Fine Form, 5442.
Fine Return, 2965.
Fine Spinner, 5734.
Fine Value, 5747.
Finish in Style, 2292.
Finland Station, 709.
Finnaquita, 5751.
Fire Alert, 5736.
Fire Gypsy, 5190.
Fire Lu, 4500.
First Blossom, 5576.
First Down, 2312.
Firsterina, 717.
First I Like, 5312.
First Off, 4750.
First Rehersal, 718.
First Service, 4832.
First Takeoff, 5454.
Fisher High, 3893.
Fisher's Katie, 4752.
Five Cent Stamp, 499, 4751.
Fixie Rulee, 5328.
Flag Rank, 4751.
Flame High, 4532.
Flamingo Girl II, 4751.
Flaming Sky, 4749.
Flask, 5312.
Flaunt It, 5452.
Flavine II, 5447.
Fleet Awakening, 5736.
Fleet Beyond, 5746.
Fleet Christie, 718.
Fleet Cindy, 5734.
Fleet Dumpty, 2813.
Fleet Evie, 6030.
Fleet Fidel, 5738.
Fleet Flower, 5754.
Fleet Footed, 5440.
Fleet Heart, 5734.
Fleet Hill, 5313.
Fleeting Tears, 2824.
Fleet Journey, 5752.
Fleet Lilly, 709.
Fleet Lygia, 4722.
Fleet Madame, 4531.
Fleet Poona, 5734.
Fleet Reactor, 5572.
Fleet Spy, 5465.
Fleet Torch, 5734.
Flexer Foot, 5313.
Flight Brigade, 5738.
Flight Table, 5451.
Flight Ticket, 589.
Flighty Duchess, 5451.
Flim Flam Man, 921.
Flip Skirt, 503.
Flirt, 5314.
Flo Ann Fleet, 4531.
Flor Del Viento, 5464.
Florence K., 488.
Flores Sea, 5572.
Florida Kiss, 5444.
Florida Evening, 5477.
Flossie's Fling, 1291.
Flower Market, 603.
Flower Thief, 603.
Flower Vase, 5448.
Flowing Bowl, 5470.
Flowover Time, 2968.
Fluoresee, 4720.
Fly, 5314.
Fly II, 5462.
Flying Carpet, 496.
Flying Dora, 3894.
Flying Sails, 4501.
Flying Souvenir, 5558.
Flying Tammie, 4732.
Fly Toulouse, 717.
Flywithgrace, 2312.
Foggy Crossing, 493.
Folk Ballet, 718.
Folson Dora, 4498.
Foolery, 589.
Force Majeure, 501.
Forest Pride, 715.
Forest Square, 5898.
Forever Flo, 714.
Fine Feathers II, 714.
Forgive Me Not, 5755.
Forgiveness, 5312.
For Gosh Sakes, 892.
Forgotten Times, 5468.
Forli – Risk, c, 3, 713.
Formal Garden, 5570.
Form and Grace, 4745.
Forsarah, 2820.
Fountain Green, 916.
Fountains Verna, 5196.
Four Lights, 4720.
Foxfire, 5314.
Foxy-Bonny, 919.
Foxy Dame, 5454.
Fragrant Scent, 4750.
Frampton Dancer, 5580.
Frances B., 5448.
Franchise, 4750.
Francoville, 5572.
Francsull, 501.
Francurragh, 5755.
Franfair, 5556.
Fran's Joy, 5329.
Fraternal Miss, 497.
Fraudlent Prince, 2687.
Free Irene, 5329.
Free Mover, 718.
Free Sunshine, 2876.
French Actress, 504.
French Clover, 2810.
French Feather, 5468.
French Mint, 5451.
French 'n Daring, 3419.
French Pudding, 2292.
French Vale, 5315.
French Wedding, 5422.
Frescolina, 4733.
Fresh and Fancy, 5468.
Fresno Saint, 5734.
Fresno Star, 5734.
Fried Tuck, 2810.
Friendly Hand, 5754.
Friendly Ways, 4751.
Fringesk, 5466.
Frisky Cat, 5440.
Frisky Princess, 5896.
Frontier Belle, 5754.
Frosted Tudor, 2312.
Frost Free, 5440.
Frost Warning, 2291.
Frosty Counsellor, 589.
Frosty Sailor, 917, 5566.
Fruit Stand, 5440.
Fuddy Jones, 5734.
Full Catch, 5787.
Full Compliment, 488.
Full of Pleasure, 4732.
Full of Woe, 5447.
Full Value, 3894.
Full Win, 3897.
Fu Manchu, 1292.
Fun and Folly, 5572.
Fun Buddy, 5576.
Fun Bun, 5469.
Fund, 5564.
Fun'n Sun, 504.
Funny Game, 5566.
Funny Landing, 4734.
Funny Star, 6028.
Fun Seekin, 5462.
Fusty, 4530.
Future Flame, 5243.
Fuzier, 5554.

G

Gabby Girl, 5477.
Gabby's Babe, 4720.
Gad, 2816.
Gaelica, 1293.
Gaelic Christian, 5742.
Gain De Cause, 2292.
Gallant Endeavour, 6040.
Gallant Fairy, 5580.
Gallant Marge, 3903.
Gallant Voyage, 1005.
Gallatia, 5440.
Gallentress, 2822.
Gallitty, 5246.
Gallorraine, 2822.
Game Tim, 2810.
Gaorach, 5314.
Gardel II, 3890.
Gasparilla, 497.
Gavelanche, 2812.
Gavina, 5479.
Gay Dowager, 5752.

Gay Fantacy, 5329.
Gay Frolic, 4750.
Gay Gem, 502.
Gay Hindu, 5448.
Gay Lace, 918.
Gay Laughter, 6046.
Gaylord's Touch, 5560.
Gay Mary B., 4751.
Gay Moment, 4532.
Gay Peace, 501.
Gay Smile, 5438.
Gay Stearic, 502.
Gay Style, 5447.
Gaytello, 129.
Gay Tumble, 2965, 5476.
G. Double G., 1011, 4738.
Geisha Doll, 2828.
Gemini Flight, 489.
General Mark, 588.
Gemmy Job, 3896.
Gemormont, 3888.
Genes Orphan, 5477.
Genever, 714.
Genic, 5194.
Genny Jib, 5204.
Gentle Air, 4752.
Gentle Dot, 4734.
Gentleman Brown, 712, 1291.
Gentlemans Game, 492.
Geoffreys Mistress, 5447.
George Billy, 711.
Georgella, 5556.
Georgia Brown, 497.
Georgica, 3726.
Georgina Belle, 5752.
Geraldbelle, 2968, 5328.
Gerri Lynn, 1007.
Getaway Mistress, 1292.
Get Gay, 588.
Getting Ready, 5320.
G. G. Delp, 5784.
Ghost Rider, 5448.
Gift for Gab, 4736.
Gimma Change, 920.
Gingerbread Girl, 5752.
Ginger Hemp, 5330.
Ginger Peach, 5314.
Ginny M., 5752.
Ginral Idea, 5330.
Girl Next Door, 496.
Girl of Honor, 603.
Girl of Song, 6040.
Girl Star, 4738.
Glad, 5444.
Glad Day, 710.
Glam, 1292.
Glamoretta Miss, 588.
Glamosa, 5440.
Glamourie, 5312.
Glamour Stock, 4503.
Gleaming Hill, 5751.
Gleam of Hope, 5554.
Glen Lily, 5440.
Glint, 5564.
Globe Miss, 4750.
Gloria's Home, 1857.
Glorious Greek, 5554.
Glorious Occasion, 5454.
Gloxinia, 5441.
Go Go Betty, 5558.
Go In Peace, 504.
Go Kitty, 5477.
Gold Account, 4141.
Gold Caress, 5479.
Golden Asset, 5576.
Golden Betty, 4491.
Golden Conference, 5738.
Golden Garter, 5194.
Golden Hush, 488.
Goldenlike, 5896.
Golden Nite, 4491.
Golden Opportunity, 4749.
Golden Pro, 4750.
Golden Retriever, 5724.
Golden Rhythm, 4141.
Golden Sage, 5204.
Gold Letter, 5441.
Gold Slipper, 5477.
Gollete, 4142.
Gone Neelrod, 4732.
Gone to the Fair, 711.
Goodby Sugar, 5440.
Gooch's Best, 6060.
Good Faith, 497.
Good Humor Girl, 5312.
Good Skating, 5247.
Go On Green, 5448.
Go Ruby, 504.
Gosh Sake, 892.
Go Sign, 5786.
Gossamer Wings, 5560.
Gossip Bearer, 5564.
Gossip Lassie, 4496.
Governor General, 496.
G. P. Esq., 5477.
Grace Baker, 5560.
Graceful Banner, 5747.
Gracie Girl, 2822.
Gracton the Great, 2813.
Grafitti, 4749.
Grammarian, 5556.
Grand Display, 4745.
Grandette, 4503.
Granja Aquesta, 3418.
Grankie—Jean-Pierre, c. 3, 713.
Granny Gent, 716, 4531.
Gransyl, 488.
Graphite, 919.
Grâseno, 1291.
Grass Torch, 3419.
Grateful Lady, 5440.
Gratus, 5786.
Gray Madame, 5192.
Grays Inn, 5467.
Great Dawn, 5739.
Great Divide, 6046.
Great Lass, 502.
Great Melody, 4734.
Great Occasion, 5554.
Great Omen, 5422.
Great Renown, 5734.
Grecian Dawn, 493, 4733.
Grecian Heiress, 5576.
Grecian Painter, 5754.
Grecians Fool, 917.
Grecian Urn, 4722.
Greek Cypriot, 2876.
Greek Hostess, 2812.
Greek I Don't Know, 6058.
Greek Orb, 5786.
Green Delta, 5738.
Green Dress, 5476.
Green Gable, 5734.
Greengage II, 5438.
Green Pastures, 6032.
Greg and Toms Tip, 4141.
Grey Greek, 5560.
Gross Energy, 505.
Groton's Dun Cee, 5580.
Grotonwood, 5448.
Ground Gripper, 5564.
Grumpy Grace, 3893.
Grundelvich, 5752.
Guadarequest, 4492.
Gubelina II, 5465.
Guess Work, 5477.
Guidance, 6031.
Guitar Woman, 6026.
Gulio's Market, 4752.
Gun Bow Moll, 501.
Gunilla, 5468.
Gunite, 5448.
Gun Mill, 5581.
Gunner's Miss, 603.
Gunner's Native, 1007.
Gun Powder, 5554.
Gus' Girl, 5570.
Gussied Up, 714.
Guy's Birthday, 3894.
Gwendy, 4531.
Gypsy Admiral, 5329.
Gypsy Beauty, 128.
Gypsy Life, 5440.
Gypsy Melody, 505.

H

Habile, 714.
Haelmaje, 5314.
Haida, 716.
Hail Some, 4750.
Hail the Princess, 5442.
Hail to Espea, 920.
Hail to Harry, 5318.
Halconera, 5313.
Haleallah, 5470.
Half Magic, 5786.
Hallie Cadet, 589.
Hallway, 3419.
Halma, 497.
Hamlet's Queen, 3889.
Handle, 4531.
Handsome Lassie, 5582.
Hangnail, 714.
Hanna From Savanna, 5576.
Hannah More, 4750.
Haoli Len, 709, 6058.
Happer Dapper, 2816, 5460.
Happy Adina, 6026.
Happy Alma, 5478.
Happy Dividend, 5460.
Happy Marriage, 5479.
Happy Nurse, 505.
Happy Phylly, 5564.
Happy Pilot, 2813.
Happy Smuggler, 1292.
Happy Star, 5568.
Happy Weaver, 492.
Harbor Lights, 1291.
Hardly Trying, 5450.
Hardware Man, 4832.
Hardy Bush, 6058.
Harem Tigress, 5441.
Hariana, 5451.
Harila, 503.
Haste Makes Money, 5460.
Hastily, 5464.
Hastings Song, 5752.
Hasty Courtship, 5313.
Hasty Decree, 5312.
Hasty Flyer, 3726.
Hasty Homer, 5738.
Hasty Intent, 5473.
Hasty Jerry, 3726.
Hasty Melody, 5896.
Hasty Princess, 5196.
Hasty Rose, 5440.
Hasty Viento, 3726.
Hasty Wow, 3726.
Hatirust, 5243.
Hattab's Best, 5422.
Haughty, 5444.
Haughty Band, 504.
Haughty Queen, 5580.
Haunted Isle, 3419.
Havelook, 5440.
Having a Ball, 5568.
Hawaiian Love, 919.
Haymaker's Jig, 5202.
Hazen Point, 5408.
Headless, 6038.
Heart o' Poona, 3419.
Heavenstobetsy, 717.
Heavy Burden, 5442.
Hectic, 6031.
Heedooit, 3418.
Heidi Mae, 4531.
Helen Dickerman, 2824.
Helen H., 5422.
Helen's Crasher, 5312.
Hellaina Marie, 5478.
Hellbent, 5580.
Helldiver, 5742.
Hellenic's Image, 5578.
Hello Theo, 4749.
Helping Hand, 5556.
Hemacinto, 5477.
Hemmed Pocket, 5092.
He Mountain, 2687.
Hempen's Melissa, 2970.
Hen, 5440.
Henna Haired Hussy, 715.
Her B., 4751.
Here Comes Dear, 4142.
Here's Judy, 3901.
Her Heritage, 5464.
Hersilia, 4728.
Heuchera, 5202.
Hew, 5467.
Hex, 4752.
Hi Cee Cee, 4733.
Hickets, 5468.
Hickory Little, 6058.
Hickory Princess, 503.
Hidden Beauty, 5446.
Hiding Place, 496.
High Charged, 5739.
High Enif, 5746.
Higher Credit, 3903.
Highest Heels, 3888.
Highest Honors, 3888.
High Heeled Boots, 718.
High Impedance, 5313.
Highland Glade, 5754.
High Muck a Muck, 5438.
High Orbit, 718.
High Rumor, 505.
High Scoring, 489.
High Stepping, 5451.
High Stool, 5440.
Highview Queen, 503.
Hi Hi Maria, 714.
Hilarious Lady, 4720.
Hillary Dillary, 4503.
Hill Glow, 715.
Hillis' Girl, 4492.
Hillmont, 710, 5477.
Hill of Spring, 492.
Hi Lucienne, 5479.
Hip Hugger, 5560.
His Policy, 5747.
Hitching Post, 2312.
Ho Chi's Girl, 5582.
Hoist the Flag—Ripa II, c. 3, 713.
Holding, 4751.
Holiday Jewel, 5560.
Holiday Swoon, 5313.
Holmes Grey, 714, 5477.
Holy Josie, 712.
Home Movie, 492, 5556.
Homework, 6060.
Honest Kiss, 920.
Honeybee Lucky, 5479.
Honey Girl, 5478.
Honey's Fault, 5477.
Honeytex, 918.
Honorable Lady, 6030.
Honor Tip, 4501.
Honzie, 493.
Hoo Chi Noo, 492.
Hopago, 5581.
Hope Against Hope, 505.
Hopeful Times, 4751.
Hope of Vision, 5581.
Hopespringseternal, 815.
Hope Ye Go, 3897, 5459.
Hop Louis, 3419.
Horseshoe Curve, 5468.
Hostess Allie, 2828.
Hostess Ruth, 4494.
Hostile Planet, 2292.
Hot Irish, 5447.
Hot Pants, 2824.
Hot Spirit, 5247.
Hourglass Girl, 1009.
Hour of Roses, 5468.
House Light, 4531.
Howard's Guest, 714.
Howdy's King, 710.
Hoy, 6032.
Huerfano, 2824.
Hugo, 710.
Hula Harbor, 5582.
Hull Speed, 5558.
Humble Howard, 712.
Hunter's Reward, 5738.
Hurok, 4832.
Hurry Call, 5442.
Hurry 'n Wait, 5576.
Hypelle's Mark, 591.
Hyperion's Fairest, 3893.
Hyperion's Hempen, 3893.
Hyper Quote, 714.

I

Iascha, 3419.
Icarus, 2292.
Ice Pack, 498.
Ice Out, 5469.
Ice Queen, 918.
Ick, 5572.
Icy Blast, 5444.
Icy Gem, 5580.
Idealistic, 5560.
Idolized, 4496.
Idus, 6027.
Iffen, 5579.
Igottabefromrome, 6026.
I Like Kelly, 5786.
I'll Feel, 5092.
Illuminous Wayne, 4752.
Illustrative, 5562.
Iluvtim, 5313.
Ima Cougar Too, 504.
I'm a Countess, 5092.
Ima Flame, 5422.
Image Royal, 3897.
Imaginative, 1293.
Imagummo, 3418.
Imanold Pro, 2816.
Imbros' Fancy, 714.
Imbros Imp, 713.
I'm No Bluff, 5472.
I'm On Purpose, 5438.
I Move, 896.
Impaciente, 6031.
Impaired, 6026.
Impassioned, 504.
Imperial Line, 3420.
Impetuous Miss, 896.
Impish Princess, 4501.
Imply, 6031.
Important, 3887.
Impressive Dancer, 5442.
Impressive Jewel, 5464.
Impy Ash, 1007, 4733.
Imthere, 4749.
I'm Undecided, 5576.
Incendiary Sue, 5896.
Indefinitely, 4726.
In Devotion, 5448.
Indian Bird, 5572.
Indian File, 4726.
Indian Fleet, 1291.
Indian Gerry, 716.
Indianlita, 715.
Indian Loop, 717.
Indian Meadow, 714.
Indian Mike, 710, 3419.
Indian Opera, 2828.
Indian Pass Key, 715.
Indian Reign, 5734.
Indian Song, 3894.
Indian Verse, 4751.
Indigo Morn, 6046.
Indio Baby, 2824.
Indium, 5244.
Indoor Sport, 6031.
Indu Princess, 5460.
Induration, 5444.
In Fighter, 5469.
Ingannlisa, 5465.
Inhabitant, 892, 4492.
In Print, 920.
Inscrutable, 6028.
Instantum, 1292.
Insurmountable, 5786.
In Tandem, 5560.
In the Stars, 603.
In the Wind, 5312.
In the Wings, 498.
Intown, 4741.
Intrenched, 5564.
Intrinsic Value, 501.
Invest the Rest, 2292.
Invigoret, 4738.
Invincible Prince, 5742.
Ipcress, 5576.
Irene's Brass Bell, 6046.
Irina, 503.
Irish Crochet, 5554.
Irish Jean, 5247.
Irish Kellin, 5477.
Irish Princess, 4750.
Irish Stimulant, 129.
Ironia, 5452.
Irrelevance, 917.
Isabel H., 4751.
Is a Rose a Rose, 5440.

Isaspeedser, 3419.
I Should Say, 498.
Island Flame, 4752.
Island Hop, 5314.
Islands Galore, 5470.
Island Venture, 3723.
Is That Right, 499.
Italian Style, 892.
Itell, 500.
Itsaberry, 5752.
Itsa Bobbie, 500.
It's About Time—Blue Shadow, f, 3, 2291.
Itsahit, 4736.
It's a Lie, 918.
Iwilldance, 6030.
I Will Win, 5581.
Ixora, 5572.
Izzahorsacorz, 2816.

J

Jabuba, 5314.
Jacongo, 5467.
Jacaranda II, 718.
Jackeen, 5315.
Jacque Noire, 5450.
Jade Image, 5754.
Jaggy, 4750.
James Young, 5202.
Jamianne, 3890.
Jamie's Sister, 6040.
Jamie's Valentine, 589.
Jandeg, 4726.
Jangelina Pink, 709.
Janice Nally, 4750.
Jan's Desire, 5750.
Jarnac, 1857, 3123.
Jarrow, 3723.
Java Square, 5576.
Jay Bar Princess, 501.
Jay Bar Pronto, 501.
Jay Link, 4494.
Jay's Landing, 1011.
Jay's Sunshine, 5742.
J. B. Lee, 5562.
J. B.'s Joker, 2816.
Jeanie Story, 5242.
Jeannee Doll, 2822.
Jeanies Queen, 2822.
Jean-Pierre—Grankie, c, 3, 713.
Jean's Decision, 1857.
Jeffs Fervor, 5313.
Jena, 5454.
Jen Ju, 710.
Jenny's Boy, 5752.
Jesalittlemoney, 2812.
Jessie Dunstan, 5314.
Jessore, 5562.
Jesticulate, 4726.
Jet Angel, 4496.
Jet Bit, 6040.
Jet's F. O. B., 5898.
Jet Sonic, 2968.
Jettummi, 2687.
Jet Veil, 2312.
Jeunesse Doree, 5479.
Jiggers Gal, 4751.
Jiggety Jag, 5312.
Jig Time Rose, 5462.
Jimena, 503.
Jimmer Gem, 489.
Jimmy Comé Lately, 711.
Joan Caan Do, 1293.
Jobo Miss, 5464.
Jocinta, 5329.
Jocose John, 503.
Joe Dakota, 4141.
Joe Sawaya, 5474.
Joe's Chic, 5244.
Joe's Jacinto, 5314.
John's Toy, 2824.
Joke Mast, 6031.
Joker's Princess, 712.
Jolly Boat, 919,
Jolly Old Elf, 3723.
Jolly Omi, 5752.
Jolly Polly, 5312.
Jonesy's Babu, 5580.
Josie's Jigger, 2292.
Journey, 5566.
Joydene, 2970.
Joyful Dancer, 5329.
Joy Lynn, 718.
Joyous Jed, 5328.
Joyous Lass, 5452.
Juanros Girl, 2824.
Jubilee Miss, 5312.
Judy B. Quick, 2822.
Jujamcyn, 4722.
Julia Belle, 5454.
Julia Kate, 4750.
Julie Prince, 5442.
Julie's Bob, 589.
Juliette T., 5479.
Julie Wian, 4532.
Jumbo Shrimp, 5314.
Jump Ship, 5445.
Junie Lea, 2824.
Just Company, 5312.
Just Dana, 918.
J. V. Girl, 5314.

K

Kacina Jane, 6031.
Kacy Miss, 5755.
Kailua Princess, 4726.
Kallaloo, 5786.
Kama Del Mar, 5752.
Kama J., 5752.
Karasian, 5578.
Karate Skill, 5581.
Karat Soup, 3901.
Karava, 503.
Karen D. A., 717.
Karen's Gem, 6060.
Katharine Dawn, 3901.
Kathy O., 589.
Kathy's Gal, 712.
Katie's Birthday, 5560.
Katies Folly, 1009.
Katie's Music, 4498.
Katty Kitty, 4728.
Kauai Lady, 5314.
Kauai Princess, 4726.
Kays Comet, 6046.
Ked's Countess, 128.
Keeneland News, 6060.
Keen Observer, 497.
Keen Wind, 710.
Keep Firing, 5315.
Keep on Smiling, 892.
Keep Right, 717, 2824.
Kelly Jeanne, 5466.
Kenilworth Lass, 5476.
Ken's Princess, 503.
Kentucky Angel, 3890.
Kentucky Jive, 503.
Kerry Me Lad, 2816.
Key Board, 4732.
Khaled's Kaper, 5454.
Khal Nancy, 4182.
Kabitzer Pete, 921.
Kiddie Winkie, 711.
Kideldo, 5746.
Kid's Girl, 5755.
Kimberly D., 5462.
Kimberly Kick, 920.
Kimberly Queen, 5754.
Kim Jim, 3901.
Kind Law, 5898.
Kinescope, 917.
King Jared, 5752.
King of Sheiks, 497.
King Road Hill, 493.
King's Ally, 2810.
Kings Cruise, 4728.
King's Edge, 5734.
King's Heiress, 603.
King's Landing, 5754.
King's Sister, 6031.
Kingston Junction, 5747.
King's Treat, 3903.
Kinsman Lady, 5787.
Kioka, 4491.
Kissin' Georgette, 5476.
Kissit Quick, 2292.
Kiss Me Keri, 5477.
Kissy Lips, 4732.
Kitty H., 5477.
Kitty Tat, 5580.
Klepto, 5448.
Kling Kling, 5570.
Klondike Breeze, 6060.
Knock Out Punch, 4141.
Known Route, 6046.
Kokomo Jimmy, 4832.
Komaico, 3418.
Kooky Cook, 6027.
Korirose, 505.
Korners Seben, 918.
Krousia, 503.
K's Aggrevation, 5451.
Ksara, 4750.
Kukri, 5330.
Kumari, 499.
Ky. Sunny, 5581.

L

Lace Curtain, 3893.
La Coprecita, 2822.
La Don, 588.
La Dust, 5564.
Lady Amherst, 920.
Lady Brilliant, 5560.
Lady Busher, 718.
Lady By Choice, 1293.
Lady Carmella, 5558.
Lady Devine, 5544.
Lady Drake, 718.
Lady Ensign, 493.
Lady Evermore, 2824.
Lady Fish, 5754.
Lady Foxcroft, 5568.
Lady Gertrude, 5444.
Lady Iceberg, 505.
Lady Maxim, 715.
Lady Merit, 501.
Lady Mine II, 5440.
Lady Minos, 4732.
Lady Neke, 715.
Lady of Greece, 5752.
Lady of Verona, 5460.
Lady Ona Horse, 718.
Lady Perilous, 4720.
Lady Port, 716.
Lady Rob Roy, 4498.
Lady Rolfe, 5734.
Lady Sebring, 505.
Lady Sheshoon, 718.
Lady Sovereign, 5564.
Lady Spats, 4494.
Lady Stevens, 500.
Lady Theia, 5747.
Lady Twist, 6027.
Lady Way, 5579.
Lady Wealth, 6027.
Lady Wingo, 5466.
La Eva, 5578.
La Gata, 5752.
La Hacha, 5751.
La Ina, 5469.
La Lique, 5550.
Lamorna, 496.
L'Amour Toujours, 489.
Lana Jet, 5476.
Lancashire, 5786.
Land Army Girl, 5572.
La Noticia, 5451.
Lansquinet, 2816.
Lapalong, 501.
Laps Hasty, 5580.
Largo Lady, 6030.
Lark De Triumph, 5738.
Larking, 501.
Lark's Alibhai, 5739.
Lark's Helen, 4531.
Larkspur Lady, 5581.
Larlo, 5568.
L'Arriviste, 5466.
Larry's Secret, 4142.
La Sexta, 714.
Lassagai, 5896.
Last Cruise, 5580.
Last Hostess, 5755.
Last Venture, 2813.
La Supreme, 5560.
Late Again, 5314.
Late Baby—Swaps, c, 3, 713.
Latent Legacy, 5738.
Late Try, 5582.
Latona II, 5566.
La Toulouse, 5754.
Laughing Mary, 5479.
Laughing Native, 921.
Laura Bell, 5444.
Lauravella, 5462.
Laurick, 5333.
Lava Creek, 500.
Lavalliere, 5452.
Lawdy Mawdy, 5751.
Lawn, 5438.
Lawrence's Magic, 5895.
Lay By, 5460.
Lay In, 499.
Lazy Girl, 5558.
Lazy Lane, 2828.
Lead Me On, 5470.
Lea Game, 6032.
Lea Lisa, 5314.
Leamar, 5786.
Leandra Quil, 5330.
Leanino, 3897.
Lechiguanas, 5450.
Legend in Bronze, 1293.
Legislate, 5328.
Leila's Intent, 603.
Lemon Drop, 5579.
Lemonish, 5468.
Le Moulin, 711.
Lena Carla, 5315.
Leona Star, 5478.
Leonette, 4720.
Leonora's Girl, 4752.
Leopardstown, 5581.
Leptis Magna, 920.
Lesse, 5422.
Le Taquin, 5786.
Letsgo Edna, 5579.
Let's Pretend, 2828.
Levee Wench, 502.
Levelix, 4726.
Lewis and Clark, 1011.
Liberty Hall, 2291.
Lido Lad, 710.
Light Behind, 4722.
Light Impression, 4750.
Lightly Must, 128.
Lightning Betty, 4752.
Lightning Blue, 5580.
Light Splash, 497.
Like a Doll, 5477.
Lil Beetle, 6046.
Li'l Gin Gin, 5560.
Lilly Lilly, 5747.
Lil's Day, 4752.
Lil's Flyer, 603.
Lil Squeekie, 5896.
Lily, 5754.
Lily Dear, 505.
Lime, 5755.
Limey's Moppet, 4504.
Limit Cycle, 5754.
Limited Reasoning, 5465.
Lincolnette, 4532.
Linda II, 1857, 3123.
Lindamood, 4726.
Linda's Flag, 5451.
Lindos, 5578.
Lindy's Lite, 6058.
Liner Girl, 4733.
Linetta, 5476.
Linkapoo, 5314.
Linnada, 2824.
Linnaea, 5441.
Linotype, 6027.
Linwar Lady, 5477.
Lions Share, 4167.
Lirpa Fool, 2970.
Liscia, 5450.
Lista, 4531.
Little Advance, 3901.
Little Banjo, 5751.
Little Belle, 4531.
Little Bit O'Luck, 4532.
Little Blue Girl, 4749.
Little Brown Hen, 2312.
Little Budget, 5554.
Little Charlene, 2687.
Little Doll Face, 2820.
Little Dunce, 498.
Little End, 892.
Little Fakir, 5755.
Little Fawn Eyes, 499.
Little Giant, 5451.
Little Gracia, 5438.
Little Holme, 4750.
Little Jen, 4734.
Little Lady, 492.
Little Lady Brick, 5558.
Little Late, 5447.
Little Minute, 4531.
Little Miss Dolly, 4571.
Little Miss Luke, 505.
Little Niki, 896.
Little Peenut, 5332.
Little Perfect, 896.
Little Red Broom, 5314.
Little Ridge, 501.
Little Rullah, 5734.
Little Sea Shell, 5328.
Little Skittle, 500.
Little Spider, 917.
Little Sunlight, 5202.
Little Sweeter, 5466.
Little Sweet Pea, 892.
Little Trip, 2970.
Little True, 5576.
Lively, 5478.
Livery Lady, 5422.
Livin' End, 5570.
Lizard Ann, 5750.
Liz's Gal, 5580.
Lizzie S., 5312.
Logomotion, 5478.
Loire, 916, 5452.
Lolita's Miss, 3899.
Lolly-Pop U., 1005.
London by Night, 4751.
London Derby, 4728.
Londonderry Air, 493.
Lonely One, 4726.
Long Ago, 5440.
Longchamp, 3420.
Long Silence, 4722.
Longwood Lassie, 5578.
Lon's Lea, 126.
Look of Glory, 5474.
Looks 'n Ability, 5568.
Loomingly, 5572.
Loomsong, 5329.
Lord Derby, 3726.
Loretta H., 5328.
Lornassa, 5475.
Lorraine E., 892.
Lost and Found, 5313.
Lost Dollar, 503.
Lost Yesterdays, 492.
Louisiana, 5438.
Lou's Lane, 6060.
Love in Vain, 5450.
Love is Back, 5564.
Love Locked Out, 3894.
Lovely Folly, 5450.
Lovely Glow, 5447.
Lovely Leader, 5333.
Lovely Leviss, 1291.
Lovely Line, 5479.
Lovely Love, 4749.
Lovely Robin, 2292.
Lovely Song, 5447.
Lovely Stepper, 6040.
Lovely to Look At, 5440.
Love or Leave, 714.
Love Set, 5462.
Loviana, 504.
Loving Look, 5442.
Lower Away, 5460.
Lower Court, 5460.
Lucaya II, 4736.
Lucena Lark, 503.
Luciana, 896.
Lucik Jon, 711.
Lucky Battle, 3901.
Lucky Bets, 718.
Lucky Carol, 2813.
Lucky Double, 5444.
Lucky Duz It, 5479.
Lucky Hostess, 712.
Lucky Ione, 503.
Lucky Mary, 5755.

Lucky Pretender, 1293.
Lucky Putt, 5472.
Lucky Sandy, 4494.
Lucky Traveler, 5408.
Lucy Lou, 603.
Lugar—Re-O-War, g, 3, 504.
Lugar Lad, 504.
Lulu M., 711.
Lumba, 5462.
Luna Power, 5319.
Lunar Goddess, 5448.
Luscious Lucius, 4501.
Lu's Money, 3888.
Lynn's Successor, 718.
Lyreb, 603.
Lyrebird, 4751.

M

Mabel's Honey, 5478.
Macs Colleen, 5582.
Madame Butterfly, 5448.
Madame Sailor, 4733.
Madame Spy, 4749.
Madam Muley, 4720.
Mad Charmer, 5472.
Mad Chatter, 5751.
Mad Mabel, 5568.
Mad Manner, 2813.
Madoo, 5734.
Mae C., 6026.
Maggie Go, 5581.
Maggie Mae S., 502.
Magic Clover, 504.
Magic Crystal, 2812.
Magic Haig, 5330.
Magic Moonlight, 5442.
Maginary, 2820.
Magnetic Force, 5313.
Mah Moola, 5582.
Mah Sweetness, 2822.
Maidawave, 5244.
Maid for Me, 5470.
Maid in Heaven, 5476.
Maid of Imbros, 717.
Maidsmorton, 5442.
Main Mission, 5554.
Maisie's Princess, 6031.
Majestic Flight, 5447.
Majestic Kate, 5469.
Majestic Prince—Bechet, f, 3, 713.
Majestic Sal, 918.
Major Threat, 709.
Make a Wish, 4752.
Make Gossip Count, 5479.
Make Peace, 4830.
Makin' Love, 2970.
Malay Miss De Boat, 3897.
Maltese Cat, 4832.
Maltese Mermaid, 5738.
Mama Mac, 505.
Mamas Folly, 4501.
Mame Lou, 6032.
Manda S., 5333.
Mandyguy, 4142.
Maneuveress, 710.
Many Happy Returns, 5441.
Manzana Rojo, 712.
Maple River, 5558.
Mara Miss, 4749.
Marble Harbor, 2292.
Marchen Play, 5754.
Marchen Polo, 2822.
Marchen Princess, 5477.
Marchen Sea, 2822.
Marchen Royally, 5754.
March O' Rhymes, 5738.
Marcia Royal, 497.
Marco Bread, 5754.
Mardi Dear, 5896, 6032.
Mardyke Parade, 3420.
Margie's Treat, 5445.
Margo Lu, 715.
Marhaba, 497.
Marhubba Yo, 5582.
Maria Helena, 5452.
Marialdin, 5313.
Marie's Alibhai, 3897.
Marie's Pleasure, 916.
Marion Pride, 4728.
Mari Quest, 4728.
Maritas Love, 4531.
Maritimer, 3422.
Marka Miss, 4752.
Markdale, 5568.
Market Exit, 5473.
Market Hazard, 2876.
Market Miss, 5554.
Mark's Pride, 589.
Marmalade, 714.
Marmax House, 5329.
Marron Glace, 3118.
Marry the Prince, 500.
Marshes of Glen, 2687.
Marshmallow Pie, 493, 3120.
Martha Dee, 5329.
Martins Mingo, 5314.
Martyr Worthy, 5192.
Marty's Darling, 5566.
Marvelous Princess, 892.
Mary Cotter, 4720.
Mary Go Lightly, 496.
Mary Le Bow, 1007, 5556.
Mary Mel, 714.
Marymount Miss, 5752.
Maryright, 5444.
Mary Russell, 4736.
Marys Babu, 5580.
Mary Sharon, 5556.
Maskyourmanners, 920.
Master Albert, 5752.
Masterly, 4501.
Master Voyager, 5738.
Matahari II, 5314.
Matamata, 5566.
Matara, 716.
Matched'n Won, 2687.
Matched Set, 5442.
Matoa, 5448.
Matriomonial Cause, 5454.
Matty Monkey, 5476.
Mauna Loa, 5568.
Maxine B., 5329.
Max Royal, 2812, 5739.
Maybecouldbe, 5448.
Maybe Lady, 128.
May Morn, 5441.
Maywood Blue, 5473.
McCoys Kin, 2820.
Mc's Norma, 6032.
Meadow Landing, 5460.
Meadow Place, 5441.
Meadow Saffron, 5452.
Me and Bobbie, 505.
Me Carla, 4734.
Mecca Girl, 6060.
Mechirmio, 3897.
Median Strip, 4696.
Medicated, 5314.
Medicine Cabinet, 5755.
Medi Maid, 712.
Meet Miss Beau, 5330.
Megacity Miss, 501.
Mei Full, 3888.
Meljen, 3422.
Mellow Bird, 4742.
Mellow Maiden, 4501.
Melody Rullah, 5478.
Melting, 6046.
Merci Bien, 5312.
Merit Doll, 4531.
Merlin's Girl, 498.
Merrie Lassie, 4752.
Merrier, 5579.
Merry Madeleine, 5451.
Merry Monk, 5320.
Merry Twirl, 5448.
Message Received, 2292.
Metatela, 5582.
Metraje, 1293.
Mia Craig, 4752.
Michigan Beauty, 505.
Michigan Miss, 6060.
Micron, 5315.
Microwave, 5580.
Middle Riddle, 5460.
Mid Hour, 5442.
Midlands Pride, 2968.
Midnight Balcony, 489.
Midnite Marion, 3897.
Midsummer Lady, 4501.
Might Just, 5566.
Mightly Bully, 5787.
Mighty Maid, 4752.
Mighty Mite, 3901.
Mighty Rajah, 4745.
Miichi, 715.
Mike the Champ, 2312.
Mild Winter, 4531.
Milhurst, 710.
Militant Moll, 5478.
Milk Run, 5754.
Millicent, 5470.
Millie Bolero, 603.
Millie Vush, 589.
Millo, 5452.
Mill Tide, 5320.
Mi Maribel, 5460.
Mimolus, 2824.
Minaret, 5579.
Mind Your Manners, 2822.
Mingulay, 5576.
Minigay, 5898.
Minit Main, 1857.
Mint Canyon, 711.
Mirabile Dictu, 5754.
Mirror of Vision, 5313.
Mirtie Lilly, 5739.
Miss Action, 6028.
Miss Alabaster, 4736.
Miss Alibeau, 5579.
Miss American Pie, 500.
Miss Bay Toni, 5479.
Miss Beach, 4722.
Miss Blue Button, 500.
Miss Blue Martini, 4732.
Miss Bowling, 589.
Miss Britannia, 2970.
Miss Buba, 4749.
Miss Celerity, 4532.
Miss Celle, 5465.
Miss Ceramic, 5314.
Miss Chateaugay, 603.
Miss Chompion, 4503.
Miss Colleen K., 6027.
Miss Countcean, 4752.
Miss Defied, 5478.
Miss Dunmore, 5468.
Miss Edisto, 4500.
Miss Eggers, 4750.
Miss Fairview, 5247.
Miss Fujii, 715.
Miss Gun Bow, 3118.
Miss Gyro, 127, 5243.
Miss Hildene, 2687.
Missing Note, 489.
Miss Intentionally, 5454.
Mississippi Siren, 5558.
Miss Jacinto, 1292.
Miss Jeanne H., 6060.
Miss Jennie Sue, 5460.
Miss Jennings, 5752.
Miss Joanna, 1009.
Miss Jr. Ware, 3890.
Miss Kaywin, 3118, 5566.
Miss Keavy, 5898.
Miss Kentucky Gay, 2968.
Miss Kleinie, 5578.
Miss Larimda, 4501.
Miss Le Maursier, 5438.
Miss Lisa Lou, 4504.
Miss Maneuver, 5246.
Miss M. A. R., 4750.
Miss Mary Jay, 5742.
Miss Meriwether, 5578.
Miss Mischief, 892.
Miss Molly Kay, 5560.
Miss Moxie, 5478.
Miss Mt. Hope, 918.
Miss Musketeer, 5204.
Miss Noc No Lem, 6026.
Miss Oak Hill, 5734.
Miss Oddity, 5314.
Miss Ohio 5454.
Miss Ole Miss, 3897.
Miss Onyx, 3897.
Miss Pandora, 4745.
Miss Perfect Pay, 603.
Miss Pharlo, 5247.
Miss Piko, 5465.
Miss Pinaza, 5477.
Miss Polywag, 892.
Miss Poona, 714.
Miss Prideland, 6026.
Miss Randy, 5464.
Miss Retro, 5467.
Miss Ridaway, 3901.
Miss Sam S., 2824.
Miss Sen Sen, 5313.
Miss Snack, 2876.
Miss Speed Gage, 6032.
Miss State Road, 4749.
Miss Stonie, 3887.
Miss Stratmat, 6060.
Miss Super Bus, 5313.
Miss Suzaki, 5450.
Miss Tabasco, 1011.
Miss Tabriz, 5572.
Miss Tadpole, 5312.
Miss Taub, 3726.
Miss the Traffic, 711.
Miss Totem Special, 4498.
Miss T. B. Mac, 6060.
Miss Terry Hendlin, 2810.
Miss Thinker, 504.
Miss Twinkle, 5787.
Miss Vertex, 5468.
Miss War Admiral, 5204.
Miss Warcreus, 2824.
Miss Warner, 5558.
Miss Weejo, 2968.
Miss When, 5243.
Miss Winner, 5556.
Missy Bird, 6038.
Missy Hornyak, 503.
Miss Ziggy, 892.
Mister Max, 3422.
Misty Halo, 5582.
Misty Mary, 5319.
Misty Memory, 5438.
Misty Princess, 5562.
Misty's Baby, 5313.
Misty Wings, 6031.
Mittie Maid, 5581.
Miwenda, 5556.
Miyajima, 5447.
M. James, 2816.
Mlle. Liebe, 4751.
Moanda, 718.
Modarius, 4720.
Modella Pride, 3891.
Model Sister, 5444.
Model Son, 920.
Modern Tales, 5751.
Modest Maid, 3888.
Mohawk Rascal, 5422.
Moheva, 718.
Mokelumne, 4142.
Molly Brown, 5579.
Molly O'Malley, 5754.
Mombacho, 718.
Momrae, 4738.
Mom's Bomb, 5093.
Moms 'n Mine, 5315.
Mona Depth, 6026.
Monarch's Fleet, 6040.
Monarch's Moment, 5314.
Monarch's Star, 5319.
Monarkiss, 5469.
Mon Arrive, 2810.
Monesian, 2291.
Money Star, 4532.
Money Calls, 3896.
Mongoose, 917.
Monocular, 715.
Monologue, 718.
Monte's Skate, 500, 5566.
Monte Sue, 5477.
Mooncreek, 498.
Moon Eagle, 921.
Moonlift, 5752.
Moon's Delight, 125.
Moontime Gal, 5581.
Moralia, 5738.
More Decor, 2816.
Moreover, 714.
More Pappa, 4142.
Morning Run, 2812, 4531.
Morning Salesman, 921.
Mortal, 492.
Morty's Lady, 497.
Mostalista, 4531.
Mostly, 5444.
Mostly Mine, 5896.
Mother Knowsbest, 713.
Motive, 718.
Motor Gal, 3899, 5459.
Motto Trouble, 6028.
Mount Regina, 4750.
Mouse Club, 5442.
Mousie, 488.
Mouvette, 5330.
Moves Wisely, 1292.
Mr. Blitz, 1293, 2818.
Mr. Bobbie, 588.
Mr. Loyalty, 3422.
Mr. Pegasus, 6038.
Mr. Robaire, 5472.
Mr. Rotation, 4142.
Mrs. Jo Jo, 504.
Mrs. Moss, 5558.
Mr. Wild Cherry, 6060.
Ms. Alane, 5474.
Ms. Bloomers, 892.
Ms. Boldness, 5442.
Ms. Dimauro, 5452.
Ms. Moo, 5202.
Muchas Gracias II, 5442.
Mudville, 5469.
Multnomah Princess, 5332.
Mummy, 1292.
Mummy Boop, 5451.
Mumtaz Allover, 5477.
Mumtaz Mahubah, 5580.
Munimula, 3894.
Musamae, 504.
Muscle Minnie, 6060.
Musical Bee, 1857.
Music Pro, 502.
My Ante, 5314.
My Best Girl, 5442.
My Bonanza, 712.
My Deliverance, 5320.
My Effort, 5314.
My Entremise, 2822.
My Favorite Spot, 504.
My Flight, 5246.
My Gal Mimi, 2810.
My Half, 5462.
My Ideal, 5452.
My Inspiration, 5735.
My Lana, 5735.
My Lucky Honey, 5479.
My Marinda, 5442.
My Mimi, 5464.
My Number, 127.
My Party Doll, 5422.
My Pick, 588.
My Radars Beep, 6046.
My Room, 5441.
My Sons, 5746.
My Son the Eng'eer, 2816.
Mysteclin, 503.
Mystic Bay, 3420.
Mystic Fun, 4491.
Mystico, 5332.
Mystie Swade, 3903.
Mystified, 5462.
My-Sun-Rullah, 5582.
My Susan, 496.
My Texas Girl, 5312.
Mythical Singer, 5467.
Mythical Summer, 5570.

N

Nae Lee, 2820.
Nae Rendezvous, 5750.
Naha, 498, 5450.
Maibara, 5754.
Nail Tip, 3888.
Naked Kiss, 504.
Nalees Knight, 5787.
Nalees Rialto, 5787.
Nanaking, 715.
Nancy Jane's Rose, 5462.
Nancy Louise, 714.
Nancy Wynne, 5438.
Nansue Ann, 5318.
Napili Kai, 5474.
Narc, 504.
Narquessa, 5477.
Nartan, 4752.

Narva, 5479.
Nasaki, 6040.
Nashapolis, 3887.
Nasro, 4751.
Nashua Image, 5454.
Natcherly Willing, 5752.
Nate's Lanette, 4726.
Natessica, 5566.
Native Bronze, 5787.
Native Empress, 5312.
Native Goddess, 500.
Native Hostess, 6030.
Native Lady, 5442.
Native Landing, 5454
Native Mink, 5329.
Native Pink, 4750.
Native Princess, 5466.
Native Rythm, 5314.
Native Spark, 5442.
Native Tree, 5454.
Nature Queen, 2312.
Naughty Celeste, 918.
Naughty Nanette, 6060.
Naughty Naughty, 5440.
Navarrica, 5330.
Navel Academy, 5319.
Navy Flight, 5576.
Navy Nymph, 5582.
Navy's Peg, 499.
Nearco Blue, 5734.
Nearco Wise, 714.
Nearest Star, 5470.
Nearly a Monarch, 4726.
Nearly So, 5735.
Near Me Now, 5470.
Near Music, 489, 5556.
Needle Case, 503.
Negligee, 492.
Negolia, 2828.
Negro Oro, 5755.
Nekara, 2822.
Nellymaria, 5329.
Ne Quittez Pas, 497.
Nereid, 718.
Nerreno, 1290.
Nerve Root, 716.
Nesredna, 3890.
Never Back, 4732.
Never Be Lonely, 492.
Never Blue, 3896.
Never Explain, 3420.
Never Hi Tide, 5329.
Nevsari, 5451.
New Fashion, 3899.
New Hat, 4720.
New Location, 5465.
New Quilt, 3422.
Next Attraction, 5313.
Next Honeymoon, 5312.
Next Town, 5451.
Nice Fleet, 4492.
Nice-n-Spicy, 125.
Nice Play, 892.
Nifty Cutter, 499.
Night Jet, 920.
Night Magnet, 2291.
Night Scene, 493.
Nigram, 712.
Nilifur, 4749.
Ninfa's Pride, 5314.
Nippie Trust, 603.
Nissouri Admiral, 5202.
No Asterisk, 5897.
Nobel Rebel, 588.
Noble Blossom, 5580.
Noble Equine, 488.
Noble Katia, 5570.
Noblesse Oblige II, 503.
Noblesse Ruken, 1291.
Nodetaining, 4752.
No Fury, 495.
No No Noel, 5472.
Non Stop Flight, 3722.
Noor Delight, 716.
Noor's Gem, 716.
No Pappa Tah, 5477.
Nord Air, 5468.
No Relation, 2822.
Normandy Isle, 6040.
Norte Grande, 6060.
North Page, 1009.
North Queen, 5464.
Northwest Passage, 495.
Nosey Dame, 4722.
Nothankyou, 4734.
Nothing Said, 589.
Novalane, 6058.
Novel Prize, 5735.
Nowheresville, 603.
Now the Cavalry, 3422.
Nubbsy, 5464.
Nuit de Noel, 5454.
Number One Girl, 4736.
Number One North, 3420.
Nursery Light, 497.
Nursery Rhyme, 5751.
Nycta, 6048.

O

Oahu Rose, 2822.
Ocala Orphan, 489.
Oceanette, 5755.
Offshore Wind, 710.
Oh Entre, 5477.
Oh How Lucky, 4532.
Ohio Lou, 714.
Oh Lucky Day, 718.
Oh Susanna, 5450.
Ojo De Dios, 5578.
O'Joy, 4722.
Okay Balcony, 1292.
Old Vic, 4832.
Ole Hanny, 5330.
Ole' Ole', 892.
Olga's Folly, 713.
Olimbea, 505.
Olinda II, 492.
Ollie P., 5451.
Olympian Idle, 489.
On a Spree, 5752.
Once Around Litely, 6026.
One Bold Queen, 5751.
One Dozen Roses, 5442.
One Good Turn, 4742.
One Reason, 3722.
One's All, 5787.
One Step Up, 710.
On High, 5755.
Onlyruff, 919.
On Now, 5554.
On Occasion, 5582.
On the Beam, 496.
On the Mountain, 5742.
On With It, 5568.
Opec, 5470.
Opening Bid, 5735.
Open Sea, 6030.
Opera Fan, 5554.
Opera Glass, 4750.
Opna, 713.
Orbit's Girl, 711.
Orchid Haze, 5735.
O. Reel Again, 4734.
Oreo Bandit, 5462.
Ormea, 5442.
Ormiga, 492.
Oro Dancer, 5746.
O-So-Good, 6060.
Osopanda, 5438.
O. T. Jay, 3891.
Oui Miss Su, 5566.
Our Belle, 2822.
Our Beth, 3903.
Our Dear Ruth, 5450.
Our Gal Sally, 3889.
Our Game, 5445.
Our Great Love, 718.
Our Grumpy, 921.
Our Helene, 5556.
Our Kentucky Babe, 718.
Our Lady of War, 2822.
Our Lucky Babe, 718.
Our Lucky Day, 718.
Our Lucky Doll, 5755.
Our Sue, 4752.
Our Tam, 5332.
Our Vivian, 5560.
Outshine, 3118.
Out Time, 5897.
Over a Ton, 892.
Overland, 5468.
Overton Miss, 892.
Overview, 921.
Oxford Strain, 5314.

P

Paaora, 5444.
Pacific Cross, 5735.
Pacific Port, 5735.
Pagan Pagan, 5442.
Pagan Rule, 5476.
Pagelight, 3422.
Pages Gem, 504.
Paisley Pal, 493.
Palace Steps, 892.
Pale Blue, 5442.
Pallas Athene, 5477.
Pallimore, 5581.
Palmist, 496.
Palm Leaves, 498.
Pamela Sue, 500.
Pamphlet, 2687.
Panama's Dust, 711.
Panamiss, 5317.
Pan-a-Patsy, 5562.
Pan Drenda, 3893.
Pango Penn, 920.
Pan Image, 497.
Pansophy, 504.
Papa Roman, 3726.
Pappa's Spice, 5462.
Paquerette, 714.
Parade Queen, 3120, 5445.
Paradisia, 5580.
Paris Beauty, 5754.
Paris Blues, 5556.
Parisian Gem, 5466.
Paris Market, 5468.
Park Place, 921.
Parody, 489.
Particle, 4738.
Party Cat, 5442.
Party Judy, 4728.
Passing Game, 5738.
Pataha Princess, 5755.
Patient Fuzzy, 4532.
Pat's Polly, 919.
Pats Reply, 3901.
Patty I Won't, 4751.
Pause, 3897.
Pava Time, 5467.
Pavlova, 5450.
Pax Vobis, 5330.
Pay Cash II, 5454.
Pay Sand, 4751.
Peace Bid, 4726.
Peaceful Moon, 5459.
Peak Performance, 496.
Peal the Bell, 5202.
Pearl Oyster, 493, 5452.
Pebbie B., 917.
Pebble Pest, 3887.
Peb's Art, 5787.
Peggy Nora, 5898.
Peg's Legend, 5787.
Peitho, 3420.
Pencinette, 5202.
Pennamite, 5739.
Pennant Drive, 5747.
Pennie Annie, 5478.
Penny Candle, 2828.
Penny Sunshine, 6029.
Pension, 589.
Pep Girl, 2824.
Peppermint Rainbow, 714.
Percussion, 4749.
Perenna, 5566.
Perfecta, 5448.
Perfect Balance, 5440.
Perfect Evidence, 5752.
Perfect Hostess, 5479.
Perfect Union, 503.
Perilla, 5470.
Perjury, 588.
Permisa, 4751.
Persian Palace, 6030.
Personal Charm, 5556.
Personality Ann, 4751.
Pert Sullivan, 4504.
Perverse, 5468.
Petals Strewn, 5558.
Peter Ilyich, 713.
Petite Fleet, 6028.
Petite Marche, 5452.
Petite Selene, 5478.
Petit Rond Point, 5446.
Pet Line, 4732.
Petro, 6030.
Petrone—Well-Stacked, f, 3, 710.
Petticoat Lane, 5477.
Pet to Market, 2686.
Petty Cash, 5755.
Pet Vest, 5318.
Phalamore, 5242.
Phan Olney, 6026.
Pheasant, 5566.
Phildusty, 710.
Phil Jones, 2876.
Phil's Donna, 5460.
Phluffernut, 4167.
Phoenix Girl, 5550.
Phrenology, 2687.
Piagal, 5576.
Pickaport, 2965.
Pidgin, 498.
Pieces of Silver, 2291.
Pie Eyed Mary, 2828.
Piko Blue, 5566.
Pillage, 5735.
Pillar of Gold, 5580.
Pillar of Salt, 892.
Pill Box, 5896.
Pilot Image, 5738.
Pilot Project, 5735.
Ping Pong Game, 5787.
Pink Daisy, 4732.
Pinkie's Alibi, 5478.
Pink Jewel, 5576.
Pink Lei, 4732.
Pink Punch, 5580.
Pink Velvet, 896.
Pinolia, 497, 5468.
Piper's Tune, 5470.
Pirate Cove, 5751.
Pirate's Crossing, 5446.
Piseco, 5568.
Pistol Diver, 504.
Pixilating, 4142.
Platinum Mist, 6031.
Platoon Leader, 5754.
Playoff, 917.
Play the Lead, 5444.
Pleasant Arrival, 717, 2820.
Please Honi, 5479.
Pleasures Luck, 5477.
Plez U., 5554.
Plucky Cathy, 4167.
Plucky Helen, 2822.
Plum Lake, 5755.
Plunder, 5472.
Plunkett, 4834.
Plus, 5318.
Pocket Beau, 5462.
Pocketfull of Coin, 921.
Pocket Pistol, 4750.
Pocumtuck Valley, 5468.
Pointed Barb, 5580.
Pointe D'Herbe, 5558.
Point Nanala, 5738.
Point Quillo, 5444.
Pojarsky, 5315.
Poker Alice, 5477.
Poker Trick, 713.
Polar Fizz, 497.
Polish Princess, 6058.
Poli Star, 6058.
Polite Promise, 3422.
Political Party, 4167.
Political Plum, 6032.
Polly Navonod, 714.
Polygon, 5438.
Polyunsaturated, 502.
Pompean, 6046.
Pontly Dynn, 5333.
Poochera, 717.
Pool of Blue, 5750.
Poona Downs, 5735.
Poona Echo, 5738.
Poona Fleet, 5738.
Poona Queen, 5735.
Poona's Day, 5735.
Poona's Double, 5735.
Pooncarie, 5735.
Poor Kelly's Folly, 127.
Pooz Looz, 5330.
Pop Art, 505.
Pope Bowen, 2687.
Poplar Grove, 1009.
Poppins, 603.
Pop Pop's Jill, 4834.
Poppy Pin, 5315.
Popularity Plus, 5448.
Port and Brandy, 2292.
Port Authority, 4832.
Portcullis, 2876.
Porterese, 6032.
Porterhouse Miss, 6038.
Portico II, 5317.
Posing, 4734.
Postively, 4532.
Positive Ruler, 4834.
Positive Thinking, 4532.
Potranca, 1292.
Pouilly Fuisse, 5445.
Power Delight, 4728.
Power Display, 709.
Powerful Black, 2292.
Pozo Miss, 1011.
Prairie Sunrise, 5750.
Prankesse, 5442.
Precious and Few, 5454.
Precious Right, 5245.
Premier Me, 501.
Press Row Belle, 5786.
Press Secretary, 5316.
Presuming, 4726.
Presumptious, 6058.
Pretty Bold, 5444.
Pretty Hot Stuff, 4741.
Pretty Jean, 5448.
Pretty Lorraine, 892.
Pretty 'n Fast, 3888.
Pretty Polly Wog, 892.
Pretty Safe, 5558.
Pretty Witty, 5315.
Price Index, 4167.
Priceless Dream, 4750.
Priceless Melody, 2965.
Price Swing, 5751.
Primadixie, 6026.
Prime Menace, 5738.
Prince John—Double Agent, f, 3, 713.
Prince Matador, 3420, 5787.
Princess Aloe, 5554.
Princess Cloud, 5442.
Princess Comet, 6060.
Princess Dale, 4720.
Princess De Entre, 5478.
Princess Dollina, 5755.
Princess From Mars, 4728.
Princess Joanne, 5202.
Princess Jupon, 5438.
Princess Khalwar, 5190.
Princess Loma, 2824.
Princess Nizami, 5750.
Princess Olympia, 5448.
Princess Poona, 712.
Princess Porter, 5316.
Princess Pout, 5445.
Princess Priss, 4498.
Princess Prowess, 5448.
Princess Serenade, 918.
Princess Serendip, 5479.
Princess Soco, 5478.
Princess Sunrise, 5752.
Princess Wingo, 5476.
Princess Wirra, 502.
Princess Yamini, 5477.
Princeton Avenue, 4830.
Prize Jive, 5452.
Prize Pet, 5317.
Profit Sharing, 717.
Profound Glory, 5738.
Promise Again, 1293.
Promised Woman, 497.
Promptua, 5467.
Prom's Baby, 6046.
Pronto, 4745.
Proper Pitch, 1292.
Proper Place, 1292.

Protasis, 5441.
Proud Command, 493.
Proudest Song, 5438.
Prove It Honey, 714.
Proven Pride, 717.
Pryor C., 497.
Prytania, 2968.
Psychic Judge, 2687.
Pudgy Princess, 4530.
Pueblo East, 714.
Pueblo Grande, 6028.
Pulsing, 5558.
Puras Plunas, 5440.
Pur No More, 5464.
Pussy Quillo, 5445.
Pyrochlore, 5200.

Q

Q. T. Rain, 5755.
Quadruple, 5448.
Quadtica, 5470.
Quail Print, 492.
Quarter Table, 5332.
Queen Freya, 715.
Queen Lask, 5318.
Queen Louie, 5450.
Queen Midas, 3422.
Queen Nasra, 498.
Queen O'Canfield, 5579.
Queen of Sikkim, 5316.
Queen of the Ball, 5479.
Queen of Tudors, 918.
Queen of Turf, 896.
Queen of Venus, 5752.
Queen Pauline, 717.
Queen's Copy, 2824, 5476.
Queen's Dowry, 5746.
Queen's Orphan, 2824.
Queen's Pawn, 5468.
Queen Sucree, 5448.
Queen's Valor, 717.
Queen's Wig, 5578.
Queens Wonder, 5465.
Queen Vic, 6031.
Quiapo, 3903.
Quick Dynasty, 5556.
Quick Peek, 496.
Quick Whip, 2687.
Quidair, 5329.
Quiet Assurance, 4834.
Quiet Hour, 497.
Quilla Can, 2687.
Quillo's Gal, 2822.
Quilt, 493.
Quization, 5578.
Quiz Time, 499.
Quotient, 5735.

R

Racey Tracey, 5576.
Racing Dandy, 5739.
Racing Deal, 5245.
Racing Man, 1292.
Radiant Glow, 5558.
Radiant Grace, 603.
Radiant Story, 603.
Radiclib, 5316.
Radient Journey, 5735.
Rag a Bone, 4732.
Rain Again, 2292.
Rain Chart, 5468.
Rain of Gold, 5554.
Rain Song, 1011.
Rains Right On, 5751.
Rainy Day Woman, 497.
Raise Mas Ninas, 116.
Rama Lass, 4752.
Ramkette, 5316.
Randy Sue, 589.
Rani Jhansi, 5333.
Ra Ora, 5738.
Rapid Sailing, 4142.
Rapid Tom, 2292.
Rare Emerald, 5444.
Rare Exchange, 5448.
Rare Feather, 5422.
Rare Fragrance, 5444.
Rare Mood, 4728.
Rare Personality, 4726.
Rash Step, 5452.
Ravar, 5755.
Ready Now, 5787.
Ready to Run, 1293.
Real Cute, 4503.
Real Empress, 5450.
Real Happiness, 5582.
Real Haze, 714.
Real Jest, 4736.
Real Marine, 2876.
Reap Easy, 6207.
Rebecca N., 5450.
Recorded, 489.
Recreational, 4752.
Red Beaver, 5479.
Reddito, 5317.
Redemption, 5578.
Red Gooddess II, 4733.
Red Hook, 5468.
Red Laurel, 5204.
Red Peggy, 2968.
Red Signal, 5752.
Red Streaker, 5478.
Reef All Sails, 2812.
Reefing, 5579.
Reel Irish, 4491.
Regal Ballet, 5476.
Regal Beth, 6027.
Regal Card, 5318.
Regal Hostess, 5560.
Regal Nell, 4750.
Regal Pink, 5444.
Regent Square, 4498.
Regimentation, 711.
Regina Fleet, 2812.
Regina Seda, 5554.
Reginskaia, 715.
Rego Tello, 4142.
Regradi, 5479.
Reh Amber, 5558.
Rehoboam, 5560.
Reh of Hope, 5558.
Reigning Beauty, 6026.
Reina Del Mar, 5318.
Reine de Miel, 4142.
Rejuvenate Gal, 498.
Render, 5241.
Reno, 5441.
Re-O-War, 504.
Re-O-War—Lugar, g, 3, 504.
Repertory, 5441.
Repoise, 5442.
Request Bold, 4503.
Respective, 5464.
Restless Fog, 5558.
Restless Terresto, 2813.
Restless Vagabond, 6046.
Retirement, 5580.
Revealer, 3422.
Reward Lloyd, 5895.
Rexson, 3726.
Rey Hawaii, 2813.
Rhapsodize, 5478.
Ribem, 920.
Riboflavin, 5750.
Ribolette, 5479.
Richard's Girl, 5460.
Rich Royalty, 489.
Rick Salason, 4167.
Redell, 4696.
Ridenti, 920.
Rider Haggard, 5787.
Ridge Blond, 5444.
Riding Up, 3726.
Right Advance, 5755.
Right Ending, 3422.
Right Hop, 5576.
Right Rare, 710.
Ripa II—Hoist the Flag, c, 3, 713.
Ripple, 5735.
Rip Van Winkle, 5786.
Riot Act II, 5582.
Ripping, 713.
Rise Rae, 2824.
Rising Magic, 5896.
Risk—Forli, c, 3, 713.
Risky Deal, 5447.
Ritmar, 5438.
Ritura, 5422.
Riva, 715.
Rivanna, 493.
Road Actress, 3901.
Road to Victory, 4738.
Roanette, 497.
Roasted Chestnuts, 892.
Robbie K., 2876.
Robbie 'O, 5784.
Robin Foot, 918.
Robin Patrol, 2968.
Robust Dividend, 3897.
Rocco's Joy, 2824.
Rocket Bam, 5329.
Rock of Java, 4741.
Rocks and Shoals, 5786.
Rocky Brat, 5202.
Roda Rock, 5468.
Rogers Majestic, 5202.
Rogue's Scholar, 5738.
Roguish Miss, 4720.
Roma Lady, 1005, 4750.
Roman Circus, 603.
Roman Effort, 496.
Roman Gun, 5576.
Roman Mito, 489.
Romp Ahead, 5787.
Rona's Shoe, 718.
Rookie Pro, 5460.
Rope Trick II, 5578.
Rose Bubbles, 5466.
Rose Charm, 5462.
Roselan, 2818.
Rosemarys Prelude, 4726.
Rose Melody, 493.
Rosengarten, 5476.
Rose of Croom, 4751.
Rose O'Mary, 1292.
Rose O'Neill, 5444.
Roses 'n Feathers, 5422.
Rosey Sail, 5568.
Rosie O. Day, 5462.
Rosie O'Greine, 5476.
Rosnaree, 714.
Rosy Alibhai, 4736.
Rosy Sphere, 718.
Rosy Toes, 4503.
Rotofair, 5568.
Rough Command, 3723.
Rough March, 3723.
Round Christmas, 492.
Round Hat, 917.
Round Robin, 5438.
Round the Clock, 4834.
Rousseau, 5440.
Route Step, 5316.
Rowdy Mary, 6026.
Rowdy Roman, 6032.
Royal, 5450.
Royal Ambition, 5576.
Royal Assumption, 5738.
Royal Bunch, 489.
Royal Care, 4733.
Royal Champion II, 1857, 3123.
Royal Crescent, 502.
Royal Cry Baby, 3888.
Royal Debra, 919.
Royal Diplomacy, 493.
Royal Fern, 5452.
Royal Guess, 3118.
Royalisa, 5566.
Royal Khal, 5754.
Royal Law, 4498.
Royal Leona, 4733.
Royal Loom, 5452.
Royal Mary Lee, 920.
Royal Mascot, 3901.
Royal Match, 5448.
Royalness, 5576.
Royal Present, 5554.
Royal Purple, 5754.
Royal Rampage, 3420.
Royal Rosemary, 5317.
Royal Sam, 3422.
Royal Scot, 2876.
Royal Sporting, 5746.
Royal Tammy, 3893.
Royal Tara, 5562.
Royal Trim, 5560.
Royal Viking, 711.
Royal Walker, 3118, 5578.
Royal Worden, 5316.
Royal X., 5755.
Royle Carle, 498.
Ruby's Beau, 5476.
Rufarina, 5450.
Ruff Honey, 6027.
Ruff'n Inn, 1293.
Rule Good Bird, 501.
Rulero's Baby, 1005.
Ruler Run, 5742.
Rulers Choice, 5752.
Ruler's Joy, 5479.
Rulers Mistress, 5470.
Ruling Countess, 5784.
Ruling Princess, 5438.
Run and Rerun, 2816.
Run for More, 4167.
Run For Nurse, 3118.
Run It Up, 497.
Runneth Over, 5735.
Running Doe, 5467.
Running Still, 5315.
Run the Show, 5462.
Run Wise, 5786.
Run With Happiness, 1005.
Russcraft, 5317.
Ruth's Edition, 5560.
Ryanabell, 128.
Ryan's Crusader, 1291.
Rye Jay, 5318.
Rythm Belle, 920.
Rythm Girl, 5468.

S

Sabana, 499.
Sacate, 709.
Safety Rule, 503.
Sage Green, 496.
Sage Polly, 6031.
Sagredo, 712.
Sailfast, 5448.
Sailfleet, 3726.
Sailing Leader, 5454.
Sailing Shadows, 709.
Sailongal, 5317.
Sailor B., 588.
Sailors Omen, 5750.
Sainte Jeanne, 5317.
Salad Bowl, 5572.
Sally Joan, 603.
Sally O'Doo, 5333.
Sally Sultan, 589.
Samhost, 2824.
San Cat, 5550.
Sandbox Graduate, 1293.
Sandra Jo, 2822.
San Felipe Oasis, 715.
San Salvador, 5450.
Santa Shoemaker, 3420.
Santa's Sandal, 3888.
Sapphire, 5554.
Sarajevo, 5739.
Saratoga Sue, 5582.
Sassy and Sweet, 5754.
Sassy Sarah, 4720.
Satan's Form, 5735.
Satan's Tribe, 6026.
Satina, 5478.
Satin Princess, 5244.
Saturka, 5572.
Sauce Tartar, 5755.
Saucy Ann, 5329.
Saugeen, 5460.
Savage Market, 3722.
Save Your Soul, 3897.
Sayaah, 5452.
Say Fetch, 5477.
Scarlet Lilly, 5469.
Scarlet My Dear, 492.
Scarlet O'Hara II, 492.
Scarlet Robes, 5318.
Scarletta, 717, 5754.
Scarlet Woman, 489.
Scatter Shot, 5441.
Schimbo, 716.
Schon, 713.
Schwabische, 493.
Scoggan's Miss, 5572.
Scoot, 6026.
Scorn, 496.
Scotch Hop, 5452.
Scotch Spirit, 5562.
Scotts Marge, 2822.
Scoundrel Lady, 5462.
Scrappy's Last, 2822.
Screen Queen, 5739.
Script Girl, 5452.
Scrooge Kelley, 2292.
Scurried, 5316.
Scurring Scamp, 5572.
Sea Abull, 6060.
Sea Frolic, 5735.
Sealed Consent, 5738.
Sea Leopard, 5566.
Seal Rock, 5738.
Sea Onion, 1292.
Season Pass, 5422.
Second Deb, 5474.
Second Generation, 5752.
Secret Boo, 5787.
Secret Flame, 5247.
Secret Meaning, 4834.
Secret Pocket, 5444.
Secret Tryst, 502, 3890.
Section, 5470.
Seductress, 5462.
See Me Home, 5444.
Selectman, 3722.
Selero, 716.
Senegal, 4752.
Senorita Blitz, 497.
Sensitive Ruler, 4732.
September Morn, 4751.
Serenading, 496.
Serene Cathy, 4736.
Sergeant at Arms, 5316.
Serpente, 5474.
Set a Thief, 6027.
Settimana, 495.
Set Your Cap, 5441.
Seven and a Half, 5556.
Sevenese, 2828.
Seventy Acre, 892.
Seventy Three, 709.
Severe Contender, 714.
Shabbock, 5750.
Shade Green, 2687.
Shadow Lass, 3901.
Shady Income, 2828.
Shady Wonder, 5204.
Shall We Dance, 5316.
Shalom O'Hara, 127.
Shamrock Diamond, 4530.
Shamrock Lou, 4498.
Shandas Candy, 4494.
Shareholder, 5786.
Sharon Dear, 496.
Sharon Market, 714.
Sharp Charger, 5447.
Sharp Sal, 5554.
Shawl, 5470.
Shawnee Princess, 5245.
Sheba Sham, 1005.
Sheereen's Babu, 4531.
She Gonna Make It, 5454.
Shell Dancer, 5787.
She Mist, 5896.
Shenandoah II, 5452.
Shenow, 5452.
Sherakery, 498, 5444.
She's a No No, 6036.
Shesells Seashells, 1293.
She Shine, 5570.
She's So Pretty, 488.
She's Tuff, 5576.
Shetani Spirit, 1291.
Shifty Shipper, 1291.
Shining Bush, 5755.
Shining Chinook, 4738.
Shining Example, 603.
Shining Lark, 714.
Shiproll, 4498.
Ship's Hope, 5787.
Shive, 5408.
Shockingly, 5572.
Shoot If You Must, 495.
Shooting Starlet, 5444.
Shoot Luke—Dash n' Splash, f, 3, 497.
Short Note, 5318.
Shorty Bea, 6058.

Show Business, 5444.
Show Time, 3890.
Shrimp Salad, 497.
Shubeeskin, 3726.
Shunned, 5469.
Shy Bisbee, 129.
Shy Deb, 2968.
Shy d'Or, 5320.
Shy O' Lette, 5318.
Shy Violet, 1856.
Side Attraction, 5316.
Siena Sun, 4531.
Sierra Madre, 5318.
Silent Channel, 3722.
Silent Sea, 918.
Silk Damask, 3890.
Silk Train, 4751.
Silky Selene, 6032.
Silkys Hope, 493.
Silky Way, 6032.
Silly Request, 6060.
Silly Sacha, 2812.
Silver Badge, 5787.
Silver Bowl, 4726.
Silver Chant, 3891.
Silver Diver, 6027.
Silver Duchess, 128.
Silver Fish, 5422.
Silver Mito, 5452.
Silver Musket, 2828.
Silver Polish, 2822.
Silver Song, 5438.
Silver Spirit, 493.
Silver Sunlight, 5786.
Silver Years, 5445.
Simoon, 5755.
Sinaway, 5445.
Sindao, 501, 3887.
Singing Johnny, 1290.
Singing Mood, 5444.
Singing Rain, 5446.
Singing Strings, 5751.
Singing Trees, 4501.
Single Penny, 6027.
Single Performance, 6027.
Sing Loud, 5318.
Sinkola, 1290.
Sinnared, 5755.
Sin Street, 496.
Sipco, 5787.
Sir Amiga, 5787.
Sir Gallamar, 4750.
Sir J. L., 713.
Sir Teddy, 588.
Sis of Black Sis, 2828.
Sis Slade, 6040.
Sissy Beau, 4500.
Sister Fanny, 5317.
Sister Frances, 892.
Sister Margaret, 5330.
Sister Taptoe, 505.
Sister Topdeck, 5329.
Six Dees, 5448.
Six Hills, 5316.
Sixty Days, 498.
Sizzle Dance, 505.
Ski Club, 3726.
Skid Mark, 2828.
Skimante, 4720.
Skipper's Pet, 5454.
Ski Run, 5787.
Skit Song, 6038.
Ski Vermont, 5315.
Skoalette, 128.
Skoot'n Mama, 5474.
Skybells, 5448.
Skyblue Pink, 1007, 4734.
Sky Knot, 5204.
Sky Revel, 716.
Sky Tour, 5735.
Slams Sunshine Boy, 3420.
Slap Tap, 5478.
Sleek and Fleet, 1293.
Slide, 5316.
Sloppy Slippers, 5562.
Slumber In, 1005.
Sly Lass, 715.
Sly Snooper, 5746.
Small Balance, 497.
Small Print, 5190.
Small Steps, 497.
Smart Ingraction, 711.
Smartin Martin, 5319.
Smiling Jacqueline, 497.
Smokeman, 2291.
Smoke Trail, 2876.
Smooth It, 3422.
Smugglers Kid, 2816.
Snack's Teddy, 2876.
Snake Eyes, 6046.
Snake River, 504.
Sneakers, 919.
Sneeky Neke, 2824.
Sniff the Air, 5554.
Snorkle Fritze, 503.
Snow Fantasy, 5448.
Snow Moon, 919.
Snow Peak, 5787.
Snow Queen, 5454.
Snow the Judge, 5447.
Snow Weapon, 496.
Snow Wind, 1857.
Snowy Dream, 4742.
Snugsea, 715.
Sob Sister, 718.
Soccorro, 5746.
Social Heritage, 3420.
Social Level, 3887.
Social Life, 5317.
Society Child, 5568.
Sofaya II, 5441.
Soft Sleeper, 714.
Soft Victory, 5462.
Solar Attack, 5739.
Solar Sunrise, 5739.
Solar Wise, 715.
Soldispute, 5786.
Soldot, 6056.
Solecco, 5735.
Solid Deal, 712.
Solid Ellen, 4503.
Solid Sue, 5479.
Solid Wheel, 712.
So Marvelous, 5735.
So May You, 5444.
Some Crack, 4142.
Someone Talked, 5452.
Son-Cee-Ray, 493.
Song of Glory, 5556.
Song of Rome, 5317.
Son of Deltona, 921.
So Pretty, 717.
Sorta Sassy, 2876.
So She Skis, 5786.
So Simple, 5202.
Sound of the Siren, 5550.
South Bimini, 921.
Southern Banner, 3897.
Southern Rain, 5754.
Southern Victory, 5896.
Spa II, 5446.
Space Mate, 919.
Space Shoes, 5452.
Space Woman, 5444.
Spanish Gal, 714.
Spanish Onion, 892.
Spanked, 5468.
Sparkle, 501.
Sparkling Siren, 4751.
Sparkling Spear, 4752.
Spark Plug, 5440.
Sparrowbrush, 5438.
Speak Lass, 5576.
Speak of the Devil, 5320.
Spearow, 2828.
Special Alci, 488.
Special Lane, 2812.
Specialamente, 713.
Special Therapy, 5755.
Speedy Dancer, 5750.
Speedy Kate, 711.
Speedy Lament, 4749.
Speller, 489, 5452.
Spell Me, 4491.
Spice Bandit, 5462.
Spicy Rose, 2828.
Spicy Run, 2816.
Spicy Seaneen, 5576.
Spinet, 5316.
Spin Gold, 5448.
Spinonin, 1291.
Spirited Debate, 1291.
Splash Lightly, 497.
Splitting Hares, 3422.
Spoiled Lady, 5452.
Spondee, 5580.
Spook, 1291.
Spoon Bait, 5582.
Sport Hostess, 6058.
Spots O'Money, 5329.
Spread, 5438.
Spring Fancy, 5558.
Spring Sonnet, 5442.
Spritely Helga, 4736.
Spy Host, 712.
Spy Phase, 710.
Square Generation, 489.
Squarely, 4726.
Squawker, 5447.
Squeeze, 5442.
S. S. Rex, 2816.
Stalking Surprise, 5787.
Stand Up and Cheer, 5479.
Star Apple, 496.
Star Attraction, 4752.
Star Burner, 4501.
Star Flake, 5444.
Star Ice, 127.
Star Judy, 505.
Starlea, 5332.
Starlo, 5735.
Star of Athens, 499.
Star of Delhi, 5735.
Starrred Flag, 5243.
Starting Now, 5568.
Starting Out, 5787.
Star Tryst, 5477.
Stash It Away, 5438.
Stately Manner, 5316.
Static King, 4834.
Stay Late, 5479.
Stay Lucky, 5755.
Stay Smoochie, 5566.
Stay Solid, 2818.
Steddy Speed, 5317.
Steel Edge, 1007.
Steel Machi, 2828.
Stellar Attraction, 502.
Stellita, 5452.
Stencil, 5754.
Steppen Wiki, 6032.
Steve's Doll, 591.
Steves Pick, 2312.
Stewart Queen, 5755.
Sticks n' Stones, 917.
Stick To It, 2291.
Sticky Slope, 1291.
Stiff Competition, 5444.
Stikky Candy, 5316.
Still a Fleetin, 5752.
Still There, 5186.
St. Louis Country, 2291.
Stogey Jack, 5784.
Stoic Pride, 2292.
Stone's Throw, 4751.
Stone Wood, 5422.
Stop the World, 5564.
Stop Volley, 4832.
Storm Music, 5466.
Stormy Actress, 5576.
Stormy Pink, 5466.
Stormy Season, 5441.
Stormy Thor, 5466.
Storybook Wonder, 3893.
Strait Jacket, 5556.
Strange Dancer, 2292.
Strange Question, 5316.
Strange Star, 503.
Strange Times, 1011.
Strath London, 6040.
Stratmat, 588.
Strawberry Royale, 4726.
Straw Hat, 5560.
Streak of Luck, 5450.
Stream, 5438.
Streamline, 921.
Street Angel, 715.
Strictly True, 2876.
Strobe, 5444.
Strong Glee, 2828.
Struck Lightning, 5747.
Sturdy Medic, 6056.
Style Director, 5787.
Su Alteza, 4749.
Sub Home, 5454.
Substantive Karen, 500.
Success, 5444.
Sudden, 5479.
Sue Rae, 605.
Sue Royal, 6046.
Sue Tower, 6026.
Sugar Bee Baby, 5317.
Sugar Cane II, 5582.
Sugar Lane, 3887.
Sugar Shoes, 5317.
Suggest Katy, 5581.
Suiti, 496.
Sukie's Sis, 6046.
Sulenan, 499.
Sultan's Beauty, 711.
Sultan's Lady, 5446.
Sum Kinda Girl, 5570.
Sum Look, 5445.
Summer Chatter, 5478.
Summerdale, 3897.
Summer Garden, 5318.
Summer Pro, 489.
Summer Snow, 4732.
Summer Sprite, 5448.
Summer Theater, 5448.
Sunadir, 497.
Sun Again Sal, 4492.
Sun Bather, 5580.
Sunbud Baby, 716.
Sun Co K., 5580.
Sunny Loot, 4752.
Sunny Shore, 5754.
Sunny Sunday, 5204.
Sunrelation, 503.
Sunrise Patrol, 5316.
Sunrise Sally, 4726.
Sunset King, 710.
Sunshine Bright, 5316.
Sunshine Drive, 4746.
Sunshine In, 718.
Sun Velvet, 495.
Super Bean, 4494.
Superchoice II, 3723.
Superific, 497.
Super Sail, 3726.
Supersonic Sue, 921.
Super Susan, 6058.
Support Menow, 5578.
Supreme Delight, 5448.
Supreme Test, 128.
Suprina, 5448.
Sure, 4722.
Sure Nail, 5462.
Surfing, 498.
Surf Ruler, 1857.
Sustention, 5566.
Susurro, 4832.
Sutawnee, 5318.
Sutton Place, 5444.
Suzest, 5448.
Swan Song, 5550.
Swapa Red Head, 5472.
Swap Me Not, 489.
Swapmenow, 5562.
Swaps—Late Baby, c, 3, 713.
Sweet and Good, 2824.
Sweet and Lovely, 5578.
Sweet Angie, 2810.
Sweet As Canbee, 718.
Sweet Bernice, 4832.
Sweet Bully, 5579.
Sweet Cake, 5560.
Sweet Dahlia, 500.
Sweeter Land, 2820.
Sweeter 'n Wine, 605.
Sweet Genalea, 5330.
Sweetheart Tree, 5317.
Sweetie Bond, 4531.
Sweetie's Charm, 5578.
Sweet Inspiration, 718.
Sweet Lilly, 5478.
Sweet Manners, 3887.
Sweet Mistress, 5568.
Sweet 'n Sensitive, 5317.
Sweet Sammye, 5464.
Sweet Shoppe, 5450.
Sweet Stephi, 5554.
Sweet Street, 3118.
Swift Charmer, 605.
Swift Destiny, 5316.
Swift Lass, 5444.
Swift 'n Hasty, 920.
Swift Princess, 497.
Swift Queen, 5579.
Swiftybyrd, 5562.
Swinging C., 505.
Swinging Jacquelin, 4751.
Swing Mister, 5572.
Swiss Fair, 5192.
Swiss Lass, 5468.
Swiss Wind, 5192.
Swoon Meadow, 921.
Swoon's Queen, 4728.
Sybil's Jay, 5568.
Synnova, 2970.
Systems Green, 1005.
Syzygy, 4749.

T

Tacito, 1857.
Tactile Girl, 5898.
Taddybo, 6032.
Tagley, 5320.
Tahplus, 715, 4531.
Tai Tai, 4752.
Taj Mabelle, 4726.
Taj O'Noor, 4751.
Take a Chance, 5755.
Take Your Turn, 919.
Taking Ways, 1009.
Talbertson, 504.
Tale Twister, 4504.
Talk of Happiness, 5318.
Talking Pilot, 5787.
Tall and Dark, 2312.
Tall An' Even, 2291.
Tall Corn, 5470.
Talleeta, 4720.
Tallwood, 920.
Tamanrasset, 5568.
Tamao's Gold, 3897.
Tamaos Love, 502.
Tamello, 3894.
Tammy Brice, 5579.
Tampa Rose, 2312.
Tanagra, 5441.
Tanbi Phil, 5478.
Tango Rey, 716.
Tan Jane, 5441.
Tanti, 5735.
Tantura, 5442.
Taos Trail, 5438.
Tappy, 5562.
Tars Tarkas, 4832.
Tardy Princess, 5752.
Tareek, 5442.
Target Line, 5241.
Tarnashun, 896.
Taste O' Luck, 2292.
Tatocratic, 5786.
Tatty II, 5752.
Tax Day, 5478.
Tax Form, 3118.
Tax Robbery, 3893.
Teachable, 5554.
Teachers Rule, 605.
Teador, 4498.
Te Aroha, 715.
Teddy's Turn, 715, 4752.
Teekon, 4722.
Teetotaler, 5755.
Tejuela, 5316.
Telegenic, 4722.
Telegram, 711.
Telequay, 504.
Tell Belle, 5467.
Telson, 5447.
Temple Town, 4491.
Tempted to Travel, 5746.
Tendenitious, 5442.
Tendril, 4733.
Tennacia, 588.
Ten Penny Nail, 6046.
Teor, 2687.
Terosa Mia, 3897.
Terrestrius, 5468.
Terrific Miss, 5469.
Territallah, 5468.

Terry Sherry, 6027.
Tesica, 488.
Tewksybaby, 2965.
Texico, 4832.
Thanahethe, 5454.
Thanks Pal, 502.
Tharps a Plenty, 488.
That Potts Girl, 5316.
Thatsahit, 4726.
Thats a Rite, 3890.
Thats How, 5460.
Thatsyourstory, 5451.
The Good Fairy, 918.
The Great Profile, 5472.
Thehexess, 5452.
The Loafer, 5787.
The Outcast, 4834.
The Poona Look, 4531.
The Shoe Fits, 4532.
The Smoocher, 5440.
Theta, 5450.
Thetis, 896.
The Virginian II, 499.
Thirteen States, 5747.
Thirty Fathoms, 1005.
This Magic, 5784.
Thoughtful Joy, 2813.
Three Dot Day, 4738.
Three Fingers, 5470.
Three No Trump, 2812.
Three Quarter Time, 5330.
Thrill, 5562.
Thronen, 6026.
Throw a Kiss, 896, 4750.
Thumbs Away, 710.
Thumb Tack, 5454.
Thyme Alba, 2824.
Thyti, 5462.
Tia Go Go, 605.
Tidal Water, 5572.
Tiddim, 5317.
Tighten Up, 5444.
Tilly Brier, 5581.
Timbec, 505.
Time Keeper, 3897.
Times Two, 5444.
Time to Go, 4834.
Time to Step, 5558.
Timid Soul, 1011.
Timmy's Tip, 4142.
Timorous, 496.
Timotea, 5462.
Tim Pam, 4726.
Tim's Choice, 3420.
Tinderette, 3888.
Tin Gee Top, 6046.
Tin Treasury, 6046.
Tiny Flower, 5469.
Tiny Jacket, 5477.
Tiny's Banner, 713.
Tiny Tiffel, 5316.
Tipsy Tale, 5754.
Tissie, 5315.
Titan Gem, 4750.
Titian Glace, 5318.
Titled Heroine, 499.
Tiz Liz, 5448.
To Be Honest, 896.
To Be True, 5317.
Toddlin Town, 916.
Togotobattle, 2822.
Tom Playfair, 4142.
Tom's Summer, 5580.
Tonie Doll, 5467.
Too Brilliant, 589.
Too Late Baby, 3897.
Too Many Wives, 718.
Too Much Tax, 5447.
To Pairs, 4738.
Top Ballad, 2828.
Top Crest, 4733.
Topless, 917.
Topmost, 5448.
Top of the Mound, 128.
Topper-Joan, 715, 4531.
Top Screen, 5460.
Tornillo II, 1857, 3123.
Torquay, 711.
To Rule, 5444.
To the Minute, 5562.
To the Queen, 5445.
Touch of Gold, 4532.
Touch the Clouds, 5444.
Touch Wood, 711.
Toulon, 5469.
Toulouse Spaceboots, 5477.
Tour Eiffel, 714.
Touring Girl, 5736.
Tout Compris, 498.
Toute Rouge, 5558.
Toward, 5752.
Town Ad, 5460.
Trace O'Motion, 5328.
Tracking, 718.
Trade Me Later, 5450.
Trafico Belle, 5329.
Trail Creek, 896.
Trailofroses, 5317.
Travel Boots, 5754.
Travelin' Gal, 896.
Traveling Lady, 5464.
Treasure Bay, 6058.
Treasury Maid, 504, 5556.
Treat the Fleet, 4532.
Trebies, 4494.
Trenthor, 5580.
Tres Gatitos, 6026.
Tres Poma, 6046.
Tres Tres, 2822.
Trevisana, 5450.
Tribal Miss, 505.
Trifling, 5579.
Trim Turn, 500.
Trip Abroad, 5580.
Triple Lady, 5333.
Trona Gay, 2292, 3722.
Tropic Bark, 3420.
Tropical Flight, 5898.
Tropic Sully, 591.
Tropique's Daughter, 4492.
Tropiquillo, 5471.
Trounce, 1293.
Truculent Miss, 919.
Trudy H., 5462.
Trudy's Image, 4696.
Trudy's Treat, 1292.
True Fault, 5896.
True Grace, 4750.
Truline, 5451.
Truly Brave, 5408.
Truly Jane, 5317.
Truly Terresto, 2816.
Trupan, 4167.
Trusting Angel, 718.
Trusty Romper, 4532.
Try One's Luck, 5451.
Tuckered Out, 920.
Tudor Girl, 4752.
Tudor Helen, 5466.
Tudorlet, 1009.
Tudor Melody, 5562.
Tudor Pawn, 496.
Tudor Pueblo, 4501.
Tudor Quote, 5736.
Tudor's Fancy, 489.
Tudor Silver, 5476.
Tudor Twist, 495.
Tudor Way, 4747.
Tuesday's Child, 920.
Tuesdays Luck, 5752.
Tuff Bear, 1857.
Tularane, 5445.
Tulesian, 499.
Tulip Hill, 4141.
Tulip Time, 5444.
Tulyar's Champion, 5754.
Tulyar Search, 4728.
Tumble Annie, 713.
Tumble On, 5570.
Turbinette, 4750.
Turf Ruler, 605.
Turkey's Jackie, 2876.
Turkey Town, 4742.
Turned Spy, 5462.
Turnin Times, 5316.
Turn of Fate, 4142.
Turf to Dandru, 5422.
Turn to Darlin, 5450.
Turosa, 5580.
Tutuila, 497.
T. V. Dolly, 5318.
T. V. Doubletalk, 5755.
T. V. Fun, 710.
T. V. Pilot, 5755.
T. V. Terese, 3123.
Tween, 6030.
Twice II, 493.
Twice as Tyte, 5329.
Twice Cited, 5450.
Twilight Melody, 128.
Twin Wins, 6026.
Twirly Girly, 896.
Twitch, 5786.
Two Alike, 4741.
Two Bid, 5447.
Two Timing Angel, 6028.
Two Timing Lady, 916.
Two Tone Tune, 2828.
Tzatzkalla, 5332.

U

Ultimate Snob, 5562.
Ultimate Weapon, 5438.
Ultras Dream, 127.
Una Luca, 5330.
Undeniable, 5477.
Underdone, 4141.
Uneasy Breeze, 5560.
Uneasy Head, 6030.
Unerring Rose, 2822.
Unforgiven, 6058.
Uno Due Tre, 5568.
Untie the Winds, 2816.
Until, 5444.
Up Front, 4491.
Upswing, 918.
Upton, 4832.
Urge to Splurge, 5473.
Ursendra, 5422.
Utah Aggie, 5479.
U. Tellum, 2816.

V

Vaguely, 6030.
Vaguely Familiar, 5444.
Vain Eve, 5422.
Valeene, 4750.
Valenada, 5479.
Valentine Twist, 5579.
Valeria, 496.
Valiant Act, 1009.
Valiant Dancer, 5755.
Valiant Faney, 5329.
Valley of Decision, 5554.
Va Marianne, 497.
Vampette, 6029.
Vanilla Wafer, 2828.
Vanity Fair, 5464.
Vanty, 3887.
Vapors, 5451.
Varette, 918.
Vassar Grad, 4732.
Vastness, 5444.
Vatican City, 6058.
Vay is Mere, 2824.
Veaulita, 715.
Vegas Hostess, 5478.
Veiled Hint, 5754.
Veiled Princess, 5317.
Velvec, 3901.
Velvet Step, 2970.
Velvets Version, 896.
Venerable II, 2292.
Venilia, 5408.
Veranda C., 3420.
Veritable, 493.
Verloula, 5578.
Vermaid, 4722.
Verns Pal, 4491.
Versenate, 3893.
Version, 4734.
Vertueuse, 493.
Very Happy Man, 6060.
Very Loose, 6032.
Vessalage, 5786.
Vested Interest, 5318.
Vezere, 5564.
Viacount, 5422.
Via de Fortuna, 5316.
Via Lass, 3420.
Via Satellite, 492.
Vicious Tongue, 5468.
Vicki Bojou, 5466.
Victory Gal, 1009.
Viculis, 2828.
Video Knight, 5786.
View At Thetop, 4491.
Viking Lady, 716.
Viking Vamp, 125.
Vin Nite, 714.
Viper, 4494.
Virgies Baby, 2828.
Virginia Sue, 5190.
Visa, 5754.
Vitriolico, 3123.
V-Note, 502.
Volynesian, 6027.
V's Sweetie, 5582.

W

Wabeek, 5319.
Wage Control, 6032.
Wage Raise, 497.
Wahalla, 5422.
Waikiki Cutie, 5739.
Waistline, 5752.
Waki Kula, 5576.
Walking Big, 6036.
Walk in the Sun, 1291.
Wally B., 5786.
Warmly, 715.
Walnut II, 4751.
War Pleasure, 5896.
Warring's Pride, 713.
War Who Wa, 5444.
Watachacki, 2312.
Watchmefly, 2824.
Watch the Birdie, 4504.
Water Logged, 2968.
Watermelon Rind, 6032
Water Strider, 5556.
Water Witch, 5467.
Wattle I Do, 5202.
Way of Living, 715.
Waza State, 5566.
Wazzoo, 4728.
Webb's Surprise, 5315.
Wedding Veil, 5446.
Well In Hand, 3118.
Well Intended, 896.
Well Played, 5466.
Well-Stacked—Petrone, f, 3, 710.
Welsh Idyll, 5556.
Wendy Gale, 5468.
Wendy's Crown, 919.
Wendy's Wish, 4530.
Went to Market, 127.
Western Idol, 497.
Western Life, 5479.
Western Twister, 4834.
Westgate Maggie, 1009.
West Texas Miss, 5580.
Whacker, 921.
What a Blonde, 5462.
What Goes On, 715, 5452.
What's the Rush, 4741.
Where Teddy, 4751.
Which Means, 2292.
Whimsey, 1856.
Whirl, 6026.
Whirling Money, 129.
Whirley Tazerbo, 501.
Whirling Wind, 5329.
Whisper Easy, 5478.
Whispering Song, 4720.
Whispering Stream, 4751.
Whistling Gypsy, 919, 5464.
Whistling Winch, 714.
Whitco, 5564.
White Boots, 489.
White Peak, 5444.
White Pine, 493, 5452.
White Russian, 5556.
Whiz Gee, 505.
Whose's Girl, 6026.
Wide Eyed Girl, 5562.
Wild Cherry, 4750.
Wild Love, 5752.
Wild Sugar, 5446.
Wild Summer, 5454.
Wildwood Flower, 5316.
William's Baby, 4751.
Williamsburg, 918.
William's Share, 2822.
Willie J., 2822.
Willie Sue, 3887.
Will Oblige, 5477.
Wills Jill, 5317.
Will Step, 4503.
Willy Nilly, 710.
Wil Rad, 2824.
Windage, 710.
Wind Breaker, 1292.
Winden Sea, 5751.
Windhover, 4832.
Wind in Her Sails, 5468.
Wind'n Woods, 5472.
Window Shopper, 5328.
Winds of Avignon, 5752.
Windsor Babe, 5432.
Windsor Echo, 5734.
Windsor Nasrullah, 5755.
Windsor Queen, 716.
Windsor Quote, 5736.
Windsor Tex, 2965.
Windswept Shore, 5746.
Windy Dame, 5755.
Wines Last, 4728.
Wingedayress, 716.
Wings of Charm, 5556.
Winning Knack, 6056.
Winona, 5582.
Winsome Wave, 5755.
Win Sum Gussie, 2965.
Winter Memory, 5467.
Wire Chief, 5451.
Wisdom's Chance, 4532.
Wisdom Word, 5736.
Wise and Fair, 896.
Wise Nagea, 715.
Wise Shot, 4532.
Wish Us Luck, 5755.
Wit and Wisdom, 5896.
Witch Dance, 4749.
Witch's Prophecy, 126.
With a Song, 918.
With a Star, 918.
Withering Heights, 5445.
With Good Grace, 3722.
Without You Baby, 4733.
With Pluck, 5318.
Wizzer, 5786.
Wonder Dust, 5558.
Wonderful Isle, 5444.
Wonderlove, 712.
Won for Caps, 2813.
Won't Tell You, 5558.
Wood Alcohol, 5742.
Wooden Teeth, 4142.
Wood Nymph, 5451.
Workingclass Hero, 4141.
Worlds of Fun, 492.
Worthy Wonder, 3723.
Woverton Mountain, 5581.
Wrinkle Dinkle, 5204.

X Y Z

Xmas in Moscow, 5316.
Yaki King, 4167.
Yash Bo, 5562.
Yawn, 6046.
Yayita, 4741.
Yearning, 5466.
Yehudit Fleet, 505.
Yellow Cling, 4531.
Yellow Pad, 1005.
Yerma, 4749.
Yes I Promise, 5580.
Yes Please, 5576.
Yesterday II, 1857, 3123.
Yo De Girl, 2968.
Yoko San, 5786.
You Behave, 5447.
You're Something, 4496.
You're the Top, 713.
You're Worth, 505.
You Will Like It, 500.
Yrrah Treat, 5202.
Zajora, 5451.
Zanca, 4504.

Zanetto, 5474.
Zanitaville Lady, 5558.
Zatullah, 5444.
Zig Not Zag, 5786.
Zilph, 4532.
Zip Kid, 502.
Z'Lady, 6026.
Zografos, 3726, 4834.
Zombie, 713.
Zonda Rey, 2818.
Zululand, 2292.

Private Sales

Amen II, 731.
Assagai, 899.
As You Like, 2192.
Az Igazi, 4537.
Blue Serenade, 5670.
Bold Wizard, 902.
Botchery, 6054.
Cari County, 2192.
Central Paris, 4167.
Charlottown, 1965.
Copying, 395.
Crewel Work, 131.
Czar Alexander, 5610.
Dancing Count, 607.
Determined Man, 923.
Dominar, 5807.
Dundas Prince, 5670.
Estalita, 1859.
Family Physician, 4622.
Flare Up, 6079.
Forceten, 5094.
Forward Gal, 1933.
Funalon, 823.
Fun House, 5676.
Gage Line, 923.
Get Around, 279.
Glossary, 3924.
Greek Answer, 5670.
Green Belt II, 395.
Hula Chief, 5894.
Iron Peg, 5676.
Jay Lea, 4071.
Jeff D., 5673.
Jim, 4622.
Just the Time, 4415, 4622.
Kinsman Hope, 819.
Knightly Sport, 5421.
Lagunette, 5121.
Marchendeer, 1791.
Mr. Cobblestone, 2192.
Parade Ground, 279.
Permian, 279.
Pork Fillet, 3520.
Quartermaster, 4335.
Real Value, 1295, 6079.
Rebuttal, 2119.
Riot Act II, 6079.
Robin's Bug, 3224.
Rouge Sang, 4537.
Round Stake, 4070.
Ruffled Feathers, 2715.
Scotch Fool, 902.
Second Pleasure, 1608.
Secretariat—Fiji II, yrlg. c, 3285.
Shady Character, 297.
Shepherd's Pie, 1415.
Sir Wimbourne, 4145.
Skin Head, 5670.
Somethingfabulous, 3167.
Spout Run, 1105.
Stonewalk, 104.
Sure Fire, 2489.
Thurloe Square, 2715.
Tin Gary, 2192.
Trentin, 2489.
Understanding, 279.
Val de l'Orne, 5499, 5673.
Whisper Jet, 1295.
Windy's Daughter, 131.
Wisp O'Will, 902.
Yu Wipi, 3242.

Stallion Shares

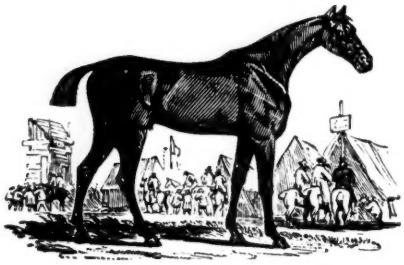
Aczay, 5469.
Al Hattab, 5469.
Ambehaving, 1005.
Apalachee, 492, 5441, 5445.
Bagdad, 5554.
Battle Joined, 5329.
Bazaar, 5895.
Bull Story, 603.
Canonero II, 492, 5450.
Chieftain, 5468.
Clandestine, 1005.
Clem Pac, 5454, 5576.
Creme dela Creme, 498, 5442.
Dewan, 5442, 5445, 5452.
Droll Role, 3118, 5438, 5445.
Drone, 498.
Duck Dance, 896.
Exclusive Ribot, 4736.
Executioner, 492, 5438.
Fast Fellow, 5329.
Flag Raiser, 5568, 5578, 5579.
Fleet Allied, 5752.
Fleet Nasrullah, 5442.
Flush, 1005.
Forum, 489.
Forward Pass, 5560.
Funny Fellow, 1005, 1011, 4733.
George Lewis, 4732, 4741, 5460, 5560.
Greek Money, 716.
Green Ticket, 5460, 5462, 5466, 5576, 5582.
Grey Dawn II, 498.
Gushing Wind, 5898.
Halo, 499.
Hawaii, 5438.
High Echelon, 492, 5556.
Icecapade, 3118, 5470.
I'm For More, 1011, 4726.
Indian Chief II, 489.
Indian Emerald, 5464, 5578.
Insubordination, 1005, 4732, 4733, 4741.
Irish Castle, 5469.
Jungle Cove, 493.
Kling Kling, 1005, 1009.
Le Fabuleux, 5451.
Lightning Orphan, 1011.
Limit to Reason, 5579.
Lt. Stevens, 492, 5560, 5568.
Mito, 489.
Mr. Leader, 5441, 5560.
Nanak, 4531, 4532.
Nashua, 498, 5556.
Native Charger, 496, 4741.
Native Host, 2828.
Never Bend, 5442.
New Policy, 2820, 2828.
Nijinsky II, 5441.
No Parando, 5204.
Northern Dancer, 5441, 5556.
Olden Times, 5556.
Pappa Steve, 5446, 5462, 5572.
Peace Mission, 4746.
Piko, 4722.
Prince John, 5442, 5452.
Princely Pleasure, 1011.
Prize Silver, 6036.
Proud Clarion, 492, 499, 5556.
Proudest Roman, 5450.
Prove It, 5556.
Raise a Bid, 4732.
Raise a Native, 5442.
Right Reason, 2822.
Rising Market, 5438, 5754.
Roman Line, 3903, 5560.
Secretariat 2010, 5441.
Silent Screen, 3118, 5450.
Speculating, 492.
Tentam, 499.
Terrible Tiger, 4496.
Tilt Top, 5462.
Time Tested, 5446, 5560, 5576.
Turn Twice, 5479.
Twin Time, 5462.
Vertee, 5460.
Victoria Park, 5202.
Vitriolic, 4726.
Your Alibhai, 1009.

Breeding Right

Gallant Man, 5442.

Stallion Seasons

Barbizon Streak, 6028.
Grenfall, 6038.
Loom, 6029.
Olden Times, 3118.
Pacific Native, 6031.
Pleasure Castle, 6032.
Raise Your Glass, 6027.
Stevedore, 6029.
Texas Dancer, 6028.
Traffic Mark, 6030.

Stallions Syndicated

Accipiter, 413, 608.
Arbees Boy, 396.
Avatar, 2190.
Bold Laddie, 5676.
Brigand, 1024.
Double Edge Sword, 5894.
Draft Card, 5670.
Elocutionist, 4144, 4534.
Empery, 2560, 3224.
Flight to Glory, 396, 899.
Foolish Pleasure, 4834.
Hatchet Man, 4622.
Honest Pleasure, 4335.
Intrepid Hero, 4622.
J. R.'s Pet, 5421.
Masted Mariner, 3030.
Master Derby, 2897.
Mister Pitt, 1415.
On the Warpath, 105.
Paternity, 5421.
Peace Mission, 1024.
Prince Dantan, 729.
Princely Native, 729.
Prod, 149.
Quack, 2591.
Ramirez, 4622.
Real Value, 5672.
Rock Talk, 3496B, 4145.
Royal Chocolate, 2423.
Royal Saxon, 5676.
Ruffled Feathers, 3496B.
Step Nicely, 104.
Stonewalk, 396.
Toonerville, 1965.
Toujours Pret, 5670.
Tree of Knowledge, 1024.
Trojan Bronze, 4335.
What a Pleasure, 1256, 1409.
Wollow, 2190.
Youth, 2560, 3224.